



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

HDI



HL 4FCB .

HD





**HARVARD LAW SCHOOL  
LIBRARY**







47

*St. B. & H.*

**R E P O R T**

OF THE

**DIRECTORS OF CONVICT PRISONS,**

ON THE

**DISCIPLINE AND MANAGEMENT**

OF

**PENTONVILLE, MILLBANK, AND PARKHURST**  
**PRISONS,**

AND OF

**PORTLAND, PORTSMOUTH, DARTMOOR,**  
**CHATHAM, BRIXTON, AND WOKING PRISONS FOR**  
**MALE CONVICTS,**

WITH

**WOKING AND FULHAM PRISONS FOR**  
**FEMALE CONVICTS;**

ALSO THE

**CONVICT ESTABLISHMENTS AT GIBRALTAR,**  
**IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, TASMANIA,**  
**AND NEW SOUTH WALES,**

**For the Year 1873.**

---

*Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.*

---



**LONDON:**

**PRINTED BY GEORGE E. EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,**  
**PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.**  
**FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.**

**1874.**

**[C.—1089.] Price 3s.**

OCT 28 1941

# CONTENTS.

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF CONVICT PRISONS

PAGE  
v

### APPENDIX.

No. 1.	
Return showing the Number of Male Convicts received and disposed of, for the Year ending 31st December 1873	xiii
No. 2.	
Statement of Male Convicts reconvicted, and Licences revoked, classified under their particular Crimes, during the Year 1873	xiv
No. 3.	
Statement showing the various particulars of Sentences, Revocations, and Reconvictions of Convicts, from 1854 to 1873, of Male Convicts at large, either by Licence or by Expiration of Sentence, the Num- ber reconvicted and sentenced to Penal Servitude or Transportation, and the Number whose Licences were revoked from 1st January 1854 to 31st December 1873	xv
No. 4.	
Statement of the Crimes of 1,062 Male Convicts received during the Year 1873, not previously sentenced to Penal Servitude	xvi
No. 5.	
Return of Persons sentenced to Death and to various terms of Penal Servitude during the past 9 Years	xvii
No. 6.	
Return showing the Number of Female Convicts received and disposed of, for the Year ending 31st December 1873	xvii
No. 7.	
Statement of Female Convicts reconvicted and Licences revoked (classi- fied under their particular crimes) during 1873	xviii
No. 8.	
Statement of the Crimes of 196 Female Convicts received during the Year 1873, not previously sentenced to Penal Servitude	xviii
No. 9.	
Return showing the Population of England and Wales, with the Number of Sentences to Imprisonment, Transportation, and Penal Servitude, and the Number actually transported for the last 40 years	xix
No. 10.	
Statement of the Number of Persons sentenced to Death for Murder and for other Crimes, to Transportation or Penal Servitude for life, and the Number of Persons executed, from 1833 to 1873 inclusive	xx



No. 11.	PAGE
Return showing the Number of Convicts remaining in the different Convict Prisons on the 31st of December 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873	xxi
No. 12.	
Return showing the Expenditure under each Head of Service in the Year ended the 31st of March 1874, made by the Chairman of the Directors of Convict Prisons	xxii
No. 13.	
Return showing the Number of Convicts confined, and of their Disposal, during the Year ended 31st March 1874, made by the Chairman of the Directors of Convict Prisons	xxiv
No. 14.	
Return of the Establishments of the different Prisons in the Year ended 31st March 1874, made by the Chairman of the Directors of Convict Prisons	xxv
No. 15.	
Statement showing the gross and average Earnings of the Prisoners in each Convict Prison at the various Employments, ascertained by Measurement of their Work, for the Year 1873	xxvi
No. 16.	
Statement of Offences and Punishments of Convicts during the Year 1873	xxviii
No. 17.	
Sentences of Prisoners in the Convict Prisons on 31st December 1873	xxix
No. 18.	
Return showing the Numbers and Ages by decennial periods of the Male and Female Convicts in the Convict Prisons on the 31st December 1873	xxx

---

#### EXTRACTS FROM REPORTS OF THE OFFICERS OF CONVICT PRISONS.

Pentonville Prison	1
Millbank Prison	41
Portland Prison	96
Portsmouth Prison	166
Chatham Prison	220
Dartmoor Prison	280
Parkhurst Prison	326
Brixton Prison	368
Woking Prison for Males	401
Woking Prison for Females	456
Fulham Prison	477
Gibraltar Convict Establishment	496
Western Australia Convict Establishments	526
Tasmanian Penal Establishments	542
New South Wales Convict Establishment	543

---

# REPORT

OF

## THE DIRECTORS OF CONVICT PRISONS,

For the Year 1873.

---

SIR, 44, *Parliament Street*, July 1874.

WE have the honour to submit the yearly Report required by Act of Parliament on the Convict Prisons in England for the year ending the 31st December 1873, and to enclose the usual Statistical Returns, &c. by the Governors, Chaplains, and Medical Officers of the various prisons.

The number of male convicts received into Government prisons under fresh sentences during 1873 was 1,489, besides 103 re-committed to serve out the period remitted from their former sentences. Number of prisoners received.

The number of female convicts received into Government prisons under fresh sentences during 1873 was 255, besides 36 re-committed to serve out the period remitted from their former sentences.

The great decrease in crime which commenced in 1870 has continued through the year 1873 which now takes the place of the previous year as that in which crime (as measured at least by convictions for serious offences) has been less than in any year during the present generation. Decrease in serious crime.

It may not be out of place to add that judging from the number of convicts received under sentences of penal servitude during that part of the year 1874 which has gone by, there is no reason to anticipate any important change in this respect at present, and if these expectations are realized, and the number of convictions during the present year does not exceed that of last year, the total number of convictions and sentences to penal servitude during the quinquennial periods commencing 1855 will be as follows :—

Five years ending 1859	-	-	15,212
„ 1864	-	-	15,549
„ 1869	-	-	10,741
„ 1874	-	-	8,852

The decrease of nearly 5,000 which occurred in the period ending 1869 as compared with the two former periods was, no

doubt, to a great extent due to the abolition of sentences shorter than five years, and was partly counterbalanced by the consequent increase in sentences of imprisonment ; but the decrease of nearly 2,000 in the next period has not been affected by any cause such as this.

Whatever may be the causes which combine to produce an increase or a decrease of crime, the system of punishment is certainly one of them, and, as a matter of fact, the records of past commissions of inquiry tend to show that an increase in crime has generally been attributed principally to defects in the prison system.

Probably this is a very partial view of the case, and its prevalence may be attributed partly to a want of acquaintance with the numerous and complex sources of crime, which has led to the idea that there is no way of repressing crime except by punishing those guilty of it, and to the natural inference that if crime increased it was because the punishment was ineffectual.

If, however, punishment alone is not to be relied on to diminish crime, it certainly is one of the means of doing so, and it should be carried out so as to make imprisonment a terror to evil doers, as well as the means of bringing those subject to it into better habits of mind by placing them under the influences which they would not come under if left to their own courses outside. In fulfilling these great objects, we believe we may claim to be fairly successful.

Chaplains  
reports show  
improvement  
in moral  
condition of  
the prisoners.

The reports of the chaplains of the various prisons show what is done in their departments to improve the moral condition of the prisoners, and the statements they give of the advances made during the period of sentence in such matters as education, are valuable in themselves and also as giving some guarantee that as the trouble taken in these matters, in which the results can be tested, is not without fruit, so also the same care and attention may be expected to have had their effect in improving the prisoners in other respects.

When everything has been done to deter from crime or reform the criminal, there will still remain a certain class whom it is hopeless to influence, and who must be dealt with in course of law, not for much result on themselves, but to carry out the principle of justice, and mainly to deter others. Such characters may probably be set down as in a certain sense mentally deficient.

The following extracts from a paper by Dr. Nicolson, in the *Journal of Mental Science*, points out the peculiarity of this criminal mind, and supports the idea, which has been elsewhere broached, that the fact of certain prisoners being repeatedly re-convicted is no proof that the system of a prison is defective ; the truth being that if, by punishing those who have an incurable tendency to crime, we can deter fresh recruits from joining the ranks of the criminal class, the whole object of punishment is effected, and obviously if we could possibly arrive at the result that all convictions were re-convictions, and none of them first



sentences, we should be in a fair way to putting an end to crime altogether.

" And this quality of reflection is certainly feebly represented in criminals generally. Many of them do not, and some possibly cannot, comprehend their own position or realize their true self-interest as social and responsible beings; and their actions are but too frequently prompted by what appears to them the expediency of the moment. Speaking proverbially, they form a class of fools whom even experience fails to teach. The lessons of the past profit them not as guides for the future. Apart from the question of their natural proneness to evil, the frequent misdemeanours of criminals, whether in prison or out of it, in spite of such punishment as ought to prove deterrent, is either an evidence of a strange indifference to pain or else it shews that the impression left by the punishment, if it has not faded altogether, is at least so weakened as to be useless even if recalled, when the individual is again about to commit himself; *i.e.* the memory has no record of the pain, or the feeble residue which it preserves of it goes for nothing in the face of the emotion or other cause of misconduct."

Extracts from an article on the Morbid Psychology of Criminals by David Nicolson, M.B., in the October number 1873 of the Journal of Mental Science.

" Professor Bain working out the balance of actual and ideal motives in reference to the repeated commission of crime, says, ' We must suppose what is probably true of the criminal class generally, a low retentiveness for good and evil, the analytic expression of imprudence, perhaps the most radically incurable of all natural defects.' This formula, 'a low retentiveness for good and evil' is well adapted to form a groundwork for the explanation of many of the vicious displays of imprisoned criminals. It implies scant powers of reflection, and indicates a state of moral weakness and possibly of moral depravity; and upon such a basis a healthy or strong exercise of the will can scarcely be looked for. Hence it follows that in some cases, even an ordinary emotion, in the absence of the moderating influence which a deliberative volition should exert, leads to the commission of acts as unreasonable and as destructive as those committed at the instigation of a violent emotional impulse, whose course an ordinary will is found to be incapable of resisting or controlling."

The advantage of the new system of prison hospital construction recently introduced and referred to in the report of 1872, is mentioned by the medical officer at Portland as very great and as giving results of a very satisfactory nature.

Advantage of new system of prison hospital construction.

A period of eleven years having elapsed since a medical census of the population of the convict prisons was taken and reported on under the authority of Sir Joshua Jebb, the operation was repeated on the 31st March 1873.

Medical census of prison population.

Similar returns to those furnished in 1862 were called for from all the medical officers of convict prisons, and the results communicated to Dr. Guy, Professor of Hygiene, Kings College, &c., who undertook the report in 1862, and who for this and other reasons had special qualifications for again carrying out the same object. The result will be published separately.

Useful employment of prisoners.

The subject of the useful employment of prisoners has been constantly kept in view with the object both of bringing to useful account the labour of the prisoners for the benefit of the state and so obtaining some set off against their cost, and also with a view to the reformatory influences of industrial labour and to providing prisoners with means of making an honest livelihood on discharge.

The reports of the Governors give full details on these points, and show both what valuable work is done by the prisoners and that many have learned in prison, trades which they had no knowledge of on reception, and so cannot be drawn into crime by want of ability to obtain employments. It has been also an object to obtain as great a diversity of employments as possible in order not to compete unduly with any one industry and to afford a variety of openings to prisoners on their discharge.

Employment for Government Departments is no doubt preferable to all others for many reasons. The Metropolitan Police are now supplied with boots and gaiters from the convict prisons. Experiments have been made under authority of Mr. Secretary Bruce and Mr. Secretary Lowe, to test the ability of the female convicts to make a portion of the police clothing. The experiment having proved successful, the workmanship being found better than that of the contract clothing, your decision that a certain part of the police clothing should be reserved permanently to be made by the convict department is being carried into effect.

Certain work is also being performed for the Admiralty, viz., the manufacture of 16,000 hammocks, and 3,700 ballast baskets to be delivered at the various dockyards in England; and it is hoped that in the course of time other Government departments may admit the advantage to the public and to their own estimates, of employing convict labour to manufacture certain articles of large consumption.

The manufacture of mosaic by female convicts referred to previously, has continued. A design by Mr. Penrose, the architect of St. Paul's Cathedral, for a large flooring of mosaic to surround the tombs of Nelson and Wellington in the crypt of St. Paul's, has been executed and delivered, and will shortly be laid down.

The large public works on which convicts are employed have been the same as in previous years. Among the principal works executed for the prison department are a large new hall at Dartmoor and other additions built entirely of granite, and quarters for officers there and at the other prisons, which will add much to their convenience and to the advantage of the service.

Employment of prisoners on discharge.

The acquaintance with various means of earning a livelihood which we endeavour to promote requires to be supplemented by passing convicts on their discharge into the hands of employers who will thus give them an opportunity of re-establishing themselves in honest courses.

The difficulty of discharged prisoners obtaining employment was referred to by the Royal Commission in 1863, and the

Commissioners proposed emigration or a penal colony as the only effective way of meeting it. As these resources are not available the establishment of Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, and their efficient working, is of the highest importance to the community.

Discharged  
Prisoners' Aid  
Societies.

The following Return shows to what a large degree we are indebted to the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, of 39 Charing Cross, for their valuable assistance in this matter.

RETURN of the NUMBER of MALE CONVICTS discharged from Convict Prisons during the Year 1873, showing those who went to Prisoners' Aid Societies.

PRISONS.	Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies.										Total.	Not any Society.	Total.
	London.	Birmingham.	Leeds.	Manchester and Salford.	Stafford.	Wolverhampton.	West Derby.	Warwick.	Glasgow.	Dundee.			
Millbank	51	6	3	5	4	—	—	—	7	5	81	46	127
Pentonville	17	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	23	38	61
Portland	96	2	13	8	6	—	12	—	3	1	140	122	262
Portsmouth	108	11	40	21	3	—	11	2	6	4	206	105	311
Chatham	133	3	4	9	3	—	—	—	1	—	153	174	327
Parkhurst	20	2	4	8	5	—	7	—	—	2	48	65	113
Dartmoor	36	5	6	7	1	—	2	—	1	—	58	125	183
Woking	34	2	9	2	1	—	—	—	4	—	52	70	122
Brixton	30	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	38	73
Total	524	34	83	62	24	1	32	2	13	12	796	783	1,579

RETURN of the NUMBER of FEMALE CONVICTS discharged from Convict Prisons during the Year 1873, showing those who went to Prisoners' Aid Societies and Refuges.

PRISONS.	D. P. A. Society, London.	Mission to Women D. P. A. Society.	Refuges.			Total.	Not to any Society.	Total.
			Battery House, Winchester.	Beef End House, Finchley.	Russell House, Streatham.			
Millbank	—	3	8	1	8	20	13	33
Fulham	—	1	40	16	27	84	4	88
Woking	1	15	44	88	18	166	67	233
Total	1	19	92	105	53	270	84	354



The gross cost of the prisoners has increased on account of the great rise in the cost of provisions, &c., and fuel and light, and the increase in the pay and emoluments of the officers has added to the cost of the staff. The net cost, however, after deducting value of labour is rather less than last year.

Increase of  
pay, &c.  
to officers.

During the year 1871-72 we represented to the Secretary of State the desirability of increasing the pay and emoluments of the officers of the convict service and after full discussion of the subject the Treasury consented to an advance on the minimum rates of pay, in the rate of annual increase, and in the maximum rate of pay; the allowances for lodgings and rations were also adjusted in accordance with the rise in those requirements since the rates were originally fixed and on the whole a very substantial advantage was conferred on the subordinate officers.

Gibraltar  
prison a weak  
point in con-  
vict system.

Gibraltar prison continues to be our only weak point. It seems to exist in order to remind us of the condition of our prisons under the hulk system, and to prove the wisdom of the changes of system and management effected in this country within the last 30 or 40 years for the neglect to carry out these changes and that system at Gibraltar produce there those very evils which years ago led to so much outcry against the convict system in England and the colonies.

The prison itself is hardly better than a hulk. Depravity and demoralization were the result of the associated system in the hulks, and the reports of the superintendents and chaplains in this and former years as well as other information show that for the same reasons Gibraltar Convict Prison is very far indeed from the standard at which an English prison should be maintained.

The soundness of the rule which was laid down by the Royal Commission in 1863 against mixing up convicts with free men while at work, and of forbidding their passing along or working in or near public places, is illustrated at Gibraltar (where of necessity these rules are neglected) by the gross irregularities which occur in the prison from the facilities of introducing prohibited articles among the prisoners which led on one occasion last year to three prisoners actually being found drunk on the works.

There is a general concurrence of opinion that the influences of the place itself are such as in time to undermine the tone and produce demoralization among the officers, and from the nature of things there cannot be that constant watchful supervision by superior officers acquainted with the subject as is of such vital importance to the maintenance of good tone and discipline in a prison.

The visitors, who are only field officers of the garrison, cannot have any experience in supervising a convict prison, and being a constantly changing body cannot pursue any fixed system. This duty is beyond their proper line of duty; to many it is distasteful,

and it is rare that any look upon the experience of those better acquainted with the subject, as better than "mere theory."

On the contrary it is almost inevitable that, from their professional position, there should be that tendency which so often produced bad effects in the course of our experience in transportation to Australia, viz., to look upon the work the convicts are engaged in as the first object to be attended to and to make the rules laid down to ensure a proper system of good order and discipline of such secondary interest that they are readily to be set aside on the demand of the departments interested in their work.

If a proposal were made to place the convict prisons at Chatham, &c. under the general officers commanding the garrisons, and to appoint visitors from among the field officers instead of having those establishments under the constant supervision of experienced officials specially charged with the duty, it would be at once rejected from its manifest inefficiency, but this is the necessary condition of a convict establishment at Gibraltar.

There is perhaps no department of the public service on which the efficiency more entirely depends on the maintenance of a high tone and discipline among the staff, and a constant and effective supervision by the superiors, or on which neglect in these points is more certain to defeat the whole object sought after, or lead to a grave class of evils; in these two essentials any convict establishment at Gibraltar must be certainly deficient.

If to these considerations be added that the prison accommodation afforded by Gibraltar convict prison is now no longer necessary, that the pecuniary advantage of decreasing the estimates of the Admiralty and War Department is only apparent, as it is counterbalanced by the extra expense thrown on the civil service estimates and by the loss of the labour of the convicts elsewhere, there can be little doubt that following the similar precedent of Bermuda it should cease to be a station for carrying out sentences of penal servitude.

The establishments in Western Australia are gradually being reduced by the expiration of sentences, and by licensing the men in the ordinary course. There were on the 31 December 1873 1,394 men still under sentence, as compared with 1,691 in the former year; and 593 maintained by the Imperial Government as against 738 in December 1872.

Notwithstanding that the proportion of hardened offenders on the hands of the Government is now greater than before, the better men having been discharged, there is, nevertheless, an entire absence of serious crime among them.

Of outstations, the depôt at Guildford has been closed, and the depôts at York and Bunbury will shortly be broken up.

The convict expenditure in the colony has been reduced from 51,197*l.* in 1872 to 47,523*l.* in 1873. The grant for police

*Report of the Directors of Convict Prisons.*

amounting to 15,931*l.* bears now a very large proportion to the rest of the expenditure.

We have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servants,

E. F. DU CANE, Lieut.-Col., R.E.,  
*Chairman.*

W. FAGAN,

W. J. STOPFORD,

H. WAKEFORD.

} *Directors.*

*To the Right Honourable the  
Secretary of State for the Home Department.*

---

## APPENDIX.

### MALES.

#### No. 1.

RETURN showing the number of MALE CONVICTS received, and the DISPOSAL of all who left the Government Prisons, in England, for the Year ending 31st December 1873.

Number of convicts received	New convicts	-	-	-	1,335
	Received back with license revoked	-	-	-	103
	Received from Gibraltar for discharge	-	-	-	103
	Received from (Perth and Paisley) Scotland	-	-	-	154
	Received back from lunatic asylums	-	-	-	2
					1,697
					1,697

Number of convicts disposed of—

Removed to lunatic asylums	-	-	-	26	
„ county prisons	-	-	-	4	
				30	
Discharged by license	-	-	-	1,382	
„ expiration of sentence	-	-	-	186	
„ pardon	-	-	-	1	
„ remissions	-	-	-	10	
				1,579	
Escapes	-	-	-	2	
Deaths	-	-	-	130	
				132	
Total disposed of	-	-	-	1,741	

Daily average number of male convicts - - - 8,457·766  
(Not including Perth and Paisley, where there were 90.)

## No. 2.

**STATEMENT of MALE CONVICTS RECONVICTED and LICENSES REVOKED  
during the Year 1873.**

Reconvicted not during the currency of former sentence	176
Reconvicted during the currency of former sentence	- 97
	— 273
Revocation of licenses	- - - - - 103

Reconvictions.		Revocations.	
Burglary - - - -	23	Assault - - - -	8
Bigamy - - - -	1	Associating with bad characters -	2
Breaking and entering a shop -	1	Attempted larceny - - -	2
Coinage offences - - -	7	Assault and battery - - -	1
Embezzlement and fraud - -	3	Attempt to commit rape - -	1
Forging and uttering - - -	1	Attempt to commit burglary -	5
Feloniously at large before expira- tion of sentence - - -	2	Contravention of Penal Servitude Act - - - -	8
Feloniously receiving - - -	4	Coinage offences - - - -	2
Felony - - - -	33	Changing residence without notify- ing to Police - - - -	9
Housebreaking and being in pos- session of implements - -	24	Drunk and disorderly - - -	3
Larceny - - - -	133	Failed to produce licence when required - - - -	2
Larceny from the person - -	20	Failing to report - - - -	7
Manslaughter - - - -	3	False address to Police - -	1
Misdemeanor - - - -	1	Housebreaking - - - -	2
Obtaining money or goods under false pretences - - -	7	Larceny - - - -	13
Poaching - - - -	1	Larceny from the person -	1
Sheep stealing - - - -	1	Malicious mischief - - -	1
Wounding, cutting, &c. - -	8	Misdemeanor - - - -	2
		Not stated - - - -	14
		Rogue and vagabond - - -	6
		Suspected persons - - -	1
		Summary convictions - - -	8
		Unlawful possession - - -	1
		Unlawful pawning goods -	1
		Wilful damage - - - -	2
<b>Total</b> - - -	<b>273</b>	<b>Total</b> - - -	<b>103</b>

No. 3.  
STATEMENT showing various PARTICULARS of SENTENCES, REVOCATIONS, and RECONVERSIONS of CONVICTS since 1854 to 1873.

Year.	Number Sentenced to Penal Servitude.						Number of Reconversions.		Per-centage of Re-con-versions to Sen-tences.	Number Licensed.		Revocation of License.		Per-centage of Re-voca-tions to Licen-ses.	Number Discharged by Expiration of Sentence.			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.														
	Grand Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	Males.	Females.																
1855	2,354	256	2,610	336	333	669	235	2,900	107	2,987	107	122	503	503				
1856	2,386	329	2,715	381	174	555	410	1,770	190	1,960	215	233	20	20				
1857	2,639	202	2,841	249	96	345	446	350	60	410	215	241	621	600				
1858	1,977	442	2,419	237	146	383	326	300	12	312	133	8	1,032	1,037				
1859	2,071	312	2,383	244	297	541	363	298	20	248	58	64	1,009	1,087				
Total for 5 years	-	-	12,946	-	-	2,384	15,212	-	-	6,297	-	791	-	4,787				
1860	1,910	526	2,436	197	141	338	459	703	167	870	28	33	1,538	1,534				
1861	2,310	368	2,678	229	321	550	567	1,536	275	1,811	26	3	791	935				
1862	2,916	453	3,369	241	190	431	785	1,709	382	2,091	43	14	207	233				
1863	2,676	395	3,071	130	38	168	771	1,587	316	1,903	83	16	279	338				
1864	2,004	441	2,445	108	55	163	684	1,913	397	2,310	65	90	185	240				
Total for 10 years	-	-	26,947	-	-	3,314	30,761	-	-	13,282	-	1,097	-	8,357				
1865	1,715	366	2,081	89	57	146	654	2,030	402	2,432	134	162	129	163				
1866	1,758	268	2,026	87	90	177	548	1,598	293	1,891	165	209	179	221				
1867	1,524	332	1,856	109	60	169	639	1,069	101	1,190	120	160	189	218				
1868	1,645	294	1,939	112	73	185	469	875	133	1,007	88	131	133	162				
1869	1,733	273	2,006	119	57	176	396	692	219	911	91	111	86	115				
Total for 15 years	-	-	36,835	-	-	4,667	41,502	-	-	20,703	-	1,845	-	9,236				
1870	1,548	240	1,788	163	65	227	343	990	248	1,232	65	100	116	135				
1871	1,362	295	1,657	129	63	191	356	1,258	245	1,503	85	120	101	128				
1872	1,273	241	1,514	134	59	193	335	1,294	251	1,545	105	143	171	200				
1873	1,262	231	1,493	111	52	163	332	1,332	306	1,690	105	139	186	229				



## No. 4.

The following are the CRIMES of the 1,062 MALE CONVICTS received during the Year 1873, not previously sentenced to Penal Servitude.

Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Attempt to commit murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Assault with intent to rob	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Assault occasioning actual bodily harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Attempt to poison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering a shop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burglary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Bestiality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Bigamy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Coinage offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Child stealing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Embezzlement and fraud	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Forgery and uttering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Feloniously receiving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Feloniously blocking a railway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Felony	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
Housebreaking and being in possession of implements, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
Horse and cattle-stealing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Insubordination	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Insubordination accompanied with violence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Insubordination with personal violence and drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Insubordination with personal violence and making away with his kit and attempting suicide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	321
Larceny from the person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Mutinous conduct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Obtaining money or goods by false pretences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Perjury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Poaching	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Prison breaking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Robbery with violence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
Sacrilege	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sheep stealing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Unnatural offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Wounding and cutting	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u><u>1,062</u></u>

*Male Convicts, Sentences.—Female Convicts, Reception, &c.* xvii

No. 5.

RETURN showing the NUMBER of PERSONS sentenced to DEATH, and to various terms of PENAL SERVITUDE in England and Wales during the past 9 Years.

Years.	Death.	Penal Servitude.						
		Life.	Above 15 Years.	15 Years and above 15.	10 Years and above 7.	7 Years.	5 and 6 Years.	Total sentenced to Penal Servitude.
1865	20	4	22	75	250	1,249	481	2,081
1866	26	2	16	60	273	1,179	486	2,016
1867	27	3	13	58	262	1,072	438	1,846
1868	21	18	19	50	246	1,170	436	1,939
1869	18	8	15	43	278	1,187	475	2,006
1870	15	6	9	42	234	1,105	392	1,788
1871	13	4	15	58	225	974	356	1,627
1872	30	14	17	32	240	920	291	1,514
1873	18	8	18	57	219	858	333	1,493
	188	67	144	470	2,227	9,714	3,688	16,310

FEMALES.

No. 6.

RETURN showing the NUMBER of FEMALE CONVICTS received, and the Disposal of all who left the Government Prisons in England, for the Year ending 31st December 1873.

Number of convicts received	{	New convicts	-	-	255	} 295
		Received back, licenses revoked	-	-	36	
		Received back from the refuges	-	-	4	
Number of convicts disposed of—						
		Removed to refuges, Battery House	-	-	92	
		"    "    East End and Eagle Houses	-	-	105	
		"    "    Russell House	-	-	53	
		"    county gaols	-	-	3	
		Removed to lunatic asylums	-	-	4	
		Discharged on license	-	-	58	
		"    expiration of sentence	-	-	43	
		Deaths	-	-	31	
		Total	-	-	389	
<hr/>						
Daily average number of female convicts						
			-	-	1,176	

### No. 7.

#### STATEMENT of FEMALE CONVICTS RECONVICTED and LICENSES REVOKED during 1873.

Reconvicted not during the currency of any former sentence	35	} 59
Reconvicted during the currency of former sentence	24	
Revocations	-	36

The following are the crimes that the 59 convicts were reconvicted for, and the offences for which 36 licenses were revoked :—

Reconvictions.		Revocations.	
Burglary - - - -	1	Associating with bad characters -	1
Coinage offences - - -	2	Behaving in an indecent manner -	1
Larceny - - - -	42	Drunk and disorderly -	4
Larceny from the person -	11	Failing to report -	5
Larceny from dwelling-house -	2	Failing to produce licence -	1
Obtaining goods by false pretences	1	Idle and disorderly -	3
		Larceny -	9
		Larceny from the person -	1
		Not stated -	6
		Reputed thief -	1
		Selling spirits without a licence -	1
		Rogue and Vagabond -	2
		Vagrancy -	7
Total - - -	59	Total - - -	36

### No. 8.

The following are the CRIMES of the 196 FEMALE CONVICTS received during the Year 1873, not previously sentenced to Penal Servitude :—

Attempt to procure abortion	-	-	-	3
Burglary - - - -	-	-	-	1
Child stealing - - -	-	-	-	1
Coinage offences - -	-	-	-	7
Casting corrosive fluid	-	-	-	3
Feloniously receiving	-	-	-	9
Forgery - - - -	-	-	-	2
Housebreaking - - -	-	-	-	5
Housebreaking and larceny	-	-	-	2
Inciting to commit a rape	-	-	-	1
Larceny - - - -	-	-	-	110
Larceny from the person -	-	-	-	25
Larceny from a dwelling-house	-	-	-	4
Murder - - - -	-	-	-	3
Manslaughter - - -	-	-	-	7
Obtaining goods by false pretences	-	-	-	2
Robbery with violence	-	-	-	5
Robbery - - - -	-	-	-	1
Shooting with intent	-	-	-	1
Wounding - - - -	-	-	-	4
Total	-	-	-	196

No. 9.

RETURN showing the POPULATION of England and Wales, with the Number of Sentences to Imprisonment, Transportation, and Penal Servitude, and the Number actually transported for the last 40 Years.

Year.	Population.	Sentenced to Imprisonment.	Sentenced to Transportation and Penal Servitude.	Number Transported to Australia.	Number Transported to Bermuda.
1834	14,520,297	10,721	3,000	4,320	—
1835	14,724,063	9,915	3,629	4,309	—
1836	14,928,477	10,125	3,611	4,273	—
1837	15,103,778	12,294	3,785	4,068	—
1838	15,287,699	12,927	3,696	3,805	—
1839	15,514,255	12,927	3,696	2,732	—
1840	15,730,813	15,110	3,105	2,573	—
1841	15,929,472	15,747	3,800	2,926	—
1842	16,130,326	17,871	4,481	4,166	—
1843	16,332,328	16,875	4,488	2,093	—
1844	16,535,174	14,989	3,651	3,279	—
1845	16,739,136	14,062	3,247	2,542	—
1846	16,944,032	14,902	3,157	1,706	—
1847	17,150,018	18,312	3,262	1,222	—
1848	17,356,882	19,175	3,600	1,897	—
1849	17,564,656	17,761	3,202	1,609	—
1850	17,773,324	17,602	3,173	2,465	—
1851	17,983,840	18,418	3,338	2,440	—
1852	18,193,206	18,441	2,896	2,541	—
1853	18,404,388	18,130	2,709	600	—
1854	18,616,310	20,888	2,742	280	—
1855	18,829,000	17,397	2,590	465	346
1856	19,042,412	11,885	2,715	498	—
1857	19,256,516	12,507	2,841	532	300
1858	19,471,291	10,834	2,419	550	640
1859	19,686,701	10,060	2,383	224	80
1860	19,902,713	9,656	2,436	296	—
1861	20,119,314	11,233	2,678	306	—
1862	20,400,000	11,944	3,369	*782	—
1863 {	about 20,600,000 }	12,251	3,071	727	—
1864 {	about 20,800,000 }	11,948	2,445	261	—
1865 {	about 21,100,000 }	12,358	2,061	845	—
1866 {	about 21,300,000 }	11,582	2,016	410	—
1867 {	about 21,500,000 }	11,801	1,846	151	—
1868 {	about 21,700,000 }	12,546	1,839	—	—
1869 {	about 21,900,000 }	12,002	2,006	—	—
1870 {	about 22,100,000 }	10,908	1,788	—	—
1871 {	about 22,304,108 }	10,083	1,627	—	—
1872 {	about 22,504,108 }	9,318	1,514	—	—
1873 {	about 22,704,108 }	9,141	1,493	—	—

\* 192 from Bermuda, 590 from England.

## No. 10.

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PERSONS sentenced to Death for Murder and for other Crimes; to Transportation or Penal Servitude for Life; and the NUMBER of PERSONS executed from 1833 to 1873 inclusive.

Year.	Sentenced to Death.		Total sentenced to Death.	Total executed.	Sentenced to		Total Life Sentences.
	Murder.	Other Crimes.			Transportation for Life.	Penal Servitude for Life.	
1833	9	922	931	33	783	—	783
1834	13	467	480	34	864	—	864
1835	24	429	523	34	746	—	746
1836	20	474	494	17	740	—	740
1837	11	427	438	8	636	—	636
1838	25	91	116	6	266	—	266
1839	12	44	56	11	205	—	205
1840	18	59	77	9	238	—	238
1841	20	60	80	10	166	—	166
1842	16	41	57	9	191	—	191
1843	22	75	97	13	225	—	225
1844	21	36	57	16	180	—	180
1845	19	30	49	12	79	—	79
1846	13	43	56	6	101	—	101
1847	19	32	51	8	46	—	46
1848	23	37	60	12	67	—	67
1849	19	47	66	15	60	—	60
1850	11	38	49	6	84	—	84
1851	16	54	70	10	124	—	124
1852	16	45	61	9	43	—	43
1853	17	38	55	8	38	10	48
1854	11	38	49	5	29	2	31
1855	11	39	50	7	48	—	48
1856	31	38	69	16	57	2	59
1857	20	34	54	13	19	16	35
1858	16	37	53	11	—	17	17
1859	18	34	52	9	—	17	17
1860	16	32	48	12	—	21	21
1861	26	24	50	15	—	16	16
1862	28	1	29	15	—	25	25
1863	29	—	29	22	—	20	20
1864	32	—	32	19	—	13	12
1865	20	—	20	7	—	4	4
1866	26	—	26	12	—	2	2
1867	27	—	27	10	—	3	3
1868	21	—	21	12	—	18	18
1869	18	—	18	10	—	8	8
1870	15	—	15	6	—	6	6
1871	13	—	13	4	—	4	4
1872	30	—	30	15	—	14	14
1873	18	—	18	11	—	8	8

No. 11.

NUMBER of CONVICTS remaining in the different CONVICT PRISONS ON the 31st of December 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

*Males.*

—	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Millbank - -	701	323	176	248	237
Pentonville - -	780	597	734	905	871
Brixton - -	—	504	613	448	463
Portland - -	1,568	1,575	1,592	1,548	1,584
Portsmouth - -	1,075	1,284	1,302	1,343	1,268
Chatham - -	1,406	1,669	1,705	1,711	1,706
Dartmoor - -	876	881	959	941	934
Woking - -	692	685	722	695	718
Parkhurst - -	371	538	550	545	559
	7,469	8,056	8,353	8,384	8,340

*Females.*

Millbank - -	304	363	284	290	209
Fulham - -	135	137	275	263	281
Woking - -	719	682	693	696	666
Total -	1,158	1,182	1,252	1,249	1,156

## No. 12.

RETURN showing the EXPENDITURE under each HEAD of SERVICE in  
DIRECTORS of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	TOTAL 10,245 (England.)	Pentonville. 911 Males.	Millbank.* 906 Males. 214 Females.	Brixton. 504 Males	Portland. 1,586 Males.	Portsmouth. 1,282 Males.
<b>COST OF STAFF.</b>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Salaries and wages-	123,802 6 1	9,457 19 1	13,628 10 1	6,677 18 7	18,812 9 11	15,026 17 11
Allowances in lieu of rations, quar- ters, and forage.	29,018 18 6	1,740 2 10	3,562 4 8	1,780 16 4	4,303 7 2	4,098 16 0
Uniforms for officers	8,031 4 11	325 12 10	529 11 5	215 6 7	1,769 3 10	1,080 13 3
Total cost of staff	160,852 9 6	11,532 14 8	17,720 6 2	8,674 1 6	24,885 0 11	20,206 7 2
Annual cost per prisoner -}	15 4 0	12 13 2	15 1 7	17 4 2	15 15 1	15 15 3
<b>MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.</b>						
Victualling for con- victs, including medical comforts for sick.	100,816 0 3	8,691 10 10	9,402 11 2	5,386 8 5	15,270 14 8	13,001 17 6
Medicines, surgical instruments, &c.	1,983 4 11	224 18 1	203 12 3	84 5 10	344 16 2	197 12 1
Soap, scouring and cleaning articles.	4,217 4 1	613 4 1	637 17 8	408 16 10	242 1 10	276 10 9
Clothing for pri- soners.	26,461 0 1	3,105 0 2	2,645 18 4	1,170 6 5	4,166 8 6	3,359 7 7
Fuel and light -	21,911 9 6	2,463 7 3	3,020 14 4	1,299 8 4	2,147 0 1	2,087 12 10
Total expenses } of maintenance }	155,388 18 10	15,083 0 5	15,910 13 9	8,439 5 10	22,171 1 3	18,673 0 9
Annual cost per prisoner -}	15 3 4	16 11 3	14 3 7	16 14 10	13 19 8	14 14 4
Bedding for prisoners	2,710 18 3	232 15 11	253 1 9	171 2 8	346 14 5	320 12 2
Furniture & fittings	1,642 7 11	124 15 10	200 9 4	129 5 1	302 15 4	99 3 5
Escort and convey- ance of convicts.	4,095 10 0	443 19 8	571 2 8	614 6 5	505 7 2	430 9 7
Gratuities to convicts	6,210 13 7	117 14 4	537 6 6	272 10 1	825 3 8	1,238 3 0
Ordinary repairs of buildings.	4,355 17 0	472 3 0	325 1 9	237 17 6	504 18 10	468 16 9
Rent, rates, & taxes	1,013 7 0	—	280 10 0	37 13 1	418 10 8	74 4 6
Incidental expenses	5,288 14 1	361 14 6	739 4 2	288 10 3	399 13 2	666 18 10
Gross total expenses	342,158 16 2	28,373 18 4	36,545 16 1	18,864 12 5	50,259 5 5	43,387 16 2
Gross annual charge per prisoner.	33 8 0	31 2 11	32 11 5	37 8 7	31 13 10	33 1 0
Deduct—						
† Value of labour (measured) exclu- sive of employ- ments in the ser- vice of the prison.	220,490 4 2	9,815 10 4	4,428 4 1	5,967 13 6	48,385 8 8	50,808 1 3
Incidental receipts (sale of old stores, &c.).	1,552 17 11	238 10 5	88 16 8	109 18 3	161 13 8	206 15 4
Total deductions -	222,043 2 1	10,054 0 9	4,517 0 9	6,077 11 9	48,547 2 4	51,014 16 7
Net cost (with the above deductions) }	120,115 14 1	18,319 17 7	32,028 15 4	12,787 0 8	712 3 1	8,647 0 5
Net annual charge per prisoner (do.) }	11 14 6	20 2 2	28 10 11	25 7 5	0 9 0	† 6 15 0 net profit.
<b>SPECIAL HEADS OF SERVICE.</b>						
Police -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, &c. -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forage -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance of Im- perial convicts.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grants in aid of Colonial police, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gross annual ex- penses, including special heads.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gross annual cost per prisoner do.	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* The total and average cost and earnings of 643 military

† As the works on which convicts are employed are principally for Govern-

‡ In the cases of Portsmouth and Chatham Prisons the earnings have exceeded

§ Value of prisoners labour at Gibraltar not being

## No. 12.

the Year ended the 31st of March 1874, made by the CHAIRMAN of  
CONVICT PRISONS.

Chatham. 1,683 Males.	Dartmoor. 939 Males.	Woking. 718 Males.	Parkhurst. 552 Males.	Woking. 672 Females.	Fulham Refuge. 377 Females.	Gibraltar. 378 Males.	Western Australia. 780 Males.
<i>£ s. d.</i> 18,220 13 9 4,608 2 1	<i>£ s. d.</i> 14,215 7 5 3,232 17 0	<i>£ s. d.</i> 8,858 12 3 1,565 3 3	<i>£ s. d.</i> 8,265 6 7 1,729 10 1	<i>£ s. d.</i> 7,395 3 2 1,617 10 7	<i>£ s. d.</i> 3,248 7 5 771 8 6	<i>£ s. d.</i> 5,874 11 10 1,573 2 11	<i>£ s. d.</i> 12,913 1 9 2,722 0 4
1,350 19 3	1,133 8 1	601 11 9	550 11 11	355 2 5	119 3 7	188 16 1	371 11 5
24,179 15 1 14 7 6	18,531 12 6 19 15 9	11,022 7 3 15 7 0	10,545 8 7 19 2 1	9,367 16 2 13 18 10	4,136 19 6 14 18 4	7,636 10 10 20 4 0	16,006 13 6 —
18,173 18 7	9,460 15 7	7,168 3 8	5,637 1 9	6,133 19 8	2,488 18 5	4,367 7 3	8,137 4 4
274 7 2	178 13 8	168 14 6	84 6 10	177 1 8	44 17 8	4 19 8	255 1 1
316 2 0	183 0 0	410 19 2	165 16 4	386 13 1	488 2 4	96 6 0	100 10 4
3,879 6 2	2,222 13 1	1,433 10 9	1,550 13 2	2,217 13 6	710 2 5	406 7 7	546 3 5
2,467 5 9	2,242 7 6	1,202 9 3	1,543 5 1	2,461 16 2	1,086 2 11	292 18 3	1,759 0 11
25,110 19 8	14,287 9 10	10,383 17 4	8,991 2 2	11,317 4 1	4,816 3 9	5,067 18 9	10,800 0 1
14 18 7	15 4 4	14 9 3	16 5 9	16 16 9	17 7 8	13 8 1	5 0 0
483 2 2	272 12 7	144 0 10	147 12 4	297 4 5	42 10 0	21 17 6	5 0 0
204 14 3	133 7 1	85 19 7	107 13 5	205 16 1	189 8 6	3 18 11	18 14 4
337 0 5	402 8 4	184 3 1	172 11 4	239 15 7	94 5 9	1,289 5 9	175 3 6
778 3 6	599 17 5	406 12 2	358 3 5	591 0 3	393 19 3	4 8 7	192 3 6
359 4 2	564 12 6	474 6 10	199 4 11	262 7 2	497 3 7	37 15 3	1,085 10 0
106 7 8	483 5 11	139 2 0	8 7 6	20 18 0	44 7 8	75 0 9	11 14 0
907 9 11	383 3 8	607 1 11	317 4 2	377 6 3	280 7 3	535 0 6	779 11 3
52,366 16 10 31 2 8	35,708 9 10 38 0 6	23,690 0 0 52 17 4	20,847 7 10 37 15 4	22,778 18 0 33 17 11	10,445 5 3 37 14 1	14,671 16 10 38 16 4	29,079 10 2 87 5 8
65,522 3 6	19,926 9 9	4,343 2 9	7,471 5 10	2,268 0 11	1,554 3 7	—§	—
185 3 11	111 7 0	298 18 1	48 12 5	79 11 10	20 10 4	133 15 11	—
63,707 7 5	20,040 16 9	4,642 0 10	7,519 18 3	2,347 12 9	1,574 13 11	—	—
13,340 10 7	15,667 13 1	18,957 19 2	13,327 9 7	20,431 5 3	8,870 11 4	—	—
‡ 7 18 6 net profit.	16 13 8	26 8 1	24 2 10	30 8 1	32 0 6	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,307 5 7
—	—	—	—	—	—	62 5 0	211 1 6
—	—	—	—	—	—	57 14 0	555 5 7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	438 11 2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,931 0 0
—	—	—	—	—	—	14,791 15 10	47,522 14 0
—	—	—	—	—	—	39 2 8	60 18 6

prisoners are included under these headings.  
ment only a small portion of this amount is actually received in cash.  
the cost of maintenance by 6*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* and 7*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* per head respectively.  
measured is not reliable, and therefore not inserted.



13.—RETURN of the NUMBER of CONVICTS confined, and of their disposal during the Year ended 31st March 1874, made by the Chairman of the Directors of Convict Prisons.

STATE OF THE PRISONS.	TOTAL.		Penton-ville.		Millbank.		Port-land.	Ports-mouth.	Chat-ham.	Dart-moor.	Woking.	Park-hurst.	Brix-ton.	Fulham Refuge.	Woking
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	F.
In confinement at the commencement of the year -	8,495	1,189	913	213	286	213	1,578	1,273	1,690	925	707	547	576	279	697
Total received from county and borough prisons, &c. -	*1,676	316	1,413	316	152	316	5	71	—	—	4	—	31	—	—
General total in the year -	10,171	1,505	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Received at the several convict prisons, including removals between those prisons.	—	—	74	91	339	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of each prison (including removals)	—	—	2,400	620	807	—	1,943	1,728	2,140	1,139	976	674	1,322	348	994
Removed to the Colonies, viz. :-															
Western Australia -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar -	—	—	1,468	546	385	—	81	85	62	12	91	4	772	3	108
Removals between the several convict prisons -	5	4	2	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
to county gaols -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
to schools or reformatories -	16	4	1	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
to lunatic asylums -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged in the year, viz. :-															
On termination of sentence -	191	48	25	7	21	—	27	21	52	13	15	9	8	—	41
On tickets of leave -	1,370	233†	27	41	95	—	223	312	293	107	117	3	73	68	154
Ditto on medical grounds -	6	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	1
On commutation of sentence -	14	—	—	—	2	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On pardon -	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Died -	135	28	5	2	2	—	12	7	52	9	33	13	2	7	19
Committed suicide -	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escaped -	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total disposed of during the year -	1,746	348	1,530	404	522	—	352	429	434	204	256	122	855	78	323
" remaining in custody -	8,425	1,157	870	216	285	—	1,501	1,290	1,706	935	729	552	467	270	671
" daily average during the year -	8,440	1,163	911	214	295	—	1,586	1,282	1,682	939	718	552	504	277	672
Cases of sickness, viz. :-															
Infirmaries cases -	5,318	17,775	244	104	174	—	977	453	1,233	374	955	675	233	51	17,620
Slight indisposition -	119,716	28,482	3,149	1,910	2,037	—	46,283	16,530	23,289	15,800	—	6,274	6,354	6,082	19,890
Insanity -	23	7	1	4	15	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1
Total cases of sickness -	125,057	46,264	3,394	2,018	2,226	—	47,264	16,984	24,522	16,174	955	6,930	6,588	6,735	37,511
Greatest number of infirmaries cases at one time -	1,307	114	79	37	73	—	75	120	101	42	717	79	21	11	66
Punishments for prison offences, viz. :-															
Whipping -	86	—	—	—	1	—	28	6	38	5	1	6	1	—	—
Solitary or dark cells -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stoppage of diet -	14,754	586	1,050	24	451	—	3,564	1,453	4,662	1,304	402	—	550	248	294
Other punishments -	4,495	1,994	84	115	57	—	829	628	378	187	749	1,492	141	69	1,810
Total punishments -	19,335	2,580	1,084	139	509	—	4,421	2,087	5,078	1,406	1,242	2,726	692	317	2,074

\* This number includes convicts who have been received from Perth 37, and Paisley (Scotland) 74, from Gibraltar 93, and convicts whose licenses have been revoked 97.  
† 206 of this number were sent to refuges before being licensed, viz. : 74 to Battery House, Winchester, 80 East End House, Finchley ; and 52 to Russell House, Streatham.

No. 14.—RETURN of the ESTABLISHMENTS of the different PRISONS in the Year ended 31st March 1874, made by the CHAIRMAN of the DIRECTORS of CONVICT PRISONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	TOTAL.		Fenton-ville.	Millbank.		Port-land.	Porta-mouth.	Osham.	Dartmoor.	Woking.	Park-hurst.	Brixton.		Fulham Refuge.		Woking.	
	M.	P.		M.	P.							M.	P.	M.	P.	M.	P.
Governors, deputy governors, lady superintendents, and deputy superintendents.	22	2		2													
Chaplains, assistant chaplains, Roman Catholic priests, and Presbyterian clergymen.	25			3		3	2	4	3	2	1	1		2		2	
Schoolmasters and scripture readers, and school-mistresses.	53	13		7		4	7	7	5	5	4	4			3		6
Medical officers, assistant surgeons, and coroner	20			2			2	2	3		2	1		1		1	
Clerks	59			7			4	7	4	4	5	4		2		5	
Stewards and manufacturers	12			2			1	1	1	1	1	1				1	
Chief warders and chief matrons	9	3		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1		1
Foremen of works, farm bailiff, and clerks of works.	10			1			2	2	1	1		1		1			
Principal warders, principal matrons, and discipline officers as clerks.	94	21		8		3	13	13	15	6	7	9		1	6	1	12
Warders, matrons, compounders	287	53		37		11	37	47	39	16	20	23			11	2	31
Assistant warders and assistant matrons	596	71		61		16	87	113	73	49	37	36			15	1	40
Cooks, bakers, gatekeepers, porters, watchmen, nurses, and messengers.	119	1		6		1	13	15	17	7	11	12		5		7	
Engineers, enginemen, gasmen, stokers, artisans	36			5			1	2	4	8	4	1		1		2	
Labourers, dairymaid, carter	23	1		1			2	2	0	2	3	1		1		2	
Civil guards	149						30	38	29		10						
Total establishments	1,514	165	100	144	36	256	204	227	203	106	108	98	14	37	24	92	

No. 15.—STATEMENT showing the GROSS and AVERAGE EARNINGS of the PRISONERS in each CONVICT PRISON at the various Employments, ascertained by Measurement of their Work, for the Year 1873.

## GROSS EARNINGS.

## MALES.

Nature of Work.	Brixton.	Chatham.	Dartmoor.	Millbank.	Parkhurst.	Pentonville.	Portland.	Portsmouth.	Woking.	Total Male.
Public works - - -	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Farm - - -	—	60,574 12 1½	—	—	1,888 5 0	—	38,765 0 5	44,607 5 6½	385 8 0	144,046 18 1½
Manufactures - - -	5,095 9 3¼	—	14,465 10 0	1,048 14 5	2,570 12 10	4,673 18 0	—	—	1,247 16 5	3714 18 10
			3,224 18 8	{ 1,843 18 8 } soldiers.						{ 17,801 9 7½ } soldiers.
Prison buildings, &c. -	872 4 2½	4,847 11 5	15,255 5 3½	811 8 6	3,017 10 0½	5,141 12 4	9,620 8 3	6,200 15 8½	2,709 18 4	{ 48,476 14 1½ } soldiers.
Prison employment -	4,508 18 6	5,944 18 9½	3,191 0 9½	{ 267 13 2 } soldiers.	3,232 15 8½	1,086 19 1	4,639 7 11	4,742 12 3½	2,583 15 1	{ 267 13 2 } soldiers.
				{ 1,020 13 6 } soldiers.						{ 27,966 1 7½ } soldiers.
Total earnings -	7,471 12 0½	71,467 2 4½	23,117 10 7½	2,880 16 5	10,724 3 6½	10,902 9 5	53,024 16 7	55,550 13 6½	6,926 17 10	242,006 2 4
				{ 3,152 7 0 } soldiers.						{ 3,152 7 0 } soldiers.
Total number of days employed - - - }	156,238	456,744	255,009	73,555	149,135	249,062	429,250	364,923	175,423	2,306,314

(continued.)

## FEMALES.

—		Fulham.	Millbank.	Woking.	Total Female.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Manufactures and washing - - -	1,554 3 7	466 9 4	2,988 0 11	4,978 13 10	
Prison employment -	1,396 18 2	1,193 1 5	2,079 18 8	4,669 18 3	
Total earnings -	2,951 1 9	1,649 10 9	4,347 19 7	8,943 12 1	
Total number of days } employed - - - }	88,313	62,511	186,191	533,014	

No. 15—continued—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PRISONERS AND EARNINGS.

	Brixton.		Chatham.		Dartmoor.		Millbank.		Parkhurst.		Pentonville.		Portland.		Portsmouth.		Woking.		Total Males.
	Number.	Earnings.	Number.	Earnings.	Number.	Earnings.	Number.	Earnings.	Number.	Earnings.	Number.	Earnings.	Number.	Earnings.	Number.	Earnings.	Number.	Earnings.	
Public works -	—	s. d. — —	1,218	s. d. 8 2½	—	s. d. 0 8½	—	s. d. — —	—	s. d. 1 5	—	s. d. — —	966	s. d. 2 6½	988 5	s. d. 8 0½	—	s. d. — —	3,172 5
Farm -	—	—	—	—	139 2	0 8½	—	—	84 4	1 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	495	0 6	264 1
Manufactures -	414 3	0 9½	—	—	160 7	1 3½	175	0 4½	187	0 10½	640	0 5½	—	—	—	—	336 9	0 2 3¼	1,988 9
							{ soldiers.	{ soldiers.											{ soldiers.
Prison buildings -	23 5	2 2½	94	3 3½	408 7	2 4½	19	2 8	87 9	2 2½	120 4	2 9½	285	2 2½	138 6	3 0½	93	1 10½	1,579 1
							{ soldiers.	{ soldiers.											{ soldiers.
Prison employment	64 1	1 6½	161	2 4½	119 3	1 8½	43	1 6½	120 1	1 8½	38 2	1 10	124	2 5	103 3	3 0	94 5	1 9½	867 5
							{ soldiers.	{ soldiers.											{ soldiers.
Non-effectives -	20 7	—	209	—	123 1	—	27	—	70 2	—	107 7	—	205	—	59	—	148 7	—	970 4
							{ soldiers.	{ soldiers.											{ soldiers.
Total averages -	524 6	0 11 108	1,682	2 8½	94 3	1 6½	264	0 8½	649 6	1 2½	912 3	0 10½	1,680	2 1½	1,289 4	2 9½	712 6	7 19	8,467 5
							{ soldiers.	{ soldiers.											{ soldiers.

  

	Fulham.		Millbank.		Woking.		Total Females.
	Number.	Earnings.	Number.	Earnings.	Number.	Earnings.	
Manufactures -	181	s. d. 0 6½	100	d. 462 4	462 4	d. 3½	743 4
Prison employment -	87	1 0½	101	9	138 2	11½	328 2
Non-effectives -	9	—	19	—	76 7	—	104 7
	277	0 8½	220	5½	677 3	4 96	1,174 3

(continued.)

No. 16.—STATEMENT OF OFFENCES AND PUNISHMENTS during the Year 1873.

—	Number of Offences for which Actual Punishment was Inflicted.				Total Number of Admonitions.	Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences Daily.	Average Daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
	Awarded		Total.	By Director.		By Governor.	Total.					
	By Director.	By Governor.										
MALES.												
Millbank	-	5	405	410	19	5	160	165	598	782	1.12	264.
Pentonville	-	23	1,087	1,110	21	23	588	611	1,751	2,383	3.04	912.3
Brixton -	-	7	700	707	225	5	314	319	805	1,318	2.55	524.6
Portland	-	102	4,480	4,582	218	79	972	1,051	811	1,949	12.55 or 0.79 per cent.	1,580.
Portsmouth	-	48	2,146	2,194	321	31	768	799	884	1,671	6.01 or .46 per cent.	1,289.4
Chatham	-	81	4,897	4,978	360	70	1,248	1,318	855	2,173	13.638 or .81 per cent.	1,682.2
Parkhurst	-	12	1,591	1,603	159	10	389	399	288	687	4.39 or .798 per cent.	549.8
Dartmoor	-	21	1,450	1,471	127	19	474	493	585	1,136	4.37 or .463 per cent.	943.
Woking	-	11	751	762	75	11	260	271	644	976	2.08 or .291 per cent.	713.
Gibraltar	-	19	806	825	137	12	171	183	219	450	2.6	378.
Total males -	-	*329	18,313	18,642	1,662	265	5,344	5,809	7,440	13,525	51.07	8,886
FEMALES.												
Millbank	-	4	152	156	6	4	64	68	568	642	.43	220
Woking	-	108	1,055	1,163	216	72	326	398	528	997	3.18	677
Fulham	-	10	264	274	41	7	137	144	190	375	.86	278
Total females	-	122	1,471	1,593	263	83	527	610	1,286	2,014	4.47	1,175

\* 92 Cases of corporal punishment.

## No. 17.

## SENTENCES OF PRISONERS IN CONVICT PRISONS IN ENGLAND AND GIBRALTAR ON 31st December 1873.

	TERM OF SENTENCE.																			Total.
	Year.																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	18	20	25	Life.		
MALES.																				
Millbank	—	—	—	—	48	—	140	5	—	36	—	—	2	2	—	4	—	—	237	
Pentonville	—	—	—	—	225	4	472	10	—	112	10	1	5	11	—	10	—	—	871	
Brixton	—	—	—	—	95	4	276	14	—	57	2	—	7	4	—	3	—	1	463	
Portland	—	—	—	—	269	3	943	81	—	215	11	—	14	14	—	13	1	20	1,584	
Chatham	—	—	—	—	303	15	1,018	61	1	239	8	—	15	24	—	8	—	14	1,706	
Portsmouth	—	—	—	—	162	5	802	52	—	189	8	—	14	16	—	9	—	11	1,268	
Parkhurst	—	—	—	—	76	2	332	19	—	87	8	—	5	7	—	13	—	10	559	
Dartmoor	—	—	—	—	107	2	591	36	2	147	6	—	8	12	1	9	—	13	934	
Woking	—	—	—	—	107	1	374	26	—	134	9	—	15	22	—	11	—	19	718	
Gibraltar	—	1	1	—	18	3	28	9	—	167	9	—	18	35	1	25	—	23	338	
Total	—	1	2	—	1,410	39	4,976	313	3	1,383	71	1	103	147	2	105	1	121	8,678	
FEMALES.																				
Millbank	—	—	—	—	26	—	156	4	—	19	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	209	
Woking	—	—	—	—	37	—	474	13	1	82	4	—	7	11	—	3	—	33	666	
Fulham	—	—	—	—	24	1	226	5	—	17	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	2	281	
Total	—	—	—	—	87	1	856	22	1	118	5	—	10	14	—	6	—	35	1,156	

Average length of sentences in England and Gibraltar. Males - 7.9 years.  
Females 8.6 "

No. 18.

RETURN of PRISONERS of each of the following decennial periods of AGE remaining in the PRISON on the 31st December 1873.

PRISONS.	Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	Total.
<b>MALES.</b>								
Millbank - -	—	111	74	39	11	2	—	237
Pentonville - -	1	283	319	152	73	29	14	871
Brixton - -	—	126	173	92	46	24	2	463
Portland - -	—	447	648	301	139	47	3	1,584
Chatham - -	—	426	825	343	96	16	—	1,706
Portsmouth - -	—	610	418	178	56	5	1	1,268
Parkhurst - -	—	68	197	133	83	60	23	569
Dartmoor - -	—	204	422	182	89	34	3	934
Woking - -	—	67	210	129	112	107	93	718
Gibraltar - -	—	21	171	109	31	5	1	338
<b>Total -</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,363</b>	<b>3,447</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>8,678</b>
<b>FEMALES.</b>								
Woking - -	—	99	275	155	87	39	10	666
Fulham - -	—	34	124	76	30	16	1	281
Millbank - -	—	45	83	44	30	6	1	209
<b>Total -</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,156</b>

# REPORTS OF THE OFFICERS OF CONVICT PRISONS.

---

## PENTONVILLE PRISON.

---

### EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REPORT.

---

#### *Buildings.*

WITH the exception of the external stucco work of the chapel and the entrance gateway the prison buildings are in good substantial repair. The drains are unobstructed, the water supply is sufficient, and the ventilation, subject to a few alterations to be made at the suggestion of the medical officer in the corridors, is perfectly satisfactory.

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

The recent enlargement of the chapel has in some manner deranged the system of ventilation there, and measures will have to be taken to equalise the outlet and inlet currents of air.

During the year two blocks of officers' quarters have been completed, containing ample accommodation for 33 families, and are inhabited. Only 14 of the subordinate officers now reside out.

By the construction of new apparatus rooms at the extremities of B. and C. wings, the temperature of all the cells in those divisions has been raised to the requisite degree.

Some expenditure must be incurred in the course of the current year in the removal of a large quantity of clay and rubbish, the accumulations from the excavations and demolitions consequent on the new works.

It will be necessary to provide a new steam boiler, with a higher chimney shaft to increase the draught in the furnaces, an additional hot-water cistern for the supply of the baths, and another meter on account of the increased consumption of gas.

Sylvester's heating apparatus in D. basement stands in need of extensive repairs, if not of renewal.

#### *Superior Officers.*

There have been no changes in the staff of superior officers during the year.

#### *Subordinate Officers.*

With two exceptions, which have been visited by dismissal, the conduct of the subordinate officers has been good.

#### *Assaults.*

No officer has been assaulted since the date of my last report.



Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

*Suicides.*

There have been as usual several simulated attempts at suicide, but one prisoner only has committed self-destruction.

*Deaths.*

Three deaths have occurred in the hospital from natural causes.

*Discharges.*

On license	-	-	-	-	25
On expiration of sentence	-	-	-	-	35
By free pardon	-	-	-	-	1
Total	-	-	-	-	<u>61</u>

Of the 25 convicts discharged on license, four who were artisans on conviction acquired a knowledge of bricklaying and fitting, in addition to their original trades. Eleven were tradesmen on reception, and pursued their own handicrafts. The remainder were labourers. They were all in excellent health on their liberation.

The 35 convicts discharged on expiration of sentence were men who for continuous misconduct throughout their imprisonment were sent back from public works prisons to complete their sentences, or men recommitted to prison on revocation or forfeiture of license, and, consequently, were not employed as tradesmen during their detention.

*Escapes.*

One prisoner effected a daring escape in the early part of the year, but has since been recaptured, and is now in the prison undergoing the probationary portion of a fresh and augmented sentence.

*Military Prisoners.*

The number of convicts of this class received has been 16, but all of them, having been subsequently discharged from the army, have been absorbed into the ordinary prison population.

*Trades.*

Fire-wood chopping and bundling has been tried as a new prison industry, but has not proved sufficiently remunerative to render its continuance desirable.

The total earnings for the year amount to 10,902*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.*, giving an average of 10½*d.* per man per day. Although this rate is lower than that of last year, owing to fewer prisoners being employed as artisans, it is still much in excess of the sums earned in former years before the commencement of the new works.

No. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT OF REMOVAL OF CONVICTS to and from Governor's Report.  
PENTONVILLE CONVICT PRISON, between 1st January 1873 and 31st December 1873.

Number of male convicts in prison on 1st January 1873 - 905

Received during the year :—

Fresh sentences	}	From county and borough prisons	-	1,300
Total fresh sentences			-	1,300

Revoked licenses	-	-	-	-	66
------------------	---	---	---	---	----

Transfers from other Convict prisons*	}	Millbank	-	-	-	68
		Portland	-	-	-	5
		Portsmouth	-	-	-	—
		Dartmoor	-	-	-	—
		Chatham	-	-	-	38
		Woking	-	-	-	1
		Parkhurst	-	-	-	—
		Brixton	-	-	-	—
Total transfers			-	—	112	

Grand Total received	-	1,478
----------------------	---	-------

Disposed of during the year :—

Discharges, deaths, &c.	}	Discharged on free pardon	-	-	1
		Do. conditional do.	-	-	—
		Do. license	-	-	25
		Do. expiration of sentence	-	-	35
		Escaped	-	-	1
		Deaths (1 suicide)	-	-	4
Total			-	—	66

Removals.	}	Removals to county and borough prisons	-	2
		Do. lunatic asylums	-	1

Total removals to county and borough prisons, &c.	-	3
---	---	---

Grand total removals	-	69
----------------------	---	----

Transfers to Convict Prisons.*	}	Millbank	-	-	-	307
		Portland	-	-	-	24
		Portsmouth	-	-	-	47
		Chatham	-	-	-	101
		Dartmoor	-	-	-	23
		Woking	-	-	-	53
		Brixton	-	-	-	814
		Parkhurst	-	-	-	74
Total transfers			-	—	1,443	

Total disposed of	-	1,512
-------------------	---	-------

Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873 - 871

Average number of prisoners during the year - 912·35

Greatest number at any one time, 1,000, and date 6th January 1873.

Least " " " 719, " 24th and 25th September 1873.

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Governor's  
Report.

Number of prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Number of prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies	-	-	-	-	-	-	22

**RETURN of PRISONERS of each of the following DECENNIAL PERIODS of AGE, remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873.**

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years, both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	TOTAL.
1	283	319	152	73	29	14	871

**No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in PENTONVILLE PRISON on 31st December 1873.**

Year ending	CLASSES.										Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.												
	Old Regulation.				New Regulation.							3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	13 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Special.															
31st Dec. 1873.	-	-	-	2	806	12	12	28	11	871	1	-	225	4	472	10	112	10	1	5	11	10	10	

**No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the Year 1873.**

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Total number of Admonitions.	Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded.										
By Director.	By Governor.	Total.								
23*	1087	1110	21	23	588	611	1,751	2,383	3.04	912.35

\* Cases of Corporal Punishment - nil.

No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION of TIME in Summer and Winter.

Governor's  
Report.

	From	To	—
Unlocking, prisoners rise, wash, clean cells, &c. - - - -	6. 0 a.m.	7.30 a.m.	H. M. 1 30
Breakfast - - - -	7.30 "	8. 0 "	0 30
Prayers and unlocking - - - -	8. 0 "	9. 0 "	1 0
Labour - - - -	9. 0 "	1. 0 p.m.	4 0
Dinner - - - -	1. 0 p.m.	2. 0 "	1 0
Labour - - - -	2. 0 "	5.30 "	3 30
Supper - - - -	5.30 "	6. 0 "	0 30
Labour - - - -	6. 0 "	7.45 "	1 45
Locking up, prisoners read, &c., from 8 to 8.45 p.m., they then put down beds and retire at 9 o'clock -	7.45 "	9. 0 "	1 15
Total - - - -	- -	- -	15 0

ABSTRACT.

Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning.	H.	M.
" " meals - - -	2	0
" " prayers - - -	1	0
" " other occupation - -	2	45
Total - - -	15	0

Governor's  
Report.

## No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of CONVICTS, taken from the Monthly Returns of Measured Work, 1873.

Works.	Number of Days.	Rate per Day earned. Measurement.	Amount.
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Manufactory - -	200,234 <sup>15548</sup> <sub>23920</sub>	0 5½	4,673 18 0
Prison works - -	8,786	2 8½	1,190 0 7
New works - -	28,247 <sup>1140</sup> <sub>23920</sub>	2 9½	3,951 11 9
Prison employment		237,267 <sup>19688</sup> <sub>23920</sub>	0 10
		11,795	1 10
Total for prisoners at labour -		249,062 <sup>19688</sup> <sub>23920</sub>	0 10½
NON-EFFECTIVES:			
Sick - - -	12,634 <sup>17840</sup> <sub>23920</sub>		
Under punishment	1,583 <sup>19212</sup> <sub>23920</sub>		
Learners - -	19,240 <sup>11860</sup> <sub>23920</sub>		
Lost time through rain, &c. - -	307		
		33,765 <sup>16192</sup> <sub>23920</sub>	
Grand total -		282,828 <sup>11960</sup> <sub>23920</sub>	
DAILY AVERAGES:			
Manufactory -	639 <sup>11</sup> <sub>12</sub>		
Prison works -	34 <sup>23</sup> <sub>120</sub>		
New works -	92 <sup>160409</sup> <sub>430500</sub>		
Prison employment -	38 <sup>1</sup> <sub>6</sub>		
Non-effectives -	107 <sup>392383</sup> <sub>430500</sub>		
Total - -	912 <sup>7</sup> <sub>20</sub> × 310 =	Working days. 282,828 <sup>11960</sup> <sub>23920</sub>	

No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the various Trades or Parties.

Governor's Report.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	Number of Days.	Average Earnings per Man per Day as measured and valued.	Amount.
	<b>MANUFACTORY :</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Leach -	Tailors -	26,140	0 9½	1,017 15 7
Bungay -	Shoemakers -	83,538	0 9	1,251 11 10
Ellis -	Weavers -	9,051	0 11	419 4 3
Palmer -	Matmakers -	54,234	0 8	1,808 10 1
Palmer -	Woodcutters -	8,460	0 8	43 12 3
Ellis -	Pickers -	73,811	0 0½	133 4 0
				<b>4,673 18 0</b>
	<b>PRISON WORKS :</b>			
Dagnall -	Smiths -	546	3 5	93 15 0
Lambert -	Carpenters -	1,283	3 5	220 12 1
Syrett -	Bricklayers -	1,820	3 5	312 14 2
Foster -	Painters -	800	2 9	110 3 8
Rawlins -	Labourers -	4,337	2 1	452 15 8
				<b>1,190 0 7</b>
	<b>NEW WORKS :</b>			
1 Weston -	Carpenters -	4,188	4 2½	876 17 3
" " -	Smiths -	396	3 1	61 1 0
" " -	Fitters -	1,188	3 7	212 17 6
" " -	Painters -	1,224	2 9½	170 17 0
2 Carter -	Bricklayers -	1,984	3 2	314 2 8
" " -	Labourers -	9,270	2 3	1,047 9 4
3 Wyeth -	Bricklayers -	614	3 6	107 9 0
" " -	Plasterers -	1,032	3 1	159 2 0
" " -	Slaters -	108	3 6½	18 2 6
" " -	Labourers -	3,262	1 11	312 12 2
4 Luscombe -	Masons -	846	3 10½	163 18 3
" " -	Stone Sawyers -	1,524	2 7½	200 0 6
" " -	Wood " -	822	2 8	109 12 0
" " -	Labourers -	1,789	2 2½	197 11 1
				<b>3,951 11 9</b>
	<b>PRISON EMPLOYMENT :</b>			
Leach -	Tailors -	2,652	1 1½	149 0 11
Bungay -	Shoemakers -	2,164	1 0½	116 0 2
Williams -	Cleaners -	2,019	2 0	201 18 0
Webb -	Cooks -	2,790	2 6	348 15 0
Hill -	Bakers -	2,170	2 6	271 5 0
				<b>1,086 19 1</b>
	<b>NON-EFFECTIVES :</b>			
Keenan -	Sick -	12,634	—	—
Meaden -	Under punishment -	1,583	—	—
	Learners -	19,240	—	—
	{ Lost time through rain, &c. }	307	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,950 17 8</b>

Governor's No. 7.—DETAIL of the LABOUR performed by MALE CONVICTS for  
Report. Pentonville Prison, in the Year 1873, with the Measurements and  
Value thereof.

## MANUFACTURES.

Description of Labour.				Measure- ment.	Rate.	Amount.
TAILORS :					<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Aprons	-	-	- made No.	48	0 3	0 12 0
Bags	-	-	- " "	360	0 4	6 0 0
Blinds, window	-	-	- " "	4	0 4	0 1 4
Braces	-	-	- " prs.	1,880	0 2	15 13 4
Breeches	-	-	- " "	722	2 3	81 4 6
" for chains	-	-	- " "	42	4 6	9 9 0
"	-	-	- altered "	10	2 0	1 0 0
Caps	-	-	- made No.	3,210	0 6	80 5 0
Cases, pillow	-	-	- " "	132	0 2	1 2 0
Clothing	-	-	- marked articles "	12,400	0 1	51 13 4
Coats, hospital	-	-	- made "	60	3 6	10 10 0
" liberty	-	-	- " "	214	3 6	37 9 0
" officers' frock	-	-	- " "	69	6 8	23 0 0
" " great	-	-	- altered "	1	2 0	0 2 0
" " great	-	-	- made "	48	5 0	12 0 0
Coverlids	-	-	- " "	47	0 5	0 19 7
Frocks	-	-	- " "	1,414	1 0	70 14 0
Girths	-	-	- " "	1,011	0 1	4 4 3
Hammocks	-	-	- " "	90	lot	7 7 6
"	-	-	- repaired "	93	0 4	1 11 0
"	-	-	- altered "	207	lot	14 1 4
Handkerchiefs	-	-	- hemmed "	2,262	0 1	9 8 6
Jackets, officers' serge	-	-	- made "	94	2 6	11 15 0
" prison	-	-	- " "	893	2 6	111 12 6
"	-	-	- altered "	1	1 0	0 1 0
"	-	-	- faced "	312	0 6	7 16 0
Sheets	-	-	- made "	2,032	0 5	42 6 8
"	-	-	- altered "	283	0 2	2 7 2
Shirts	-	-	- made "	1,490	1 0	74 10 0
Stocks	-	-	- " "	1,600	0 1	6 13 4
Ticks, bed	-	-	- " "	76	1 6	5 14 0
Towels	-	-	- " "	7,237	0 1	30 3 1
Trousers	-	-	- " prs.	1	1 6	0 1 6
" calico	-	-	- " "	1	2 4	0 2 4
" cord	-	-	- " "	160	1 6	12 0 0
" liberty	-	-	- " "	342	2 4	39 18 0
" officers' cloth	-	-	- " "	64	lot	7 19 2
" " serge	-	-	- " "	88	2 4	10 5 4
" " serge	-	-	- altered "	2	1 6	0 3 0
Vests	-	-	- made No.	510	1 0	25 10 0
" engineers'	-	-	- " "	1	2 6	0 2 6
" liberty	-	-	- " "	239	1 6	17 18 6
Cutters	-	-	- days "	532	2 6	66 10 0
Cases, palliasse	-	-	- made "	150	0 3	1 17 6
Coats	-	-	- " "	36	1 0	1 16 0
Drawers	-	-	- " prs.	310	0 3	3 17 6
Frocks	-	-	- " No.	370	lot	8 10 10
Jackets	-	-	- " "	207	lot	8 5 4
Jumpers	-	-	- " "	90	0 3	1 2 6
Sheets	-	-	- " "	50	0 3	0 12 6
Shirts	-	-	- " "	708	0 3½	10 6 6
Trousers	-	-	- " prs.	1,992	lot	55 18 0
Tunics	-	-	- " No.	100	0 10	4 3 4
Vests	-	-	- " "	372	lot	9 8 10
						1,017 15 7

DETAIL OF MEASUREMENTS—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measure- ment.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SHOEMAKERS:</b>			
Boots, cloth - - - made prs.	22½	s. d. 3 6	£ s. d. 3 18 9
„ cripple - - - „ „	11½	3 6	2 0 3
„ garden - - - „ „	16	3 6	2 16 0
„ men's, liberty - - - „ „	171	3 6	29 18 6
„ „ prison - - - „ „	474	3 6	82 19 0
„ women's liberty, leather - - - „ „	252	3 6	44 2 0
„ police - - - „ „	253	4 6	56 18 6
Caps, knee - - - „ „	57	0 2	0 9 6
Cards, rule - - - mounted No.	1,200	1 6	0 18 0
Cases, leathern - - - made „	1	5 0	0 5 0
Clogs - - - „ prs.	44	0 9	1 13 0
Heads, hammock - - - leathern No.	448	0 3	5 12 0
Jackets, straight - - - repaired „	5	0 6	0 2 6
Laces - - - cut prs.	1,872	{ 0 4 per 100 }	0 6 3
Matting - - - bound yds.	9	0 3	0 2 3
Shoes, men's - - - made prs.	4,690	2 6	586 5 0
„ women's - - - „ „	623	2 6	77 17 6
„ „ half-soled and heeled „	4,877½	0 10	203 4 7
„ „ repaired „	1,225	0 4	20 8 4
Slippers - - - made „	294	2 0	29 8 0
Straps, ankle - - - „ „	4	0 2	0 0 8
„ hammock - - - „ No.	3,246	0 1	13 10 6
„ (for infirmary) - - - „ „	2	0 1½	0 0 3
„ (for new works) - - - „ „	2	1 6	0 3 0
Cutters - - - days	709	2 6	88 12 6
			1,251 11 10
<b>WEAVERS:</b>			
Calico - - - woven yds.	1,530	0 1½	7 19 4
Dowlas - - - „ „	12,728	0 1½	66 5 10
Handkerchiefs - - - „ No.	2,172	0 1½	13 11 6
Linsey - - - yds.	1,104	0 4	18 8 0
Mats, bordered - - - „ sq. ft.	835½	0 6	20 17 8
Rugs, bed - - - „ No.	866	1 4	57 14 8
„ hearth - - - „ sq. ft.	4,737½	0 6	118 8 9
Sheeting - - - „ yds.	10,032	0 1½	52 5 0
Shirting - - - „ „	12,226	0 1½	63 13 6
			419 4 3
<b>MATMAKERS:</b>			
Mats, D. T., No. 1 - - - made No.	240	0 6	6 0 0
„ „ „ 2 - - - „ „	420	0 7	12 5 0
„ „ „ 3 - - - „ „	4,200	0 9	157 10 0
„ „ „ 4 - - - „ „	5,038	1 0	251 18 0
„ „ „ 5 - - - „ „	5,602	1 2	326 15 8
„ „ „ 6 - - - „ „	4,218	1 6	316 7 0
„ „ „ 7 - - - „ „	2,442	1 10	223 17 0
„ „ „ 8 - - - „ „	1,608	2 3	180 18 0
„ „ „ 9 - - - „ „	1,644	2 8	219 4 0
„ „ outsizes - - - „ sq. ft.	3,098½	0 6	77 9 5
Brushes - - - „ No.	4,356	0 2	36 6 0
			1,808 10 1
<b>WOODCUTTERS:</b>			
Firewood - - - made bundles	209,350	{ 0 5 per 100 }	43 12 3



Governor's  
Report.DETAIL OF MEASUREMENTS—*continued*.

Description of Labour.	Measure- ment.	Rate.	Amount.
PICKERS:		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Oakum - - - - - picked cwt.	548	4 0	109 12 0
Coir - - - - - " "	118	4 0	23 12 0
			<hr/> 133 4 0

## DETAIL OF MEASUREMENTS OF WORK.

## PRISON WORKS.

Description of Labour.	Measure- ment.	Rate.	Amount
SMITHS :	days.	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making ironwork for wheel-barrows, wringing-machine, gas fittings, ventilators, bolts, cramps, cross-bars, boiler cover, pipe-hooks, &c.; repairing steam-engine, looms, mat-machine, tools, &c. - - -	546	3 5	93 15 0
CARPENTERS :			
Making stools, saw-frames, wash-stands, cupboards, dinner-trays, paper-case, mat-measures, cell stools, wooden spoons, sawing-horses, &c.; repairing cupboards, shuttles, ventilators, mat-frames, &c. - -	1,283	3 5	220 12 1
BRICKLAYERS:			
Paving exercise yard; repairing floors, closets, drains, slates in corridor, floor in provision store, oven, basement walls, flues, walls, &c.; clearing drains, and altering ventilators - - - - -	1,820	3 5	312 14 2
PAINTERS:			
Painting D. division, manufacturers' stores, No. 5 corridor, woodwork in basement, wash-stands, officers' guard-room, stools, &c.; graining and varnishing furniture, colouring walls and limewhiting workshops	800	2 9	110 3 8
LABOURERS:			
Assisting the artificers - - - - -	4,337	2 1	452 15 8

No. 7.—DETAIL OF MEASUREMENTS OF WORK.

Governor's  
Report.

NEW WORKS.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BLOCK OF QUARTERS FOR 18 WARDERS.</b>			
<b>CARPENTERS.</b>			
Laying 1½-inch batten flooring and cleaning off - - - -	58 squares	s. d. 4 6	£ s. d. 13 1 0
¾-inch wrought and framed facings to door-jambes - - - -	1,120 ft. super.	0 4	18 13 4
1½-inch four-panel doors, square framed	573 "	0 3	7 3 3
1½-inch ovolo sashes and frames, with oak sunk sills and double hung -	1,166 "	0 5	24 5 10
Groove to sash frames - - - -	1,500 ft. lin.	0 0½	3 2 6
" to oak sills - - - -	400 "	0 1	1 13 4
Herring-bone strutting to floors - -	220 "	0 1	0 18 4
Hanging doors - - - -	1,696 ft. super.	0 1	7 1 4
Preparing 1-inch torus skirting - -	1,940 "	0 3	24 5 0
2½ × ¾-inch architrave mouldings prepared and fixed - - - -	2,320 ft. lin.	0 3	29 0 0
¾-inch, wrought both sides and tongued, tops to cupboards - - - -	168 ft. super.	0 2	1 8 0
1-inch do. to shelves - - - -	988 "	0 2	8 4 8
1½-inch cupboard fronts, part framed in two heights - - - -	706 "	0 6	17 13 0
4 × ¾-inch bat rail, moulded on both edges - - - -	144 ft. lin.	0 4	2 8 0
2 × 1-inch fillets for shelves, chamfered edges, and plugged to walls - - -	142 "	0 2	1 3 8
Fixing skirting including backings - -	1,940 ft. super.	0 1½	12 2 6
Housings to do. - - - -	No. 370	0 1½	2 6 3
Rounded corners to do. - - - -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
Splayed ends - - - -	" 18	0 1½	0 2 3
Mitred angles - - - -	" 258	0 3	3 4 6
Rounded ends to window boards - -	" 196	0 2	1 12 8
Cornice moulding to cupboards - - -	365 ft. lin.	0 3	4 11 3
Mitres to do. - - - -	No. 66	0 3	0 16 6
Doors hung to cupboards - - - -	" 144	1 0	7 4 0
Cupboard locks fixed - - - -	" 72	0 3	0 18 0
Hat and coat hooks do. - - - -	" 108	0 3	1 7 0
¾-inch wrought and tongued pot-boards to dressers - - - -	102 ft. super.	0 2	0 17 0
½-inch dovetailed sides, bottoms, and ends to dressers - - - -	317 "	0 5	6 12 1
1½-inch dovetailed fronts to do. - -	61 "	0 7	
1-inch shelves and standards wrought both sides - - - -	190 "	0 2½	1 15 7
1½-inch wrought and tongued tops - -	170 "	0 2½	1 19 7
" " framed fronts to dwarf cupboards - - - -	237 "	0 6	1 15 5
Groove for shelves - - - -	118 ft. lin.	0 1	5 18 6
Cupboard doors hung - - - -	No. 86	0 1	0 9 10
Dresser hooks fixed - - - -	" 324	1 0	1 16 0
Cupboard locks fixed - - - -	" 18	0 0½	0 13 6
Necked bolts do. - - - -	" 18	0 4	0 6 0
1½-inch treads and 1-inch risers mitred to cut strings and dovetailed for balusters - - - -	" 18	0 3	0 4 6
1½-inch do. do. to winders - - - -	898 ft. super.	0 7½	28 1 3
Extra only to veneered curtains - -	78 "	0 10	3 5 0
Housing and wedging steps into strings do. to winders - - - -	No. 3	13 0	1 19 0
	" 78	0 4	1 6 0
	" 18	0 6	0 9 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
CARPENTERS—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Returned moulded nosings - -	No. 78	0 3	0 19 6
Do. circular - - - -	" 18	0 5	0 7 6
1½-inch moulded wall string plugged to walls - - - -	86 ft. super.	0 5	1 15 10
Do. ramped - - - -	28 "	0 9½	1 2 2
Tongued angles - - - -	No. 6	0 6	0 3 0
12-inch outside strings cut and mitred -	79 ft. super.	0 7	2 6 1
Do. ramped - - - -	31 "	0 9½	1 4 6
Do. writhed, glued upright - - -	17 "	3 6	2 19 6
Moulded oak handrail - - - -	86 ft. lin.	0 9	3 4 6
Do. ramped - - - -	28 "	2 4	3 5 4
Do. writhed - - - -	41 "	6 9	13 16 9
Extra to scroll ends - - - -	No. 3	4 6	0 13 6
Fixing joint screws - - - -	" 27	0 6	0 13 6
" iron newels - - - -	" 3	2 4	0 7 0
" " balusters - - - -	" 9	1 3	0 11 3
" " stays - - - -	" 6	0 9	0 4 6
Common balusters dovetailed to steps and housed to rails - - -	970 ft. lin.	0 1½	6 1 3
1-inch wrought and beaded linings -	32 ft. super.	0 4	0 10 8
Rounded nosing to floor - - -	64 ft. lin.	0 1½	0 8 0
Architrave mouldings prepared and fixed	1,020 "	0 3	12 15 0
Turning pateras for gas pendants - -	No. 27	0 9	1 0 3
1-inch wrought fronts to dust-bins -	51 ft. super.	0 2½	0 10 7
1-inch grooved and ledged flaps - -	96 "	0 2½	1 0 0
1½-inch wrought rails - - - -	43 "	0 3½	0 12 6
Fixing flaps - - - -	96 "	0 1	0 8 0
4½ × 3-inch wrought, grooved, and framed fronts and bearers - - -	92 ft. lin.	0 2½	0 19 2
Fixing frames - - - -	No. 12.	0 9	0 9 0
Common shed roofing to waterclosets -	12 squares	3 3	1 19 0
Slate battening to do. - - - -	12 "	2 9	1 13 0
Wrought and rebated door frames - -	28 ft. cube	1 9	2 9 0
1-inch wrought and beaded fascia - -	109 ft. super.	0 1½	0 13 7
" seats and risers - - - -	89 "	0 5	1 17 1
Doors hung - - - -	198 "	0 1	0 16 6
4½ × ¾-inch narrow skirting - - -	106 ft. lin.	0 2	0 17 8
Holes cut and dished to watercloset seats - - - -	No. 12	0 9	0 9 0
Holes sunk for handles - - - -	" 12	0 6	0 6 0
Bolts fixed on doors - - - -	" 12	0 3	0 3 0
Norfolk latches do. - - - -	" 12	0 9	0 9 0
Holes cut in doors for air - - - -	" 12	0 4	0 4 0
1¼-inch, wrought and framed in two widths, tops and fronts to coal bunkers - - - -	0 5½	15 18 1	
Extra to morticed clamped ends - -	0 3	2 14 0	
Framed legs and bearers - - - -	694 ft. super.	0 2½	2 11 8
Flaps hung - - - -	216 ft. lin.	248 "	
1-inch wrought and tongued shelves -	No. 36	0 9	1 7 0
Brackets to do. framed - - - -	192 ft. super.	0 2	1 12 0
1-inch proper ledged doors - - - -	No. 36	0 6	0 18 0
1-inch wrought shelves and tops, less than 2 ft. super., to gas metre cupboards - - - -	198 ft. super.	0 2½	2 1 3
1¼-inch wrought and square framed fronts - - - -	17 "	0 4	0 5 8
Rounded corners to do. - - - -	47½ "	0 6	1 3 9
Moulding to tops - - - -	No. 8.	1 0	0 8 0
Rounded corners to do. - - - -	7½ ft. lin.	0 3	0 1 10
	No. 3	0 9	2 2 3

Detail of Measurements. &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS—cont.</b>			
Doors hung - - - -	No. 3	s. d. 1 0	£ s. d. 0 3 0
Locks fixed - - - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
1½-inch rebated and beaded linings to man holes - - - -	18 ft. super.	0 4	0 6 0
1½-inch ledged flaps - - - -	12 "	0 3½	0 3 6
Fixing rim locks and bow latches - - - -	No. 78	0 6	1 19 0
" bolts to entrance doors - - - -	" 12	0 3	0 3 0
" sash fasteners - - - -	" 78	0 3	0 19 6
<b>BLOCK OF QUARTERS FOR 15 WARDERS.</b>			
Fir fixed in lintels, wall plates, wood bricks, &c. - - - -	387 ft. cube	0 3	4 16 9
Do. wrought, beaded, and rebated in door frames - - - -	52 "	2 2	5 12 8
Centring to doors, trimmer arches, &c. - - - -	95 ft. super.	0 2½	0 19 9
Moulds, &c. for flues - - - -	No. 28	2 6	3 10 0
Turning pieces to trimmers - - - -	40 ft. lin.	0 4	0 13 4
" to window arches - - - -	No. 80	1 0	4 0 0
Single framed floors fixed - - - -	76 squares	5 3	19 19 0
Ground joists fixed - - - -	38 "	4 0	7 12 0
Roofing with common rafters, purlins, and struts - - - -	64 "	5 5	17 6 8
Fixing slate battens - - - -	64 "	2 9	8 16 0
1½-inch wrought and beaded fascia - - - -	288 ft. super.	0 2	2 8 0
1½-inch ovolo sashes and frames, oak sunk sills, sashes fitted to hang double - - - -	2,340 "	0 5	48 15 0
2-inch four-panel bead, flush, and square framed doors - - - -	420 "	0 4½	7 17 6
2½-inch four-panel bead and flush back and front doors - - - -	147 "	0 5½	3 7 4
1½-inch four-panel square framed doors - - - -	895 "	0 3½	13 1 0
Hanging doors - - - -	1,462 "	0 1	6 1 10
Hanging sashes with lines and weights - - - -	No. 132	0 5½	3 0 6
Fixing sash fasteners - - - -	" 66	0 3	0 16 0
¾-inch deal framed facings, back re- bated for plaster, framed and fixed to windows - - - -	791 ft. super.	0 4	13 3 8
1-inch deal ploughed and tongued linings fixed to sash frames - - - -	796 "	0 2½	8 5 10
1½-inch wrought window boards tongued to sills - - - -	353 "	0 2½	3 13 6
Extra to rounded edge - - - -	330 ft. lin.	0 1	1 7 6
Return ends to do. - - - -	No. 132	0 2	1 2 0
¾-inch deal framed facings, beaded on edge and back rebated for plaster, fixed to jamb linings - - - -	780 ft. super.	0 4	13 0 0
Preparing 1-inch torus skirting - - - -	1,907 "	0 3	23 16 9
Fixing torus skirting, including backings and scribing to floors - - - -	1,907 "	0 1½	11 18 4
Housings to do. - - - -	No. 531	0 1½	3 6 4
Rounded corners to do. - - - -	" 9	0 6	0 4 6
Mitred angles - - - -	" 260	0 3	3 5 0
Splayed ends - - - -	" 60	0 1½	0 7 6
Fir wrought and framed in dormer louvres to roofs - - - -	39 ft. cube	2 2	4 4 6
1½-inch louver boards to do. - - - -	75 ft. super.	0 4	1 5 4
Sinkings in posts - - - -	No. 42	0 1½	0 5 3

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
$\frac{3}{4}$ -inch matched and beaded boarding to roofs of louvres - - -	180 ft. super.	0 2	1 10 0
1-inch wrought, ploughed, and tongued boarding to sides and gables - -	62 "	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 12 11
Mouldings to eaves - - -	42 ft. lin.	0 6	1 1 0
Herring-bone bridging to joists - -	1,870 "	0 1	7 15 10
$1\frac{1}{4}$ -inch batten flooring, laid folding -	113 squares	4 6	25 8 6
$1\frac{1}{4}$ -inch double rebated jamb linings prepared and fixed - - -	796 ft. super.	0 5	16 11 8
Ceiling joists framed and fixed with binders - - -	47 squares	2 11	6 17 1
Cleaning off batten flooring - - -	113 "	1 0	5 13 0
$1\frac{1}{4}$ -inch, framed in two widths, tops and fronts to coal bunkers - - -	518 ft. super.	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 17 5
Extra to mortice clamped ends - - -	206 ft. lin.	0 3	2 11 6
Framed legs and bearers - - -	218 "	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 5 5
Flaps hung - - -	No. 30	0 9	1 2 6
1-inch wrought both sides shelves - -	170 ft. super.	0 2	1 8 4
Brackets to do., framed - - -	No. 32	0 6	0 16 0
Cornice moulding prepared and fixed to cupboards - - -	318 ft. lin.	0 3	3 19 6
$1\frac{1}{4}$ -inch cupboard fronts, square framed and beaded, part in two heights - -	1,612 ft. super.	0 6	40 6 0
Mitres to mouldings - - -	No. 42	0 3	0 10 6
Cupboard doors hung - - -	" 120	1 0	6 0 0
Hat and coat hooks - - -	" 90	0 4	1 10 0
Cupboard locks fixed - - -	" 120	0 4	2 0 0
$\frac{3}{4}$ -inch wrought and tongued pot-board to dressers - - -	96 ft. super.	0 2	0 16 0
$\frac{1}{2}$ -inch dovetailed sides and bottom, to drawers - - -	263 "	0 5	5 9 7
1-inch shelves and standards, wrought both sides - - -	162 "	0 2	1 7 0
$1\frac{1}{4}$ -inch dovetailed fronts to drawers -	38 "	0 7	1 2 2
" tops to do. - - -	128 "	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 8
" dwarf cupboards to do. - - -	202 "	0 6	5 1 0
Cupboard doors hung - - -	No. 30	1 0	1 10 0
Dresser hooks fixed - - -	" 302	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 12 7
Cupboard locks do. - - -	" 15	0 4	0 5 0
Necked bolts do. - - -	" 15	0 3	0 3 9
Fixing locks to doors throughout - -	" 51	0 6	1 5 6
" bolts to front and back doors - -	" 12	0 3	0 3 0
" hat rails to cupboards - - -	136 ft. lin.	0 4	2 5 4
Preparing and fixing 3-inch O. G. Grecian architrave mouldings to doors and windows - - -	3,687 "	0 3	46 1 9
$1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch treads and 1-inch risers, mitred to cut strings and dovetailed for balusters - - -	598 ft. super.	0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 13 9
Do. do. to winders - - -	78 "	0 10	3 5 0
Extra only to veneered curtail ends -	No. 3	13 0	1 19 0
Housing and wedging steps into string -	" 78	0 4	1 6 0
Do. do. to winders - - -	" 18	0 6	0 9 0
Returned molded nosings - - -	" 78	0 3	0 19 6
Do. do. circular - - -	" 18	0 5	0 7 6
$1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch moulded wall string-plugged to walls - - -	86 feet super.	0 5	1 15 10
Do. ramped - - -	28 "	0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 2
Tongued angles - - -	No. 6	0 6	0 3 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
1½-inch outside strings, cut and mitred -	79 feet super.	0 7	2 6 1
Do. do. ramped - - - - -	31 "	0 9½	1 4 6
Do. writhed, and glued upright - - -	17 "	3 6	2 19 6
Moulded oak handrail - - - - -	86 feet lin.	0 9	3 4 6
Do. ramped - - - - -	28 "	2 4	3 5 4
Do. writhed - - - - -	41 "	6 9	13 16 9
Extra to scroll ends - - - - -	No. 3	4 6	0 13 6
Fixing joint screws - - - - -	" 27	0 6	0 13 6
" iron newels - - - - -	" 3	2 4	0 7 0
" " balusters - - - - -	" 9	1 3	0 11 3
" " stays - - - - -	" 6	0 9	0 4 6
Common balusters dovetailed to steps and housed to rails - - - - -	970 feet lin.	0 1½	6 1 3
1-inch wrought and beaded linings -	32 feet super.	0 4	0 10 8
Rounded nosing to floor - - - - -	64 feet lin.	0 1½	0 8 0
Turning pateras for gas pendants - -	No. 24	0 9	0 18 0
1-inch wrought fronts to dust bins -	47 ft. super.	0 2½	0 9 9
" grooved and ledged flaps - - -	92 "	0 2½	0 19 2
1½-inch wrought rails - - - - -	39 "	0 3½	0 11 0
Fixing flaps - - - - -	92 "	0 1	0 7 8
4½" x 3" wrought, grooved, and framed fronts and bearers - - - - -	86 feet lin.	0 2½	0 17 11
Fixing frames - - - - -	No. 11	0 9	0 8 3
Common shed roofing to waterclosets -	10 squares	3 3	1 12 6
Slate battening to do. - - - - -	10 "	2 9	1 7 6
Wrought and rebated door frames - -	20 feet cube	2 2	2 3 4
1-inch wrought and beaded fascia -	98 feet super.	0 1½	0 12 3
" proper ledged doors - - - - -	168 "	0 2½	1 15 0
" wrought seats and risers - - -	79 "	0 5	1 12 11
Doors hung - - - - -	168 "	0 1	0 14 0
4½" x ¾" narrow skirting - - - -	84 feet lin.	0 2	0 14 0
Holes cut and dished in seats - - -	No. 10	0 9	0 7 6
Do. sunk for handles - - - - -	" 10	0 6	0 5 0
Bolts fixed on doors - - - - -	" 10	0 3	0 2 6
Norfolk latches do. - - - - -	" 10	0 9	0 7 6
Air holes cut in doors - - - - -	" 20	0 4	0 6 8
1-inch wrought shelves and tops, less than 2 feet super., in metre cupboards	17 feet super.	0 4	0 5 8
1½-inch wrought and square framed fronts - - - - -	47½ "	0 6	1 3 9
Rounded corners to do. - - - - -	No. 3	0 9	0 2 3
Doors hung - - - - -	" 3	1 0	0 3 0
Locks fixed - - - - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
1½-inch rebated and beaded linings to man holes - - - - -	18 feet super.	0 4	0 6 0
1½-inch ledged flaps - - - - -	12 "	0 3½	0 3 6
Covers to waterclosets - - - - -	No. 10	0 9	0 7 6
Preparing and fixing blind rollers, with laths, racks, &c. complete - - -	144 sets	1 6	10 16 0
Preparing and fixing weather boards to front and back doors - - - - -	No. 12	1 3	0 15 0
Rubbing down and polishing handrails -	" 6	10 0	3 0 0
Sawing fir - - - - -	596 squares	3 0	89 8 0
" oak - - - - -	5½ "	4 0	1 2 0
<b>Wash-houses.</b>			
Preparing and fixing roofs to wash- houses, wrought and framed with collars and purlins - - - - -	19½ "	9 0	8 15 6

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS—<i>cont.</i></b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
1½-inch gutters on proper bearers, laid with falls and drips - - -	219 feet super.	0 3½	3 3 10
Rebated laps to do. - - -	No. 8	0 3	0 2 0
Rolls to do. - - -	" 2	0 3	0 0 6
Cesspools to do. - - -	" 4	0 10	0 3 4
¾-inch wrought, matched, and beaded boarding to roofs - - -	18½ squares	11 6	10 12 9
Slate battening to do. - - -	18½ "	2 9	2 10 10
2-inch deal ovolo skylights, with moulded iron bars let in - - -	196 feet super.	0 2½	2 0 10
5' + 2' deal wrought, tongued, and dovetailed curb to do. - - -	150 feet lin.	0 3	1 17 6
Wrought, framed, and louvred turret ventilators to roofs - - -	No. 4	25 0	5 0 0
1½-inch ovolo sashes, deal cased frames, oak sunk and weathered sills, to hang double - - -	280 feet super.	0 5	5 16 8
Hanging sashes - - -	No. 16	0 5½	0 7 4
Fixing sash fasteners - - -	" 8	0 3	0 2 0
Door frames wrought, rebated, and chamfered - - -	13 feet cube	2 2	1 8 2
2-inch bead, flush, and square, four-panel doors - - -	98 ft. super.	0 5	2 0 10
Hanging do. - - -	98 "	0 1	0 8 2
Fixing locks - - -	No. 4	0 9	0 3 0
2-inch, wrought both sides, bottoms to troughs - - -	148 feet super.	0 4	2 9 4
1½-inch do. fronts, backs and ends - - -	428 "	0 3	5 7 0
1½-inch soap shelves, risers to do., and cover boards to divisions - - -	327 "	0 2½	3 14 11
¾-inch matched enclosures to ends of troughs - - -	66 "	0 3½	0 19 3
Extra to groove in bottoms - - -	240 feet lin.	0 0½	0 10 0
Cross sinkings in bottoms and sides to receive ends and divisions - - -	266 "	0 1½	1 13 3
Rounded edge - - -	318 "	0 1	1 6 6
Bead - - -	128 "	0 0½	0 5 4
3' × 2½' framed legs and bearers - - -	195 "	0 3	2 8 9
Chamfer to do. - - -	128 "	0 0½	0 8 0
Stops to do. - - -	No. 88	0 0½	0 3 8
Moulded ends to bearers - - -	" 44	0 1½	0 5 6
Dowels and lead seatings to do. - - -	" 44	0 1½	0 5 6
Bearing blocks to shelves - - -	" 44	0 2	0 7 4
Holes cut and fitted to cocks - - -	" 36	0 2½	0 7 6
Do. in bottoms for wastes - - -	" 36	0 3	0 9 0
Making copper covers, tongued in two thicknesses, and pinned together - - -	" 12	4 0	2 8 0
<b>Sundry Small Works.</b>			
Fixing iron guard bars to lanterns and skylights on manufacturers' stores - - -	12 cwt.	0 0½	4 4 0
2½-inch four-panel bead flush doors to metre house, folding - - -	24 feet super.	0 5	0 10 0
Hanging do. - - -	24 "	0 1	0 2 0
Fixing mortice lock - - -	No. 1	1 4	0 1 4
Bolts fixed - - -	" 2	0 3	0 0 6
Fitting up temporary pulpit in chapel - - -	Value at	-	1 10 0
Cleaning, refixing, and repairing organ, increasing "swell," &c. - - -	"	-	2 16 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS—cont.</b>			
Making cell ventilators -	No. 2	7 6	0 15 0
„ sets of scales and instruments	3 sets	32 8	4 18 0
„ for “Game of War,” best -	82 „	23 11	38 5 4
„ do., common -	Value at -	-	3 15 0
Fixing stained glass window in chapel -	„ -	-	12 10 0
Model of prison cells -	6½ feet cube	2 2	0 14 1
Door frames to heating chambers in B. and C. Wings -	54 feet super.	0 7	1 11 6
Doors to apparatus rooms, 2½-inch six-panel bead flush both sides -	226 feet lin.	0 2½	2 7 1
Filleted shelves on wrought and chamfered legs and bearers, prepared and fixed in stores -	204 „	0 2	1 14 0
Rails to do., 3" x 1½" -	1,472 „	0 1½	9 4 0
Fillets to shelves, 2" x 1½" -	No. 2	7 6	0 15 0
Making bundling machines for firewood cutters -	„ 8	3 6	1 8 0
Trestles for do. -	418 feet super.	0 2	3 9 8
Preparing and fixing centres to apparatus chambers -	418 „	0 1½	2 12 3
Striking and refixing do. -	228 „	0 3	2 17 0
1½-inch boarding, wrought and cross-tongued, fixed to clock tower -	580 „	0 3½	8 9 2
1½-inch angle pilasters fixed to lower portion of tower -	Value at -	-	4 2 8
Altering roof of wash-house at end of Pentonville cottages, pulling down dustbin and watercloset, preparing door and frame, rebuilding water-closet, and making good -	No. 36	6 0	10 16 0
Clothes posts for drying yards -	„ 15	2 0	1 10 0
Making packing cases for stone chimney pieces -	„ 1	-	0 15 0
Making pattern ventilator -	Value at -	-	7 10 0
Altering model of cells, adding extraction shaft, and fitting with fire-box, &c. -	„ -	-	0 17 6
Making case and packing do. -	„ -	-	7 18 6
Making and repairing hods, wheelbarrows, trestles, skips, ladders, mortar boards, &c., and repairing tools and plant -	„ -	-	8 10 8
Erecting shed and fixing saw bench -	„ -	-	
<b>Wormwood Scrubs.</b>			
Preparing temporary office and watchman's box, making desk, stool, &c. for do., and preparing ranging rods, pegs, &c. -	„ -	-	8 16 9
Converting temporary hospital into kitchen, guard-room, store, &c. erecting, marking, taking down, and packing ready for removal -	„ -	-	19 8 4
Preparing 1-inch board for hoarding, rough, with edges shot -	475 squares	2 9	65 6 3
Rebating to do., per 10 feet run -	113,880 feet lin.	0 1½	70 16 0
Sawing to boarding -	351 squares	3 0	52 13 0

33384.

B



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
		s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>CARPENTERS—cont.</b>			
Posts for boarding framed for sole pieces, spurs, andarris rails, morticed for rails, and rebated for boarding -	3,798 feet cube	0 9	142 8 6
1½-inch deal in cupboards to medical examination rooms, wrought both sides, ploughed, cross-tongued, and grooved sides, dovetailed tops and bottoms, and grooved standards and shelves -	384 feet super.	0 4½	7 4 0
¾-inch wrought, beaded, and matched backs to do. -	168 "	0 3½	2 9 0
1½-inch square-framed, one-panel, dwarf cupboard doors, and framing to do. -	168 "	0 6	4 4 0
Hanging doors to do. -	No. 16	1 0	0 16 0
Fixing locks -	" 8	0 4	0 2 8
" necked bolts -	" 8	0 3	0 2 0
Cornice moulding to do. -	28 feet lin.	0 3	0 7 0
Cross sinking to standards -	82 "	0 1½	0 10 3
4½" x 3" wrought, rebated, and chamfered door frames to fence wall in Roman Road -	7½ feet cube	2 2	0 16 3
2¼" square framed, ledged, and braced gates to do. -	84 feet super.	0 7	2 9 0
Hanging do. -	84 "	0 1	0 7 0
Fixing mortice locks -	No. 3	1 4	0 4 0
Making sentry boxes -	" 6	15 0	4 10 0
<b>MASONS' WORK.</b>			
<i>Quarters for 18 Warders.</i>			
Preparing moulded chimney pieces for front rooms -	" 18	21 0	18 18 0
Do. plain, for back rooms -	" 36	12 6	22 10 0
Rounded corners to sinks -	" 18	1 0	0 18 0
Holes cut in do. -	" 36	0 3	0 9 0
Gratings let in -	" 18	1 0	0 18 0
3-inch rubbed Portland stone hearths, and fixing -	790 feet super.	1 3	49 7 6
Sawing to do. -	395 "	0 6	9 17 6
Notchings to hearths -	No. 108	1 0	5 8 0
4-inch Portland stone landings rubbedbed and fixed -	480 feet super.	1 6	36 0 0
3-inch rubbed door steps to do. -	28 "	1 3	1 15 0
Sawing to landings and steps -	254 "	0 6	6 7 0
3-inch landings prepared and fixed -	15 "	1 3	0 18 9
Portland stone steps to areas, carting and fixing -	60 feet cube	0 10	2 10 0
Sawing to do. -	229 feet super.	0 6	5 14 6
Tooled face and riser -	146 "	0 6	3 13 0
Back joint -	87 feet lin.	0 4	1 9 0
Steps to side entrance -	28 feet cube	0 10	1 3 4
Sawing to do. -	82 feet super.	0 6	2 1 0
Tooled face and riser -	63 "	0 6	1 11 6
Back joint -	40 feet lin.	0 4	0 13 4
Steps to back doors -	11 feet cube	0 10	0 9 2
Sawing to do. -	34 feet super.	0 6	0 17 0
Tooled face and riser -	29 "	0 6	0 14 6
Holes cut for door frames -	No. 12	0 4	0 4 0
Ends of steps cut and pinned into walls -	" 16	1 0	0 16 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MASONS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Sills to waterclosets - - -	12 feet cube	0 10	0 10 0
Sawing to do. - - -	42 feet super.	0 6	1 1 0
Plain face - - -	39 "	0 6	0 19 6
Door stubs let into sills - -	No. 24	0 4	0 8 0
3-inch stone templates prepared and fitted to oval-shaped flue pipes to ventilating stores - - -	" 36	5 0	9 0 0
Sink stones dished and fitted with iron gratings - - -	" 18	2 6	2 5 0
3-inch Portland stone paving to water-closet passages - - -	118 feet super.	1 3	7 7 6
<b>Quarters for 15 Wunders.</b>			
Portland and fixing in back and front door steps - - -	32½ feet cube	0 10	1 7 1
Sawing to do. - - -	72 feet super.	0 6	1 16 0
Tooled face and riser - - -	85½ "	0 6	2 2 9
Back joint - - -	54 "	0 4	0 18 0
Portland stone, hoisting and fixing in window sills - - -	138 feet cube	0 10	5 15 0
Sawing to do. - - -	450 feet super.	0 6	11 5 0
Plain face - - -	327 "	0 6½	8 17 1
" bed - - -	296 "	0 2½	2 15 6
Sunk face - - -	175½ "	0 8	5 17 0
Stops to do. - - -	96 feet lin.	1 0	4 16 0
Groove for tongue - - -	315 "	0 1	1 6 3
" throat - - -	315 "	0 1	1 6 3
Fair ends - - -	No. 132	0 6	3 6 0
Rubbed work - - -	430 feet super.	0 1½	2 13 9
Portland stone, hoisting and fixing in coping and corbels - - -	107 feet cube	0 10	4 9 2
Sawing to do. - - -	481 feet super.	0 6	12 0 6
Plain bed and joints - - -	464 "	0 2½	4 7 0
Plain face - - -	535 "	0 6½	14 9 9
Throating - - -	628 feet lin.	0 1	2 12 4
Rubbed work - - -	526 feet super.	0 1½	3 6 0
Letting in cramps and running with lead	No. 142	0 5	2 19 2
Portland stone, hoisting and fixing in plinths to chimney shafts - -	76 feet cube	0 10	3 3 4
Sawing to do. - - -	290 feet super.	0 6	7 5 0
Plain beds and back - - -	240 "	0 2½	2 5 0
" face - - -	240 "	0 6½	6 10 0
Sunk do. - - -	95 "	0 8½	3 7 3
" stops - - -	32 feet lin.	1 0	1 12 0
3-inch Portland stone hearths and fixing	735 feet super.	1 3	45 18 9
Sawing to do. - - -	367 "	0 6	9 3 6
Notchings to do. for chimney pieces	No. 90	1 0	4 10 0
Preparing moulded chimney pieces for front rooms - - -	" 15	21 0	15 15 0
Preparing plain chimney pieces for back rooms - - -	" 30	12 0	18 0 0
Rounded corners to sinks - -	" 15	1 0	0 15 0
Holes cut in do. - - -	" 30	0 3	0 7 6
Gratings let in - - -	" 15	1 0	0 15 0
3-inch stone templates prepared and fitted to oval-shaped flue pipes to ventilating stoves - - -	" 30	5 0	7 10 0
Sink stones dished and fitted with iron gratings - - -	" 15	2 6	1 17 6

B 2

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>Masons—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
4-inch Portland stone landings rubbed and fixed - - - -	416 feet super.	1 6	31 4 0
3-inch rubbed steps to do. - - - -	25 "	1 3	1 11 3
Sawing stone - - - -	246 "	0 6	6 8 0
Holes cut in landings - - - -	No. 38	0 4	0 12 8
Sills to waterclosets - - - -	9½ feet cube	0 10	0 7 11
Sawing to do. - - - -	38 feet super.	0 6	0 19 0
Plain face - - - -	36 "	0 6	0 18 0
Door stubs let into sills - - - -	No. 20	0 4	0 6 8
3-inch Portland stone paving to water-closet passages - - - -	98 feet super.	1 3	6 2 6
Preparing stones for scrapers and letting in - - - -	No. 12	2 0	1 4 0
<b>Wash-houses.</b>			
Portland stone and fixing in door steps, window sills, coping, channel stones, &c. &c. - - - -	106½ feet cube	0 10	4 8 9
Sawing to do. - - - -	406 feet super.	0 6	10 3 0
Plain face - - - -	406 "	0 6	10 3 0
" bed - - - -	291½ "	0 2½	2 14 8
Sunk work - - - -	18 "	0 7½	0 11 8
" " circular - - - -	88 "	0 10	3 13 4
Stops to sinking - - - -	22 feet lin.	1 0	1 2 0
Groove - - - -	34 "	0 1	0 2 10
Throat - - - -	110 "	0 1	0 9 2
Fair ends - - - -	No. 30	0 6	0 15 0
Sink stones with iron gratings - - - -	" 3	2 6	0 7 6
Rubbed work - - - -	350 feet super.	0 1½	2 3 9
<b>B. and C. Wings.</b>			
Portland stone, hoisting and fixing in door sills, stairs, landings, coping, curb, chimney caps, &c. to apparatus chambers in basements of wings - -	390 feet cube	0 10	16 5 0
Sawing to do. - - - -	1,298 feet super.	0 6	32 9 0
Sunk work - - - -	74 "	0 8½	2 12 5
Moulded work - - - -	65 "	1 3½	4 3 11
Beds and joints - - - -	718 "	0 2½	6 14 7
Chamfer under 2" - - - -	60 feet lin.	0 1	0 5 0
Throat - - - -	183 "	0 1	0 15 3
Back joint - - - -	148 "	0 4	2 9 4
Rubbed work - - - -	198 feet super.	0 1½	1 4 9
<b>Meter House.</b>			
Portland stone and fixing in door steps, coping, &c. - - - -	13 feet cube	0 10	0 10 10
Sawing to do. - - - -	42 feet super.	0 6	1 1 0
Plain face - - - -	54 "	0 6½	1 9 3
Beds and joints - - - -	27 "	0 2½	0 5 1
Sunk work - - - -	13 "	0 8½	0 9 2
Rubbed work - - - -	67 "	0 1½	0 8 4
<b>Chapel.</b>			
Portland stone, hoisting and fixing in tablets fixed over communion table -	60½ ft. cube	0 10	2 10 5
Sawing to do. - - - -	198 feet super.	0 6	4 19 0
Plain face to small surfaces - - - -	396 "	0 9	14 17 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MASONS—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Sunk work stopped - - -	41½ "	1 4	2 15 4
Moulded work to small members - -	81 "	2 1	8 8 9
Extra to rubbed work - - -	324 "	0 1½	2 0 6
Mitres to sills - - -	No. 4	1 6	0 6 0
Moulded stops to do. - - -	" 6	1 0	0 6 0
Mitres to small internal and external mouldings - - -	" 16	0 8	0 10 8
Cutting ornamental letters in tablets, 1 inch in height - - -	" 1,940	0 1½	12 2 6
Illuminated capitals and figures under 2" in height - - -	" 29	0 3	0 7 3
Scroll work to do. - - -	Value at - -	- -	1 12 6
<b>Sundry Small Works.</b>			
Portland stone curb to yard of infirmary	21 feet cube	1 0	1 1 0
Do. do. to officers' mess room - -	18 "	1 0	0 18 0
Sink stone dish for grating - -	No. 1	2 6	0 2 6
Do. do. for Fullam prison - -	" 4	2 6	0 10 0
Stone plinth for stove, do. - -	Value at - -	- -	0 4 6
<b>BRICKLAYERS, PLASTERERS, EXCAVATORS, &amp;c.</b>			
<b>Warders' Quarters.</b>			
Digging to foundations of area yard and watercloset walls, and wheeling 125 yards - - -	59 yds. cube	1 0	2 19 0
Concrete to do. and wheeling - -	42 "	1 9	3 13 6
Reduced brickwork in mortar—			
In ½ brick wall to 5 ft. high -	1½ rods	81 0	6 1 6
" 1 " " " -	7½ "	75 0	27 3 9
" 1½ " " " -	2½ "	62 3	7 7 10
" 2 " " " -	1½ "	49 10	3 14 9
" 1 " " above 5 ft. high -	2½ "	84 0	8 16 5
Setting kitcheners - - -	No. 18	15 0	13 10 0
Setting ventilating stoves, with fire lump sides and backs - - -	" 36	7 6	13 10 0
Fixing ventilating gratings - - -	" 36	2 0	3 12 0
Float and set to walls and ceilings with selenitic mortar - - -	2,978 yds. super.	0 6	74 9 0
Cement angles - - -	210 feet lin.	0 2	1 15 0
Plastering to soffits of stairs, part circular	64 yds. super.	0 9	2 8 0
Distempering and colouring walls and ceilings of rooms and landings, twice done - - -	2,978 "	0 2½	27 18 4
Flat joint pointing to yard walls, &c. -	410 "	0 11½	19 4 4
Slatting to watercloset roofs - -	10 squares	3 6	1 15 0
Limewhiting, two coats - - -	24 yds. super.	0 1	0 2 0
Asphalting to area ¾" thick - -	160 "	2 0	16 0 0
Digging to trenches for drains, filling and ramming, including shoring and strutting - - -	280 yds. cube	1 0	14 0 0
Do. do. for water main - - -	327 "	1 0	16 7 0
Breaking brick rubble - - -	136 "	0 5	2 16 8
Spreading do. - - -	136 "	0 2	1 2 8
" gravel - - -	218 "	0 2	1 16 4
Rolling do. - - -	726 yds. super.	0 1	3 0 6
Ends of steps cut and pinned - -	No. 42	1 0	2 2 0
Cutting to sinks and pinning in - -	102 feet lin.	0 6	2 11 0
" chases for shelves - -	231 "	0 4	3 17 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS, &amp;c.—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Fixing watercloset pans and traps in cement, and making good connexions to drains -	No. 12	3 0	1 16 0
Brick on edge paving to yards -	198 yds. super.	0 8	6 12 0
Forming catch pits and laying drains -	Value at -	-	7 16 9
Labourers erecting and shifting scaffolds, grinding and wheeling mortar, attending fires, cleaning out quarters, forming paths, levelling yards, removing and stacking bricks, removing hoarding from Roman Road, relaying curb and making good to parish foot-path -	As detailed in Monthly Accounts.	According to Schedule.	14 12 4
<b>Quarters for 15 Wunders.</b>			
Excavating foundations -	228 yds. cube	0 6	5 14 0
Filling into barrows and wheeling 120 yards -	228 "	0 7	6 13 0
Breaking brick rubble -	80 "	0 5	1 13 4
Concreting foundations -	179 "	1 3	11 3 9
Wheeling do. 130 yards -	179 "	0 7	5 4 5
Reduced brickwork in mortar to foundations and up to 5 feet high—			
In 1 brick wall -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods	75 0	16 12 6
" 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " -	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	62 3	25 9 11
" 2 " -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	49 10	6 0 2
" 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " -	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	49 10	3 2 3
" 3 " -	1 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	44 3	3 17 5
" 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " -	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	44 3	3 2 10
Reduced brickwork in mortar to walls up to 20 feet high—			
In 1 brick wall -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	84 0	10 6 11
" 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " -	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ rods	71 3	12 19 4
" 2 " -	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	58 10	10 4 0
Reduced brickwork in mortar—			
Above 20 ft. high, $\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall -	1 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	99 0	6 5 11
" " 1 " -	15 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	93 0	73 10 3
" " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " -	21 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	80 3	85 5 4
" " 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " -	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	67 10	42 14 2
Cut and gauged arches, set in putty -	452 feet super.	1 0	22 12 0
$\frac{1}{2}$ -brick trimmer arches -	440 "	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 4 2
Cutting to skew backs -	72 "	0 2	0 12 0
" gables -	318 "	0 2	2 13 0
" squint quoins -	84 feet lin.	0 2	0 14 0
Extra to projecting courses -	1,998 "	0 1	8 6 6
Bedding and pointing to window and door frames -	No. 82	0 6	2 1 0
Making good to sills of windows -	" 66	0 6	1 13 0
Raking joints for flat joint pointing to walls -	1,798 yds. super.	0 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	16 17 1
Damp-proof course in slate and cement -	1,026 feet super.	0 4	17 2 0
Roofing with duchess slates -	66 squares.	3 6	11 11 0
Wheeling slates 250 yards -	66 "	2 6	8 5 0
Bedding and fixing roll and wings in oil putty -	179 feet lin.	0 3	2 4 9
Lathing to ceilings of rooms and landings -	1,260 yds. super.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 17 6
Render, float, and set to walls and ceilings of rooms, &c. -	3,216 "	0 6	80 8 0
Do. to stairs, part circular -	64 "	0 9	3 3 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS, &amp;c.—<i>cont.</i></b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Fixing kitcheners - - -	No. 15	15 0	11 5 0
„ ventilating stoves with fire-lump sides and backs cut and fitted to do. - - -	„ 30	7 6	11 5 0
„ ventilating gratings - - -	„ 30	2 6	3 15 0
Digging to trenches for main drain, strutting, shoring, filling in, and ramming - - -	327 yds. cube	1 0	16 7 0
Do. do. to water main - - -	164 „	1 0	8 4 0
Bedding iron bond in walls - - -	900 yds. lin.	0 1	3 15 0
Digging foundations to yard and water- closet walls, dust bins, &c., and wheeling 150 yards - - -	48 yds. cube	1 1	2 12 0
Concrete to do. and wheeling - - -	42 „	1 9	3 13 6
Reduced brickwork in mortar— In $\frac{1}{2}$ brick wall - - -	$\frac{1}{2}$ rod	81 0	2 0 6
„ 1 „ - - -	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	75 0	6 3 6
„ $1\frac{1}{2}$ „ - - -	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	62 3	4 5 7
„ 2 „ - - -	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	49 10	3 14 9
„ 1 brick above 5 feet high - - -	$3\frac{1}{2}$ „	84 0	13 0 4
Slatting to watercloset roofs - - -	10 squares	3 6	1 15 0
Limewhiting, two coats - - -	20 yds. super.	0 1	0 1 8
Labourers digging trenches for small drains, filling in, and wheeling away surplus soil, pumping and baling water out of foundations, sorting bricks, erecting and removing scaf- folds, &c. - - -	As detailed in Monthly Accounts.	According to Schedule.	109 16 4
Forming catch-pits and laying in drains, attending fitters, masons, &c. - - -			
	Value at - - -	- - -	17 12 8
<b>Wash-houses.</b>			
Digging to foundations not exceeding 6 feet in depth - - -	122 yds. cube	0 6	3 1 0
Do. do. exceeding do. - - -	246 „	0 $7\frac{1}{2}$	7 13 9
Do. do. and ramming to footings - - -	42 „	0 $7\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 3
Wheeling clay 150 yards - - -	390 „	0 $8\frac{1}{4}$	13 8 1
Concreting foundations - - -	370 „	1 3	23 2 6
Planking and shoring - - -	Value at - - -	- - -	5 12 0
Reduced brickwork in mortar to founda- tions, and to 5 feet high— In 4 bricks - - -	$\frac{87}{272}$ rod	37 6	0 3 9
„ $3\frac{1}{2}$ „ - - -	$\frac{11}{272}$ „	44 3	0 2 11
„ 3 „ - - -	$\frac{11}{272}$ „	44 3	1 15 7
„ $2\frac{1}{2}$ „ - - -	$\frac{8}{272}$ „	49 10	0 17 7
„ 2 „ - - -	$\frac{8}{272}$ „	49 10	2 14 7
„ $1\frac{1}{2}$ „ - - -	$2\frac{1}{2}$ „	62 3	7 12 2
„ $3\frac{1}{2}$ „ above 5 feet high - - -	$\frac{11}{272}$ „	53 3	0 5 1
„ 3 „ „ „ - - -	$\frac{11}{272}$ „	53 3	0 14 1
„ $2\frac{1}{2}$ „ „ „ - - -	$\frac{11}{272}$ „	58 10	0 13 10
„ 2 „ „ „ - - -	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	58 10	3 0 4
„ $1\frac{1}{2}$ „ „ „ - - -	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	71 3	3 18 4
„ 1 „ „ „ - - -	$5\frac{1}{2}$ „	84 0	21 2 2
Cut and gauged arches - - -	78 feet super.	1 0	3 18 0
Centres fixed only - - -	No. 12	0 4	0 4 0
Cuttings to skew backs - - -	8 feet super.	0 2	0 1 4
Cuttings to rake of gables - - -	108 „	0 2	0 18 0
Extra only to plinth - - -	184 feet lin.	0 1	0 15 4

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS, &amp;c.—<i>cont.</i></b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Extra projecting courses - -	184 lin. ft.	0 1	0 15 4
„ dental „ - -	102 „	0 1	0 8 6
„ cement weathering - -	28 „	0 1	0 2 4
Flues pargetted and cored - -	No. 12	2 6	1 10 0
Building brickwork and setting boilers in wash-houses with soot doors, gratings, &c. - -	„ 12	15 0	9 0 0
Flat joint pointing in mortar to ex- ternal walls - -	389 yds. super.	0 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	18 4 8
Tuck pointing in black mortar to arches, cornice, &c. - -	157 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet super.	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 12 10
Do. do. to plinth - -	184 feet lin.	0 1	0 15 4
Limewhite walls, two coats - -	421 yds. super.	0 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 18 11
Bricklayers forming catch-pits, laying in drains, and cutting and making good for carpenters and fitters -	Value at - -	-	12 7 9
Labourers digging trenches for drains, strutting and shoring, digging and wheeling to form surface of drying yards, breaking and spreading brick rubble, erecting and removing scaf- folds and hoarding, attending car- penters and fitters, fixing clothes- posts, &c. &c. - -	As detailed in Monthly Accounts.	According to Schedule.	44 17 8
<b>B. and C. Wings.</b>			
Excavating for apparatus chambers, cold air channels, foundations to walls and area, throw out three throws - -	698 yds. cube	0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	21 16 3
Add for filling into barrows and wheel- ing over 25 yards run - -	698 „	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	9 9 0
Cement concrete to foundations - -	48 „	1 6	3 12 0
Brickwork in cement to walls and foundations, underpinned to external and corridor walls in small pieces -	19 $\frac{1}{4}$ rods	60 0	57 15 0
Do. in mortar to division and flue walls of chambers, building in apparatus boxes, &c. in 1 brick - -	6 $\frac{50}{72}$ „	75 0	23 12 1
Do. do. to retaining and area walls built battering in 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ brick - -	21 $\frac{17}{72}$ „	62 3	8 4 9
Do. to chimney shafts from foundations to 5 feet high in 1 brick - -	70 feet cube	0 3	0 17 6
Do. do. from 5 to 20 feet in 1 brick -	210 „	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 16 10
„ „ 20 to 35 „ „ - -	210 „	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 1 3
„ „ above 35 „ „ - -	408 „	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	6 7 6
$\frac{1}{2}$ brick rim in arches and inverts to cold air inlets, and covering arches to pipe flues, built in cement - -	870 feet super.	0 2	7 5 0
1 brick rim in cement to covering arches to chambers - -	442 „	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 19 8
Cutting to skew backs - -	424 „	0 2	3 10 8
Cutting out for and pargetting to flues formed in end external walls -	454 „	0 3	5 13 6
Fire bricklayer setting apparatus -	No. 2	30 0	3 0 0
<b>SMITHS AND FITTERS.</b>			
Forging nails for stack-pipes - -	No. 170	0 1	0 14 2
Making back nuts - -	„ 76	0 4	1 5 4

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SMITHS AND FITTERS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Forging and turning up ends of chimney bars - - -	15½ cwt.	0 1½	10 13 6
„ and fitting iron gate - - -	1½ „	0 3½	2 9 0
„ pipe hooks - - -	26 lbs.	0 3½	0 7 7
„ 6-inch gratings - - -	No. 12	1 0	0 12 0
„ corbels and straps - - -	Cwt. qrs. lbs.		
„ and fitting guard bars - - -	16 2 20	0 1½	11 13 6
„ and turning wrought-iron newels for stairs - - -	24 0 0	0 2½	28 0 0
„ clips for eaves gutters - - -	No. 6	10 0	3 0 0
„ and fitting stays to oak hand-rails - - -	„ 24	0 3	0 6 0
„ „ - - -	„ 12	1 6	0 18 0
Cutting and fitting ends of iron sash bars - - -	12 cwt.	0 1½	8 8 0
Fixing eaves gutters and stack-pipes - - -	1,359 feet lin.	0 1	5 13 3
Altering cowls to extraction tubes of new infirmary - - -	Value at -	-	1 9 6
Forging and fitting 24-inch hook and twist hinges - - -	No. 2 pairs	5 0	0 10 0
„ ironwork to warp machine - - -	Value at -	-	1 7 9
„ door scrapers - - -	No. 12	4 0	2 8 0
„ iron balusters - - -	„ 18	1 6	1 7 0
„ key to water main - - -	„ 1	2 0	0 2 0
„ small cramps for fixing stone chimney-pieces - - -	42 lbs.	0 3½	0 12 3
„ hinges to movable trestles - - -	2½ cwt.	0 3½	3 13 6
„ small wedges from scrap iron - - -	Cwt. qrs. lbs.		
Repairing asphalte caldron - - -	7 2 12	0 1½	5 6 6
Altering and refitting iron gratings to cold air flues - - -	Value at -	-	0 4 9
Fitters fixing cast-iron water and gas mains, with wrought-iron supply and service pipes, to warders' quarters and wash-houses, fixing cisterns, ventilating pipes to sinks and water-closets, gas and water cocks and fittings, removing and refixing gas meters, and diverting 4 and 5 inch gas mains - - -	„ -	-	1 16 0
Forging tools, iron and steel - - -	908 lbs.	0 3½	13 4 10
„ wall hooks - - -	72 „	0 3	0 18 0
Repairs to mortar mill and crab - - -	Value at -	-	2 12 0
„ masons' tools, various - - -	No. 2,724	0 1	11 7 0
„ club and scotch hammers - - -	„ 94	0 4	1 11 4
„ smiths' vices - - -	„ 6	2 6	0 15 0
„ furnace doors - - -	„ 4	3 0	0 12 0
Forging cramps for coping - - -	204 lbs.	0 2½	2 2 6
„ tenon ends for iron gates - - -	Cwt. qrs. lbs.		
„ various, made from scrap - - -	6 0 25	0 3½	10 3 3
Fitting up small lathe - - -	11 8 5	0 1½	8 5 1
Screwing bolts and nuts - - -	Value at -	-	2 12 4
Boring and turning - - -	No. 970.	0 1	4 0 10
Repairs to wheelbarrows, skips, hods, ladders, &c., and branding plant - - -	417 inches	0 1½	2 12 1
„ „ - - -	Value at -	-	4 2 8



Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued*.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, &amp;c. &amp;c.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making lead standing wastes for cisterns - - -	No. 18	1 6	1 7 0
Soldering and fitting 2-inch waste pipes to bell traps - - -	" 33	1 0	1 13 0
Flashings to meter house - - -	2½ cwt.	4 0	0 10 0
Making lead beads for wreaths of strings to staircases - - -	No. 12	0 8	0 8 0
Fixing watercloset pans and traps, and soldering service-pipes to do. - - -	" 22	2 6	2 15 0
Fixing gutters, flashings, and soakers to roofs of warders' quarters and wash-houses - - -	68 cwt.	4 0	13 12 0
Glazing sashes and skylights - - -	1,696 feet super.	0 1	7 1 4
Collecting and sorting scrap lead, removing solder, and running into pigs - - -	62 cwt.	2 0	6 4 0
Cutting old lead into seatings for door frames - - -	16 "	4 0	3 4 0
Painting sash frames, 4 oils - - -	No. 162	1 0	8 2 0
" sash squares, 4 " - - -	130 doz.	0 10	5 8 4
Sizing to roofs and fittings - - -	822 yds. super.	0 0½	1 14 3
Staining to do. - - -	822 "	0 1½	4 5 7
Varnishing do. - - -	822 "	0 1½	4 5 7
Painting to iron skylight bars - - -	214 feet lin.	0 1	0 17 10
" " straps and bolts - - -	No. 490	0 1½	3 1 3
Distempering, clearcoling, and colouring			
Painting woodwork, 4 oils - - -	150 yds. super.	0 2½	1 1 7
" skirting - - -	2,604 "	0 3	32 11 0
" to rain-water pipes, 3 oils - - -	2,872 yds. lin.	0 2	23 18 8
" to eaves gutters, 3 oils - - -	129 "	0 1½	0 16 1
" to balusters, 4 oils - - -	173 "	0 3½	2 14 1
" to edges of shelves, 4 oils - - -	406 feet lin.	0 1	1 13 10
" letters on doors of officers' quarters - - -	976 "	0 1	4 1 4
" " " " " " " " " " " "	72 inches	0 1	0 6 0
Gilding numbers on fanlights - - -	48 "	0 1½	0 6 0

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

<b>TAILORS.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Bags - - -	repaired, No. 160	0 2	1 6 8
Beds - - -	re-made " 1,021	0 6	25 10 6
Blankets - - -	repaired " 207	0 3	2 11 9
Breeches - - -	" prs. 3,201	0 6	80 0 6
Frocks - - -	" No. 539	0 2	4 9 10
Jackets - - -	" " 1,303	0 3	16 5 9
Pillows - - -	re-made " 180	0 2	1 10 0
Rugs - - -	repaired " 133	0 3	1 18 3
Sheets - - -	" " 470	0 1	1 19 2
Stocks - - -	" " 41	0 1	0 3 5
Ticks, bed - - -	" " 435	0 3	5 8 9
Vests - - -	" " 968	0 2	8 1 4
			<b>149 0 11</b>

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SHOEMAKERS.</b>			
Caps, knee - - repaired, prs.	105½	s. d. lot	£ s. d. 0 15 6
Cases, pistol - - - " No.	2	0 3	0 0 6
Chains, key - - - covered "	7	0 3	0 1 9
Pouches, do. - - - repaired "	1	0 1	0 0 1
Shoes, half soled and heeled - prs.	2,245	0 10	93 10 10
" repaired - - - - "	1,294½	0 4	21 11 6
			116 0 2
<b>CLEANERS.</b>			
Cleaning prison halls, &c. - -	2,019 days	2 0	201 18 0
<b>COOKS.</b>			
Cooking prisoners' meals - -	2,790 "	2 6	348 15 0
<b>BAKERS.</b>			
Preparing and baking bread - -	2,170 "	2 6	271 5 0
			6,950 17 8

PENTONVILLE PRISON.

EXTRACTS FROM THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

THE disposal and treatment of the prisoners who remained long enough to derive benefit from the system and discipline consisted in assembling them in chapel every morning in the week, and twice every Sunday, to receive the usual ministrations of divine service, with lectures, sermons, and stated administration of the Holy Communion.

In the hospital likewise a service was conducted on every day in the year.

The Chaplains and Scripture Reader daily held intercourse with individual prisoners in their cells, embracing every favourable opportunity for instruction, remonstrance, and exhortation; and supplying them, as far as regulations would allow, with suitable books.

If the *condition* of convicts be estimated by general deportment at times of religious services, or of private interview in cells, or by expressions of sentiment in letters, there will appear much ground for hope, and indeed frequent instances occur, justifying reasonable reliance that the issue will be lastingly satisfactory; yet experience demands some deduction from sanguine expectation on the score of the naturally deceitful heart, and its acquired deceivableness of unrighteousness.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

No noticeable change has taken place in the educational staff; the schoolmasters continue as they were, and their mode of instruction has not materially varied.

In the appended tables some of the results of their efforts may be traced.

When some years ago class teaching was suspended and separate cellular instruction resorted to, the experiment seemed favourable in a disciplinary point of view, but then the prison was not more than half its present size and extent, it was manageable, and sufficient instruction was practicable.

Now, however, there is evidently a considerable loss of schoolmasters' time in making the tour of the prison, and a waste of teaching power in expending upon one prisoner an amount of teaching which might suffice for a *class* of twenty.

Again, the effectual supervision by the Chaplain of the schoolmasters while passing from cell to cell is absolutely impossible under existing circumstances.

I would therefore respectfully suggest the expediency of reviving the class teaching of the two lower or more ignorant sections of convicts.

Details of the mode in which this may conveniently be done without the slightest detriment to strict discipline I am prepared to lay before the Visiting Director, and will not therefore intrude them upon your attention at present.

May I also presume once more to advert to regulations, adopted in 1865, restricting certain books to the various classes.

The limitation, strictly enforced, is found to be decidedly adverse to progress.

A discretion (not accorded by these restrictions) is requisite for the supervisor, in order to adapt appropriate books to peculiar cases.

The incessantly varying qualifications of men taken from all grades in life, educated or illiterate, evidently require differing modes of treatment, and it may well be conceived that a *special temperament*, that (*e.g.*) of a moody or gloomy kind, might be diverted from a tendency to imbecility or insanity by the timely presentation of a book meeting the peculiarity of the case. No increase in the *number* of books allowed at present is solicited, but simply a permission to change (where thought requisite) any book for a more eligible one in the library.

The distinctive feature in Pentonville, as compared or contrasted with the Public Works prisons, is its receiving convicts at the *commencement* of their terms; in that period, when their minds are most susceptible of impressions recently withdrawn from society, parted from indulgent and sympathising relations, deprived of all accustomed stimulants, each one *alone* for about  $\frac{1}{12}$ ths of every day, in that preliminary stage, if ever, it may be expected that a salutary change might be wrought in the heart and appear in the subsequent life of a criminal, if every available mode of instruction and reformation be applied.

In a prison so peculiarly circumstanced there is vast scope for the energy and zeal of earnest men in the religious and scholastic departments if not discountenanced or discouraged by prohibitory restrictions.

TABLE I.—Showing the Attainments on Reception and Removal of 1,117 Prisoners removed during the Year 1873, and who had been under Instruction Six Months and upwards.

	Reading.							Writing.							Arithmetic.									
	Standards.							Standards.							Standards.									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals.
On reception	63	88	100	275	366	125	100	1,117	241	32	197	358	175	51	68	1,117	276	154	383	117	175	43	59	1,117
On removal	16	41	79	154	880	260	187	1,117	86	47	170	341	250	105	118	1,117	103	77	231	223	277	97	114	1,117
Per-centages on re-ception.	5.6	7.6	8.9	24.6	33.7	11.1	8.9	100	21.5	2.9	17.6	32.0	15.6	4.5	5.6	100	24.7	13.7	26.2	10.4	15.6	3.8	6.2	100
Per-centages on re-moval.	1.4	3.6	7.0	13.7	34.0	23.3	16.7	100	7.7	4.2	15.2	30.5	22.4	9.4	10.5	100	9.2	6.9	19.8	20.4	24.8	8.7	10.2	100

TABLE II.—Showing the Attainments on Reception and last examination of 246 Prisoners remaining in the Prison at the end of the Year 1873, and who had been under Instruction Six Months and upwards.

	Reading.							Writing.							Arithmetic.									
	Standards.							Standards.							Standards.									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals.
On reception	7	14	21	63	84	39	13	246	37	1	67	81	39	11	10	246	53	8	86	46	43	10	0	246
On removal	2	4	16	45	73	72	34	246	13	8	37	74	78	13	18	246	12	14	45	53	76	22	24	246
Per-centages on re-ception.	2.8	5.6	8.5	25.6	34.1	15.8	7.3	100	15.0	0.4	27.2	32.9	15.8	4.4	4.0	100	21.5	3.2	34.9	18.7	17.5	4.0	—	100
Per-centages on re-moval.	0.8	1.6	6.5	18.2	29.7	29.2	14.1	100	5.3	3.2	15.0	30.0	31.7	7.3	7.3	100	4.9	5.7	18.2	22.5	30.8	8.9	9.7	100

Chaplain's Report.

## PENTONVILLE PRISON.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

In the reports from medical officers of convict prisons for the year 1872 may be found an observation from more than one of the writers, that among the prisoners received from borough and county gaols there is an annual increase in the number of invalids.

It is a part of my duty to indicate the kind of labour, measured by its severity, for which a prisoner's age and state of health qualify him, both on his arrival and departure for one at least of the prisons on public works; it is necessary to select men who, by absolute freedom from mental and physical defects, shall be capable of employment on severe manual labour in the open air; and in adding a simple table

No. 1. Men free from Defect, stout, and strong.	No. 2. Men with some Defect which excludes them from No. 1.	No. 3. Men in Bad Health, Cripples, old Men, and Boys.
352	902	223
or	or	or
·23	·61	·15

to illustrate the frequency with which some defect excludes the majority of prisoners from the list of able-bodied men, it will be seen that the difficulty of finding men strong enough for such work, for instance, as a navvy ordinarily performs, is considerable, and continued observations confirm the opinions expressed by myself and others, that the difficulty increases from year to year. The average daily number of male and female prisoners in the convict prisons in England for the year 1872 amounted to 9,724, and the mortality from pulmonary diseases to 98. It is a matter for surprise that the death-rate is not much higher, and in looking for the causes which either excite such disorders, or hasten the development of their seeds, or to the means by which they may be averted, the investigator should not confine his inquiry exclusively to the sufficiency or otherwise of a prisoner's food.

A convict prison must of necessity contain a very large number of men in whom the capability for performing the severe work of excavation or trenching is not to be acquired by the most liberal dietary that may be devised; nor will additions to a scale of diet hitherto found to fulfil the conditions on which it was framed, remove the difficulties above alluded to.

A source from which I believe much mischief to health proceeds, is to be found in the abrupt exposure of a man, after many months of solitary confinement and sedentary occupation, to all the trials of outdoor labour.

Exercise for one hour daily is after several months of a monotonous life suddenly exchanged for hard and long continued work, sometimes, in spite of every precaution, with wet feet and clothing; and when we consider that this is the lot of many men, who, though they never previously wheeled a barrow, are set to join the ranks of men trained from their earliest years to labour, it cannot be wondered at, if we find that some of them readily succumb to the trial. It is a question, therefore, for serious consideration, whether the risk of an abrupt change from close imprisonment and comparatively light labour should not be tempered by a more gradual process of training, after a prisoner's arrival on public works.

In the following tables it will be seen that there were only three deaths from disease in this prison during the year, but it is probable that the number would have been much increased if the facility for removing cases of serious illness to prisons for invalids had from any cause been withheld.

The death of a prisoner from self-strangulation merits more notice than it receives from the simple record in the table, and the history of the man's behaviour is a subject for psychological study. During a previous servitude in convict prisons he had incurred repeated reports for misconduct; he feigned insanity in a borough gaol; he affected to be palsied before the judge who tried him; and although he came here without a sign of disordered intellect, he soon commenced a course of malingering. The usual routine in some of those cases is to destroy books, clothing, or bedding, and the glass of the window. Refusal of food often follows, and then, if the abstinence is persistent, hospital treatment becomes a necessity. This prisoner not only passed through those stages, but he added muteness to his other eccentricities, and so day after day passed, with this difference, as it was spent in hospital, that he was under more frequent observation. Whether this restraint of close surveillance was intolerable, or whether he despaired of success in his imposture, is questionable, but after other symptoms of amendment, he assured me on the day before his death, that he had resigned the attempt to feign insanity. All the ordinary precautions to frustrate suicide continued to be taken, and yet on the following night he succeeded in strangling himself by means of a bandage round his neck, tied to a looped sheet, in the bight of which he placed his feet, and by extension tightened the legature. The act was unexampled for cunning and determination. Covered by his bedclothes, and refraining from any noise, he appeared to the officer on night duty, who passed and repassed all night in full view of him, to be sleeping naturally.

A post-mortem examination of his brain revealed a healthy structure, and it may be said that the motive which impelled him to suicide was as mysterious, as the physical signs of an unsound brain (if we presume it was so) was unrecognizable.

Insanity is seldom feigned in a close prison, but it has been unusually frequent here during the past year, and the detection of imposture has been retarded by the want of appropriate cells, in which this class of offenders, as well as those with factitious sores, may be observed.

Cells for such a purpose should be provided with several apertures, so arranged as to permit frequency of inspection, without personal recognition on the part of the prisoner, who, aware that his actions may be constantly watched, soon finds the constraint to be intolerable.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

MEDICAL STATISTICS OF PENTONVILLE PRISON for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number ad- mitted during the Year.		Daily Average Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Hospital Cases.		Aggregate Number of Cases of Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital; including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Number of Deaths.			Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.			Number removed on Medical Grounds.			
	From Govern- ment Prisons.	With License Revoked and from County and Borough Prisons.	Total Number admitted for Treatment during the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.	Daily Average Number under Treatment per 1,000 Prisoners.		Natural Deaths.	Accidents.	Suicides.	Total	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Total Mortality.	To other Govern- ment Prisons.		
Male	112	1,366	912.35	253	32.68	35.81	11,267	3	—	1	4	2.19	2.19	4.38	—	56

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Regis-ter Num-ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates.			Cause of Death.	Health.		No. of former Con-victions.	Previous Occu-pation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.			
Male	109	Coldbath Fields.	39	18 July 1873	18 July 1873	15 Mar. 1873	Pulmonary phthisis.	Delicate	Delicate	—	Cabinet Maker.	Tailor
"	97	Newgate	39	15 " "	15 " "	21 May "	Pulmonary phthisis.	Not good	Indifferent	3	Labourer	Carpenter
"	1,463	Leeds	29	27 May 1873	27 May 1873	15 Sept. "	Fæces abscess.	Delicate	Delicate	—	Grinder	Matmaker
"	1,304	Bristol	44	25 April "	25 April "	21 Nov. "	Strangulation	Good	Good	3	Carpenter	Tailor

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.			Diseases existing on Recep- tion at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.			Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Govern- ment Prisons.			Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.			Diseases existing on Recep- tion at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.			Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Govern- ment Prisons.		
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Hernia, reducible . . . . .	—	—	—	—	" irreducible . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic rheumatism . . . . .	—	—	—	3	Fistula in ano . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Hæmorrhoids . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" gout . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Stricture of rectum . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Organic disease of liver . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, secondary . . . . .	—	—	—	6	Spleen, hypertrophy of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Leucocythæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Ascites . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	1	Cystitis, chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Stricture of urethra . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Scrofula . . . . .	—	—	1	5	Urinary organs, other affections of. . . . .	—	—	—	—	Diseases of bones . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis— confirmed. . . . .	—	—	—	4	" joints . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Chronic synovitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis— incipient. . . . .	—	—	—	—	Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Loose cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tubercular hæmoptysis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Ulcerated leg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Caries and necrosis of spine. . . . .	—	—	—	—	Curvature of spine . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Psosæ and lumbar ab- scess. . . . .	—	—	—	—	Enlargement and dis- eases of bursæ. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Psoriasis and lepra . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	1	Eczema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Ulcer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemiplegia . . . . .	1	—	—	—	Skin, other diseases of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Debility . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Old age . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Complaints not specified . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Amputations :— . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Arm . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epilepsy . . . . .	—	—	—	4	Fore arm . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Hand . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Fingers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Thigh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Leg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia . . . . .	1	—	—	1	Toes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Disabled limbs from in- juries. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility and Idiocy . . . . .	—	—	—	1	TOTALS . . . . .	—	4	1	51										
Other diseases of brain and spinal cord. . . . .	—	—	—	9															
Amaurosis . . . . .	—	—	—	1															
Cataract . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Impaired vision . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Other diseases of the eye and of the eyelids. . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Diseases of the ear . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Valve disease of heart . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Hypertrophy . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Fatty degeneration of heart. . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Angina pectoris . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Palpitation and irregu- larity of the action of the heart. . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Aneurism of— . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
" . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Varicose veins . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Addison's disease . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Bronchitis, chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	7															
Asthma . . . . .	—	—	—	4															
Pleurisy, chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Empyema . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Pneumothorax . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Stricture of Oesophagus . . . . .	—	—	—	—															
Dysentery, chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	—															



**Number of Cases during the Year, and their Disposal.**

### Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition		Whether previously Insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison previous to First Strappings of Insanity (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Termination of Case.			
						Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.					Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	628	28	Larceny	7	Kendal	26 Nov. 1872	26 Nov. 1872	?	?	?	5 months	Acute mania.	Read and write.	Collier	—	Mill-bank.	—
"	1810	74	Felony, wounding	7	Norwich	28 Aug. 1873	28 Aug. 1873	Bad	Insane	Yes	—	Chronic mania.	Read and write.	Coch and trimmer.	—	Broad-moor.	—

TABLE IV.—continued.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Trans- fer to a Govern- ment Prison.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	551	44	Larceny	Worcester	8 Nov. 1873	8 Nov. 1873	Spare	Low type of intellect.	Yes	None	Labourer	Working	—	—
"	651	23	Felony	Taunton	23 Nov. "	23 Nov. "	"	"	"	Read and write.	Factory hand	"	—	—
"	766	23	Rape	Stafford	6 Jan. 1873	6 Jan. 1873	"	"	"	"	Labourer	"	—	—
"	833	23	Arson	Durham	16 Jan. "	16 Jan. "	"	Imbecile from masturbation.	"	"	"	"	—	—
"	1,067	40	Obtaining money by false intent.	Coldbath Fields.	23 Feb. "	23 Feb. "	Fat	Dementia	?	Good	Army agent	Parkhurst	—	—
"	1,160	27	Man- slaughter.	Aylesbury	23 March "	23 March "	Spare	Low type of intellect.	Yes	Read and write.	Labourer	Working	—	—
"	903	27	Sheep stealing.	Coldbath Fields.	24 March "	24 March "	"	"	"	None	"	"	—	—
"	1,639	25	Maliciously wounding.	Spalding	24 July "	24 July "	Fat	Dementia	"	Read	"	—	—	Yes.
"	1,708	25	Wounding with intent.	Worcester	4 Aug. "	4 Aug. "	Spare	Low type of intellect.	"	None	Boatman	—	—	"
"	1,936	20	Larceny	Milbank	27 Sept. "	27 Sept. "	"	Dementia	?	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	2,071	34	Burglary	Newgate	17 Nov. "	17 Nov. "	Stout	"	Yes	Read and write.	Baker	—	—	"

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Medical  
Officers'  
Report.

TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS.

Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Sentence.	Date of Reception.	Date of Attempt.	Form of Suicide or Suicidal Attempt.	Supposed Cause.	Previous Tendency.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Mental Condition.		Result.	
									On First Reception into the Government Prisons.	In this Prison.	Died.	Recovered.
1,204	44	7 years	28 April 1873	21 Nov. 1873	Strangulation	?	Refusal of food	Carpenter	Sound	Sound	21 Nov. 1872	—

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Catarrh	1	2	13	6	8	—	—	—
Ague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	2	—	3	2	3	—	—	—
Pyæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute rheumatism	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-acute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Synovial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muscular	—	7	11	1	8	—	1	1
Acute gout	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary	1	17	17	3	11	—	4	—
secondary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer, of—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Non-malignant tumours	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Lupus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula	2	9	11	1	5	—	6	1
Phthisis pulmonalis	1	5	8	—	3	1	3	2
hæmoptysis	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Tubercular peritonitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Scurvy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Chlorosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Abscess (of the brain)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Paraplegia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy	2	2	2	—	—	—	4	—
Chorea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melancholia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia	—	4	8	—	1	—	4	3
Imbecility	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute . . .	1	—	7	2	3	—	—	3
" chronic . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcer of cornea . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cataract . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amaurosis . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Glaucoma . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Otorrhœa . . .	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasi . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.</b>								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve-disease . . .	—	4	4	—	1	—	—	3
Hypertrophy . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism of— . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.</b>								
Laryngeal catarrh . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis . . .	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—
Bronchitis (acute) . . .	—	16	26	5	11	—	7	1
" (chronic) . . .	3	8	8	—	5	—	4	6
Asthma . . .	3	8	8	—	5	—	4	2
Pneumonia . . .	1	1	4	1	1	—	2	1
Congestion (of lungs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.</b>								
Quinsy . . .	2	—	6	6	2	—	—	—
Tonsillitis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gastritis . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatemesis . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia . . .	2	—	4	3	2	1	—	—
Enteritis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery . . .	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Hernia . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhœa . . .	—	—	8	3	5	—	—	—
Constipation . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fistula in ano . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hæmorrhoids . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1
Hepatitis . . .	1	3	3	2	—	—	—	2
Jaundice . . .	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Leucocythæmia . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colic . . .	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	—
Tenia . . .	—	7	7	5	2	—	—	—

## Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &c.								
Cystitis . . . . .	—	3	3	—	1	—	12 12	—
Albuminuria . . . . .	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	—	—	12	2	—	—	—	—
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphimosis . . . . .	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra . . . . .	3	3	3	1	5	—	—	—
Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	—	3	4	—	1	—	3	—
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Female Breast.								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
Diseases of Bones and Joints.								
Periostitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute synovitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Spine.								
Caries and necrosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angular deformity . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Tendons, &c.								
Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursæ . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Erythema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urticaria . . . . .	—	—	12	1	1	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eczema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Herpes . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Chilblains . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frost bite . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boil . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Carbuncle . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Ulcer . . . . .	3	11	18	14	5	—	12	—
Whitlow . . . . .	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Abscess . . . . .	1	5	23	13	8	1	2	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Anomalous and Feigned Diseases</i>	—	—	9	5	2	1	—	—
<i>Old Age</i> - - - -	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
<i>Debility</i> - - - -	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.</b>								
Burns and scalds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusions - - - -	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
Wounds of heads and hands - - -	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	1
Fracture of leg - - -	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dislocations - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SURGICAL OPERATIONS.</b>								
Amputation of arm - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" thigh - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals - - - -	38	123	253	94	106	4	54	31

## MILLBANK PRISON.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REPORT.

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

#### *Conduct of the Subordinate Male Officers.*

The principal warders and warders have generally performed their duties in a satisfactory manner. The assistant warders, who are frequently replenished by new appointments, are necessarily at the outset inexperienced, but notwithstanding the many and unavoidable changes among them, they are gradually acquiring a knowledge of their duties, and it is hoped that many will, with more training, become efficient and trustworthy officers.

It appears to me but right to notice under this head of my report, the increase of pay, with a revised and improved scale of allowances for rent and rations, which has been granted to the subordinate officers, as well as the resumption of weekly payments instead of monthly wages.

These measures are, I venture to think, calculated to promote the well-being of the officers, and tend to make the service an attractive one.

#### *Discipline, Treatment, Conduct, and Industry of the Male Convicts.*

The usual treatment and discipline have not been departed from, except in the case of those convicts who, from time to time, come under the immediate care of the medical officer, and who are considered by him as unfit to be subjected to the prescribed ordeal of prison regulations. The Return of punishments in the Appendix shows about the same amount of misconduct during the past year, in ratio, as was exhibited in 1872. The total number of reports was 410, of which 386 were of so trivial a nature as to call for only a mild punishment, whilst five only of a grave offence have been referred to the Visiting Director, and one has been subjected to corporal punishment. Their industry has kept pace with that of former years, but in the absence of any regular and suitable supply of work, save that of mat making, it is difficult to determine what degree of reformatory influence is established; such as it is, and taken in conjunction with solitary confinement, there can be but little doubt that the majority of the convicts are improved both morally and intellectually, and are thus well prepared for entering on their second probation on public works.

It is, I think, a matter for consideration whether a more stringent form of close confinement could not be advantageously adopted towards those convicts who are under their 2nd and 3rd convictions; it seems in some respects somewhat unfair that there should be no distinction in the treatment of a convict who has passed the best part of his life in prison, and the one whose offence has been comparatively light, and I venture to think good results would follow if the often convicted offenders were more stringently dealt with in separate confinement; it would, I think, help to diminish the number of re-convictions.



Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

*Discharges on License and Expiration of Sentence in Conjunction with the Prisoners' Aid Societies.*

During the year, 102 have been set free on license, and 21 on expiration of sentence, of whom the Prisoners' Aid Societies have assisted 81. With the present strict enforcement of the conditions of a prisoner's license as required by the Habitual Criminals Act, improved means are ensured for following the career of the discharged convict; and with the valuable assistance afforded by the Prisoners' Aid Societies, there is a vast deal done towards helping on those who are anxious to earn an honest living; and from the periodical returns there is satisfactory evidence that a considerable per-centage of the discharged convicts have settled down into habits of industry and respectability.

The conditions of the license, which require a convict to frequently report his whereabouts to the police, and which at first seemed to be a terror to him, is now very generally recognised by the well disposed as a protection and help to his well being and prospect of work, and it is hoped that employers of labour are gradually beginning to manifest a less repugnance than they formerly did to the employment of those whose lives have unfortunately been tainted with crime.

Prisoners themselves are more impressed, although possibly with some from necessity, than they once were, that "honesty is the best policy;" and the majority of them feel that their prison training, although severe, has taught them a lesson not easily forgotten, and which they can, if well disposed, turn to good account when set free.

*Condition of the Buildings.*

The buildings are in a satisfactory state, and the water service, although not so satisfactory as in former years, has been sufficient to meet the daily requirements.

*Deaths.*

During the year three males and one female have died, the average population being 264 and 220 respectively.

*Suicides.*

There have been four unsuccessful attempts on the male side, and three on the female; and in all these cases there is reason to believe the attempts were feigned with a view of eliciting compassion and escaping some portion of the severity of the discipline.

*Escapes.*

None have occurred, nor has there been any attempt to break out of prison.

*Manufacturing Department.*

The operations of the Manufacturing Department have been attentively administered under the immediate superintendence of Mr. Carr, and the value and detail of the work done by male and female prisoners, amounting to 7,682*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*, is recorded in the appendix.

*Southwark Prison.*

During the year, 496 male convicts have been received into this prison from the different Public Works prisons for police inspection and subsequent discharge, either on license or by expiration of sentence. The prison generally is in a fair state of repair.

*Female Department.*

Miss Gardner, the chief matron, in immediate superintendence of the female department, has continued to discharge her duties in a very satisfactory manner, and the principal matrons, matrons, and assistant matrons have done all in their power to promote the well being of the prisoners, and at the same time to maintain the needful discipline.

*Treatment, Conduct, and Industry of Female Convicts.*

No variation has taken place in the treatment of the female prisoners to that prescribed by the rules, except in those cases which require modification on medical grounds.

The number of offences, not only of an ordinary nature, but also those which relate to acts of violence and to a destruction of property, have fallen below even the comparatively low number of the previous year, and is, I trust, evidence that the discipline to which they are subjected is producing good results. Their industry has been, with some few exceptions, satisfactory, and cases of idleness are of rare occurrence.

*Military Division.*

The admission and discharges during the year have been as follows:—

Number in the prison, 1st January 1873	-	575
„ received during the year	-	2,085
		<hr/>
		2,660
Discharged during the year	-	2,037
		<hr/>
Remaining in prison, 31st December 1873	-	623
		<hr/>

Of the prisoners received during the year it will be seen, on reference to the statistical table at the end of the report, that 1,035 were tried for desertion, 384 for insubordination, and 150 for drunkenness, from which it would appear that these offences continue to be the most prolific source of military crime, and it is to be feared are evidences that the measures which have been in progress for improving the condition of the soldier, together with the discharge out of the service altogether of many bad characters, have as yet failed to produce an effect corresponding to public anticipation upon the general morale of the soldier. Their general conduct has not been good, and the number of offences as recorded in the appendix for idleness, insubordination, and other causes are greatly in excess of previous years, although such excess is in some measure attributable to an accumulation of reports against individual prisoners.

Idleness, as heretofore, continues to form an important feature in the misconduct of military prisoners, and not only has the number of offences under this head largely increased, but the extent thereof has been more marked than in former years.

The nature of the work which they have to do, and the daily task assigned them, is a hard and disagreeable one, and their imprisonment, accompanied as it is with a minimum although sufficient diet, is regarded as one of severity; their treatment and discipline are as stringent as circumstances will permit, and sensibly felt by them, as admissions to this effect are not unfrequently made previous to their discharges from prison. The re-committals for the year have been 14.1 per cent. as against 16.6 for the previous year.

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

This diminished number of re-committals confirms the view which I expressed in my report of the previous year, as to the beneficial efficacy of the treatment and discipline which they undergo while in confinement.

**No. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT of REMOVAL of CONVICTS to and from  
MILLBANK CONVICT PRISON, between 1st January 1873 and 31st  
December 1873.**

Number of male convicts in prison on 1st January 1873 - 248

Received during the year :—

Fresh sentences	{	From county and borough prisons	-	8	
		Soldiers	-	27	
		Total fresh sentences	-	—	35
Revoked Licenses			-	37	
		Total revoked licenses, &c.	-	—	37
Transfers from other Convict Prisons.*	{	Broadmoor	-	2	
		Gibraltar	-	103	
		Brixton	-	2	
		Pentonville	-	307	
		Portland	-	2	
		Dartmoor	-	3	
		Portsmouth	-	29	
		Chatham	-	5	
		Woking	-	9	
		Total transfers	—		462
		Grand Total received	-		534

Disposed of during the year :—

Discharges, Deaths, &c.	{	Discharged on free pardon	-	-	1
		Do. sentence remitted	-	-	2
		Do. license	-	-	102
		Do. expiration of sentence	-	-	21
		Do. commutation of sentence	-	-	1
		Deaths	-	-	3
		Total discharges, deaths, &c.	-	-	130
Removals.	{	Removals to county and borough prisons	-	-	
		Do. lunatic asylums, Perth	-	-	2
		Total removals to county and borough prisons, &c.	-	-	2
		Grand total removals	-	-	132

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Transfers to Convict Prisons.*	Parkhurst	-	-	-	-	3	Governor's Report.
	Pentonville	-	-	-	-	68	
	Portland	-	-	-	-	53	
	Dartmoor	-	-	-	-	20	
	Portsmouth	-	-	-	-	92	
	Chatham	-	-	-	-	63	
	Woking	-	-	-	-	91	
	Broadmoor	-	-	-	-	23	
Total transfers						413	
Total disposed of						545	
Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873						237	

Average number of prisoners during the year 1873, 264.

Greatest " " at any one time, 310, and date 5th April

Least " " " 231, " 10th September.

Number of prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, Nil.

Number of Prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 81.

RETURN of PRISONERS of each of the following DECENNIAL PERIODS of AGE, remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years, both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	TOTAL.
—	111	74	39	11	2	—	237

No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in MILLBANK PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year ending	CLASSES.									Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.												
	Old Regulation.			New Regulation.							3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Special.														
31st Dec. } 1872 - }	-	-	-	-	190	7	6	23	11	237	-	-	43	-	140	5	-	36	-	12	12	4	-

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Governor's  
Report.No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the  
Year 1873.

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Admonitions.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded.		Total.	By Director.	By Governor.	Total.					
By Director.	By Governor.									
*5	405	410	5	160	165	598	19	782	1.12	264

\* Cases of corporal punishment, 1.

## No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION of TIME in SUMMER and WINTER.

	Summer.			Winter.		
	From	To	—	From	To	—
Prisoners rise, wash, and clean cells	6.0	6.30	H. M. 0 30	6.0	6.30	H. M. 0 30
Labour	6.30	7.30	1 0	6.30	7.30	1 0
Breakfast	7.30	8.0	0 30	7.30	8.0	0 30
Labour	8.0	9.30	1 30	8.0	9.30	1 30
Chapel (including unlocking and locking)	9.30	10.0	0 30	9.30	10.0	0 30
Labour	10.0	11.0	1 0	10.0	11.0	1 0
Exercise	11.0	12.0	1 0	11.0	12.0	1 0
Labour	12.0	1.0	1 0	12.0	1.0	1 0
Dinner	1.0	2.0	1 0	1.0	2.0	1 0
Labour	2.0	5.45	3 45	2.0	5.45	3 45
Supper	5.45	6.15	0 30	5.45	6.15	0 30
Labour	6.15	8.0	1 45	6.15	8.0	1 45
Leisure time for reading	8.0	8.45	0 45	8.0	8.45	0 45
Bed making	8.45	9.0	0 15	8.45	9.0	0 15
Total	-	-	15 0	-	-	15 0

## ABSTRACT.

	Summer.	Winter.
	H. M.	H. M.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning.	10 0	10 0
Hours appropriated to meals	2 0	2 0
" " prayers	0 30	0 30
" " other occupation	2 30	2 30
Total	15 0	15 0

No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of CONVICTS taken from the  
Monthly Returns of Measured Work.

Work.	Number of Days.		Rate per Day earned. Measure- ment.	Amount.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Manufactures -	54,372		0 4½	1,048 14 5
Prison buildings, &c.	6,028	60,400	2 8	811 8 6
				1,860 2 11
Prison employment -		13,152	1 6¾	1,020 13 6
Total for prisoners at labour - -		73,555	0 9¼	2,880 16 5
NON-EFFECTIVES :—				
Sick - -	8,397			
Under Punishment	155	8,552	Average earnings. 8¼d.	
Grand total -		82,104		2,880 16 5
DAILY AVERAGES :—				
Manufactures -	175			
Prison buildings, &c.	19			
Prison employment	43			
Non-effectives -	27			
		Working days.		
Total - -	264 ×	311 = 82,104		

Governor's  
Report.No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the VARIOUS TRADES or PARTIES  
for the Year 1873.

## MANUFACTURES.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	Number of Days.	Average Earnings per Man per Day as measured and valued.	Amount.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Cunningham -	Tailors -	3,110	1 2½	185 2 9
Various officers -	Matmakers -	19,904	0 6½	543 2 10
Moody -	Shoemakers -	77	1 1	4 3 9
McManus -	Weavers -	2,799	0 6	68 5 1
Various officers -	Pickers -	27,711	0 1	108 10 0
Buck and Wenham -	Coopers -	325	3 9½	61 7 6
" "	Tinsmiths -	446	3 6	78 2 6
		54,372		1,048 14 5

## PRISON BUILDINGS.

Buck and Wenham -	Blacksmiths -	3,846	2 8	514 4 4
Stretton -	Carpenters -	2,182	2 8½	297 4 2
		6,028		811 8 6

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

Cunningham -	Tailors -	3,732	1 0½	190 18 9
Moody -	Shoemakers -	2,177	0 9	81 0 10
Buck and Wenham -	Coopers -	99	2 6	12 8 4
" "	Tinsmiths -	146	2 4	17 0 7
Bradford and Pipe -	Bakers -	1,866	2 6	233 5 0
McManus -	Bookbinders -	156	2 6	19 10 0
Wedgbury and Hayes -	Cooks -	3,421	2 6	427 12 6
Various officers -	Cleaners and jobbers -	1,555	0 6	38 17 6
		13,152		1,020 18 6

No. 7.—DETAIL of MEASUREMENTS of WORK performed by MALE  
CONVICTS for the Year ended 31st December 1873.

## MANUFACTURES.

Description of Labour.	Measure- ments.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>TAILORS:</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making—			
Beds -	No. 14	1 6	1 1 0
Breeches -	6	2 3	0 18 6
Coats, liberty -	123	3 0	18 9 0
" great, uniform -	2	5 0	0 10 0
" " (altered) -	20	1 6	1 10 0
" frock " -	141	2 0	14 2 0

Detail of Measurements—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.				Measure- ments.	Rate.	Amount.
					s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>TAILORS—continued.</b>						
Making—						
Jackets, serge, uniform	-	-	No.	8	2 6	1 0 0
„ prisoners'	-	-	„	82	2 6	10 5 0
„ serge, uniform (altered)	-	-	„	32	1 6	2 8 0
„ duck	-	-	„	7	2 6	0 17 6
Pillows	-	-	„	20	0 2	0 3 4
Sheets	-	-	„	110	0 5	2 5 10
Stocks	-	-	„	52	0 1	0 4 4
Towels, hemmed	-	-	„	159	0 1	0 13 3
Trousers, prisoners'	-	-	„	772	2 4	89 19 4
„ serge, uniform	-	-	„	72	2 4	8 8 0
„ cloth, uniform (altered)	-	-	„	47	1 0	2 7 0
„ serge	-	-	„	6	1 0	0 6 0
Vests, prisoners'	-	-	„	257	2 4	29 19 8
						185 2 9
<b>MATMAKERS:</b>						
Making—						
Mats, coir, No. 1.	-	-	No.	41	0 6	1 0 6
„ „ „ 2.	-	-	„	65	0 7	1 17 11
„ „ „ 3.	-	-	„	2,944	0 10	122 13 4
„ „ „ 4.	-	-	„	2,864	1 0	143 4 0
„ „ „ 5.	-	-	„	1,819	1 2	106 2 2
„ „ „ 6.	-	-	„	1,543	1 6	115 14 6
„ „ „ 7.	-	-	„	131	1 10	12 0 2
Brushes, coir	-	-	„	3,241	0 3	40 10 3
						543 2 10
<b>SHOEMAKERS:</b>						
Making—						
Arms, prisoners'	-	-	No.	2	3 6	0 7 0
Boots „	-	-	pairs	$\frac{1}{2}$	3 6	0 1 9
„ „ police	-	-	„	7	4 6	1 11 6
Caps, knee	-	-	No.	228	0 2	1 18 0
Shoes, prisoners'	-	-	pairs	2	2 6	0 5 0
Pouches, key	-	-	No.	1	0 6	0 0 6
						4 3 9
<b>WEAVERS:</b>						
Weaving—						
Bagging	-	-	yards	355	0 $1\frac{1}{4}$	1 17 0
Cotton, white	-	-	„	2,014	0 $1\frac{1}{4}$	10 9 9
Dowlas	-	-	„	886	0 $1\frac{1}{4}$	4 12 3
Handkerchiefs	-	-	No.	768	0 $1\frac{1}{4}$	4 16 0
Sheeting	-	-	yards	619	0 $1\frac{1}{4}$	3 4 6
Shirting	-	-	„	5,238	0 $1\frac{1}{4}$	27 5 7
Rugs	-	-	„	32	10 0	16 0 0
						68 5 1
<b>PICKERS:</b>						
Picking—						
Oakum, picked	-	-	tons	18	100 0	90 0 0
Coir	-	-	„	2	80 0	8 0 0
„ repicked for beds	-	-	„	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 0	10 10 0
						108 10 0



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>COOPERS:</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making—			
Pails - - - - No.	374	2 6	46 15 0
Tubs - - - - „	9	5 0	2 5 0
Dressing staves - - - - days	67	2 6	8 7 6
Making pegs - - - - „	32	2 6	4 0 0
			61 7 6
<b>TINSMITHS:</b>			
Making—		As per	
Articles of tinware - - - - No.	4,026	schedule rates.	78 2 6
Total for Prison Manufactures - - - -	-	-	1,048 14 5

## PRISON BUILDINGS.

BLACKSMITHS:				Cwt.	per lb.	
Forging iron work for hard labour machines	-	-	-	46 1 19	2½d.	54 3 1
Boxing, turning, and fixing do.	-	-	-	—	—	187 6 0
Fixing do.	-	-	-	—	—	24 17 6
Cleaning and repairing do.	-	-	-	—	—	29 6 6
Turning, drilling, screwing bolts, &c.	-	-	-	—	—	151 7 10
Picks, clay, steeled	-	-	No.	9	0 6	0 4 6
Sledges do.	-	-	"	2	0 8	0 1 4
Bolts and nuts, made	-	-	lbs.	28	0 2	0 4 8
Hammers do.	-	-	-	75	0 3½	1 1 10
" steeled	-	-	No.	8	0 5	0 3 4
Cocks, ¾ inch, ground	-	-	"	44	0 7	1 5 8
" 1 " "	-	-	"	38	0 10	1 11 8
Chisels, dressed	-	-	dozens	61½	0 5	1 5 7
Spanners, vices, &c., made	-	-	-	—	—	6 16 8
Ordinary repairs	-	-	-	—	—	54 8 2
						514 4 4

CARPENTERS AND PAINTERS :						
Making—						
Sashes	-	-	feet sup.	86½	0 2	0 14 5
" heads, &c.	-	-	"	13½	0 6	0 6 9
Seats, closets, tanks	-	-	"	306	0 3½	4 9 3
Doors, cell	-	-	"	4,395½	0 5	91 11 4
Partitions, framed	-	-	"	76	0 3	0 19 0
Stretchers, made and framed	-	-	"	479	0 2	3 19 10
Easel, made	-	-	"	26	0 3	0 6 6
Boards, sash, ledges, frails, glaziers (1), made	-	-	"	250½	0 2½	2 12 2
Seat, closet, made	-	-	No.	1	0 4	0 0 4
Box, cash	-	-	"	1	7 6	0 7 6
Desk	-	-	"	1	11 8	0 11 8
Hammers, handled	-	-	"	105	0 3	1 6 3
Sticks, matmaker's, made	-	-	"	112	0 3½	1 12 8
Sashes, fitted	-	-	"	17	0 5½	0 7 9
Wheelbarrows, made	-	-	"	2	10 6	1 1 0
Rake	-	-	"	1	1 0	0 1 0

Detail of Measurements—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<i>CARPENTERS AND PAINTERS—continued.</i>			
Stools, cell, made - - - No.	7	s. d. 1 6	£ s. d. 0 10 6
Drawers, " - - - set	1	3 0	0 3 0
Trays, dinner, " - - - No.	13	5 0	3 5 0
Crutches, " - - - pairs	1	2 6	0 2 6
Case, poison, " - - - No.	1	30 0	1 10 0
Boards, skirt, " - - - "	6	3 0	0 18 0
Squares, " - - - "	3	1 9	0 5 3
Frames, printing, made - - - "	—	—	0 18 3
Model of a church, " - - - "	1	—	36 16 3
Notices and almanacks, mounted - - - "	—	—	4 11 9
Rails, hat and hand, made - - - "	—	—	0 16 6
Stands, sockets for posts, made - - - "	—	—	3 15 4
Patterns of fire bars, &c. - - - "	—	—	2 10 6
Ladders, strainers, &c. - - - "	—	—	4 11 3
Boxes and handles for hard labour machines, made - - - "	—	—	1 14 3
Racks, foot, " - - - "	—	—	6 13 7
Boards, pallet, " - - - "	—	—	0 4 6
Tables, " - - - feet sup.	234½	0 3½	3 8 4
Boards, match, cases, &c., made - - -	—	—	3 4 2
Sawing—			
Timber, deal - - - sup. feet	8,685	3 0	13 0 6
" hard wood - - - "	464	4 0	0 18 7
Repairs of buildings - - -	—	—	62 12 1
" furniture, &c. - - -	—	—	32 4 1
Painting—			
Cells - - - yds.	173	0 1½	1 1 7
" - - - "	112	0 2¼	1 1 0
			297 4 2
Total for Prison Buildings - - -	-	-	811 8 6

PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

<i>TAILORS:</i>			
Repairing—			
Bags - - - No.	69	0 4	1 3 0
Beds, remade - - - "	1,305	0 6	32 12 6
Blankets - - - "	72	0 3	0 18 0
Breeches - - - pairs	532	0 6	13 6 0
Cases, bed - - - No.	114	0 1	0 9 6
Jackets - - - "	547	0 3	6 16 9
Hammocks - - - "	382	0 4	6 7 4
Pillows - - - "	1,046	0 1	4 7 2
Coats, waterproof - - - "	2	0 6	0 1 0
Sheets - - - "	272	0 1	1 2 8
Trowsers - - - "	4,871	0 6	121 15 6
Vests - - - "	236	0 2	1 19 4
			190 18 9

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements—*continued*.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SHOEMAKERS :</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Repairing—			
Belts, officers' - - - No.	15	0 1	0 1 3
Chains " - - - "	65	0 8	0 16 3
Matting (bound) - - - yards	108	0 3	1 7 0
Pouches, key - - - No.	16	0 1	0 1 4
Hobbles - - - "	4	0 3	0 1 0
Gloves - - - pairs	26	0 1	0 2 2
Slippers, half-soled and heeled - - - "	34	0 10	1 8 4
Shoes - - - "	1,035	0 10	43 2 6
" half-soled, heeled, and welted - - - "	555	1 0	27 15 0
" repaired - - - "	378	0 4	6 6 0
			<hr/> 81 0 10 <hr/>
<b>COOPERS :</b>			
Repairing—		As per schedule rates.	
Articles of cooperage, &c. - - - No.	450		<hr/> 12 8 4 <hr/>
<b>TINSMITHS :</b>			
Repairing—		As per schedule rates.	
Articles of tinware - - - No.	2,527		<hr/> 17 0 7 <hr/>
<b>BAKERS :</b>			
Baking - - - days	1,866	2 6	<hr/> 283 5 0 <hr/>
<b>BOOKBINDERS :</b>			
Repairing books, &c. - - - days	156	2 6	<hr/> 19 10 0 <hr/>
<b>COOKS :</b>			
Cooking - - - days	3,421	2 6	<hr/> 427 12 6 <hr/>
<b>CLEANERS AND JOBBERS :</b>			
Cleaning and miscellaneous work - days	1,555	0 6	<hr/> 38 17 6 <hr/>
Total for Prison employment - - -	-	-	<hr/> 1,020 13 6 <hr/>

No. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT of REMOVAL of FEMALE CONVICTS to and from MILLBANK CONVICT PRISON, between 1st January 1873 and 31st December 1873. Governor's Report.

Number of female convicts in prison on 1st January 1873 - 290

Received during the year :—

Fresh Sentences—From county and borough prisons	-	255	
Total fresh sentences	-	-	255
Revoked licenses	-	-	36
Finchley Refuge	-	-	3
Russell House Refuge	-	-	1
Total revoked licenses, &c.	-	-	40
Transfers from other Convict Prisons* {			
Broadmoor	-	-	1
Woking	-	-	55
Fulham	-	-	1
Total transfers	-	-	57

Grand Total received - 352

Disposed of during the year :—

Discharges, Deaths, &c.	{	Discharged on Free Pardon, Russell House Refuge	-	8	
		" Conditional Pardon, Battery House Refuge	-	8	
		" License	-	6	
		" Expiration of Sentence	-	7	
		" East End Refuge, Finchley	-	1	
		Deaths	-	1	
		Total discharges, deaths, &c.	-	-	31

Removals to county and borough prisons - 3

Grand Total removals - 34

Transfers to Convict Prisons* {	Woking	-	-	302	
	Fulham	-	-	93	
	Broadmoor	-	-	4	
	Total transfers	-	-	-	399

Total disposed of - 433

Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873 - 209

Average number of prisoners during the year 1873 - 220

Greatest number of prisoners at any one time 276, and date 9th January.

Least " " " 188 " 18th July.

Number of prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, Nil.

Number of prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, 20.

NUMBER of FEMALE PRISONERS of each of the following DECENNIAL PERIODS of AGE, remaining in the prison on the 31st December 1873.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years, both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	TOTAL.
—	45	83	44	30	6	1	209

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Governor's  
Report.No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of FEMALE CONVICTS  
in MILLBANK PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year ending	CLASSES.									Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.												
	Old Regulation.			New Regulation.							3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Special.														
Dec. 31st } 1873 - }	-	-	-	-	161	10	6	29	-	209	-	-	26	-	156	4	-	19	1	1	1	1	-

No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the Year  
1873.

Number of Offences for which actual Punish- ment was inflicted.			Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Ad- monitions.	Total Number of Pri- soners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Num- ber of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded										
By Director.	By Governor.	Total.	By Director.	By Governor.	Total.					
4	152	156	4	64	68	568	6	642	43	220

## No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION of TIME in Summer and Winter.

	Summer.				Winter.			
	From	To	—		From	To	—	
Prisoners rise, wash, and clean cells.	6.0	7.30	H.	M.	6.30	7.30	H.	M.
Breakfast - - -	7.30	8.0	0	30	7.30	8.0	0	30
Labour - - -	8.0	9.0	1	0	8.0	9.0	1	0
Chapel (including unlocking and locking).	9.0	9.30	0	30	9.0	9.30	0	30
Labour - - -	9.30	10.30	1	0	9.30	10.30	1	0
Exercise - - -	10.30	11.30	1	0	10.30	11.30	1	0
Labour - - -	11.30	1.0	1	30	11.30	1.0	1	30
Dinner - - -	1.0	2.0	1	0	1.0	2.0	1	0
Labour - - -	2.0	5.30	3	30	2.0	5.30	3	30
Supper - - -	5.30	6.0	0	30	5.30	6.0	0	30
Labour - - -	6.0	8.0	2	0	6.0	8.0	2	0
Leisure time for reading	8.0	8.45	0	45	7.30	8.15	0	45
Bed making - -	8.45	9.0	0	15	8.15	8.30	0	15
Total - - -	-	-	15	0	-	-	14	0

ABSTRACT.

Governor's  
Report.

	Summer.	Winter.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning.	H. M. 9 0	H. M. 8 30
Meals - - - - -	2 0	2 0
Prayers - - - - -	0 30	0 30
Other occupation - - - - -	3 30	3 0
Total - - - - -	15 0	14 0

No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of FEMALE CONVICTS taken from the MONTHLY RETURNS of MEASURED WORK.

Work.	Number of Days.	Rate per Day earned. Measurement.*	Amount.
Manufactures - -	31,100	s. d. 0 3½	£ s. d. 456 9 4
Prison employment -	31,411	0 9	1,193 1 5
Total for prisoners at labour - - -	62,511	0 6¼	1,649 10 9
NON-EFFECTIVES :—			
Sick - - -	4,043		
Under punishment -	155		
Unemployed - -	1,711		
	5,909		
Grand total - -	68,420	Average earnings 5¼d.	1,649 10 9
DAILY AVERAGES :—			
Manufactures - -	100		
Prison employment -	101		
Non-effectives - -	19	Working days.	
Total - -	220	× 311 =	68,420

\* See Appendix No. 7.

Governor's Report. No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the VARIOUS TRADES or PARTIES for the Year 1873.

## MANUFACTURES.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in charge.	Employment.	Number of Days.	Average Earnings per Woman per Day as measured & valued.	Amount.
D'Esterre - -	Needlewomen - -	8,086	s. d. 0 6½	£ s. d. 232 18 2
" - -	Knitters - -	18,038	0 2½	187 5 10
Williamson - -	Brushmakers - -	4,976	0 2	36 5 4
		31,100		456 9 4

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

D'Esterre - -	Needlewomen - -	2,488	0 10	109 2 0
" - -	Knitters - -	10,263	0 5	217 5 11
Peterkin - -	Laundry women - -	8,397	0 10½	361 6 0
Whomes and Mason	Cleaners and jobbers - -	7,775	0 6	194 7 6
Fitzgerald - -	Cooks - -	2,488	2 6	311 0 0
		31,411		1,193 1 5

No. 7.—DETAIL of MEASUREMENTS of WORK performed by FEMALE CONVICTS for the Year ended 31st December 1873.

## MANUFACTURES.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
NEEDLEWOMEN :			
Making—		s. d.	£ s. d.
Aprons, women's - - - No.	102	0 1	0 8 6
Bags, linen - - - - - "	14	0 6	0 7 0
" packing - - - - - "	101	0 2	0 16 10
Blinds, window - - - - - "	2	0 4	0 0 8
Bonnets - - - - - - - "	146	0 4	2 8 8
Braces - - - - - - - - "	59	0 2	0 9 10
Cases, bed - - - - - - - "	12	1 6	0 18 0
" pillow - - - - - - - - "	81	0 2	0 13 6
Caps - - - - - - - - - - "	56	0 3	0 14 0
Cloths, table - - - - - - "	24	0 4	0 8 0
Covers, cushion - - - - - "	14	0 4	0 4 8
Carpets - - - - - - - - - "	1	2 6	0 2 6
Cutting garments - - - - - days	933	1 0	46 13 0
Counterpanes - - - - - No.	8	0 6	0 4 0
Drawers, men's - - - - - - "	345	1 0	17 5 0
" women's - - - - - - - - "	93	1 0	4 13 0
Dresses, liberty - - - - - - "	32	1 6	2 8 0
" uniform - - - - - - - - "	80	3 6	14 0 0
Furniture, bed - - - - - sets	1	3 6	0 3 6
Jackets - - - - - - - - - No.	168	1 0	8 8 0
Gowns - - - - - - - - - - "	8	1 0	0 8 0
Handkerchiefs (hemmed) - - - "	1,116	0 1	4 13 0
Mantles, uniform - - - - - - "	17	1 6	1 5 6
Petticoats - - - - - - - - - "	492	0 6	12 6 0
Rugs, ticking - - - - - - - - "	48	2 6	6 0 0

FEMALE CONVICTS, Detail of Measurements—*continued*.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measure- ments.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>NEEDLEWOMEN—<i>continued</i>.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
<b>Making—</b>			
Sheets - - - - - No.	455	0 5	9 9 7
Shifts - - - - - "	279	1 0	13 19 0
Shirts, cotton - - - - - "	46	1 0	2 6 0
" flannel - - - - - "	239	1 0	11 19 0
Stays - - - - - "	141	0 8	4 14 0
Skirts - - - - - "	67	1 0	3 7 0
Towels, hemmed - - - - - "	562	0 1	2 6 10
<b>SUNDRIES :</b>			
Towels, War Department - - - - - "	19,704	0 0½	20 10 6
Shirts, slop - - - - - "	35	0 3½	0 10 2
Shirts " - - - - - "	200	0 4	3 6 8
Caps " - - - - - "	50	0 1	0 4 2
Gowns " - - - - - "	25	0 4	0 8 4
Bags for Dock Company - - - - - "	18,962	- -	33 17 9
<b>KNITTERS :</b>			232 18 2
<b>Knitting—</b>			
Stockings, prisoners' - - - - - pairs	1,712	0 10	71 6 8
Socks " - - - - - "	4,016	0 5	83 13 4
Socks, police " - - - - - "	1,550	0 5	32 5 10
<b>BRUSHMAKERS :</b>			187 5 10
<b>Making—</b>			
Brushes, hair - - - - - No.	9,989	- -	36 5 4
<b>Total for Manufactures - - - - -</b>	-	- -	456 9 4

PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

<b>NEEDLEWOMEN :</b>			
<b>Repairing—</b>			
Aprons - - - - - No.	49	0 0½	0 2 0
Caps - - - - - "	9,845	0 1	41 0 5
Bags - - - - - "	37	0 3	0 9 3
Bonnets - - - - - "	90	0 4	1 10 0
Blankets - - - - - "	79	0 3	0 19 9
Carpets - - - - - "	16	1 0	0 16 0
Cases, pillow - - - - - "	7	0 1	0 0 7
" bed - - - - - "	20	0 2	0 3 4
Cloaks - - - - - "	5	0 3	0 1 3
Cloths, table - - - - - "	90	0 2	0 15 0
Curtains, bed - - - - - "	11	0 3	0 2 9
Counterpanes - - - - - "	6	0 3	0 1 6
Dresses, uniform - - - - - "	122	0 6	3 1 0
Drawers - - - - - "	1,974	0 1½	12 6 9
Furniture, bed - - - - - "	15	0 6	0 7 6
Handkerchiefs - - - - - "	30	0 0½	0 1 3
Jackets - - - - - "	151	0 2	1 5 2
Rugs - - - - - "	32	0 3	0 8 0
Shifts - - - - - "	847	0 2	7 1 2
Shirts - - - - - "	3,888	0 2	32 8 0
Sheets - - - - - "	417	0 2	3 9 6
Skirts - - - - - "	298	0 2	2 9 8
Towels - - - - - "	53	1 0½	0 2 2
			109 2 0



Governor's  
Report.FEMALE CONVICTS, Detail of Measurements—*continued*.

Description of Labour.				Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
KNITTERS:					<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Socks and stockings, refooted	-	pairs		1,362	0 4	22 14 0
Stockings repaired	-	-	"	16,695	0 1	69 11 3
Socks	"	-	"	30,248	0 1	126 0 8
						217 5 11
LAUNDRY-WOMEN:						
Articles washed	-	-	scores	14,452	0 6	361 6 0
CLEANERS AND JOBBERS:						
Cleaning, &c.	-	-	days	7,775	0 6	194 7 6
COOKS:						
Cooking	-	-	days	2,488	2 6	311 0 0
Total for Prison Employment				-	-	1,193 1 5

## MILITARY PRISON, MILLBANK.

STATISTICAL RECORD for the YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER 1873.

*Removals and Receptions, &c.*

Number of prisoners in confinement on 31st December 1873	-	575
" " admitted during the year 1873	-	2,085
Total	-	2,660

" " discharged during the year 1873 :—

On expiration of sentence	-	-	-	1,938
On remission	-	-	-	87
To other prisons	-	-	-	10
Died	-	-	-	2

Total - 2,037

Number of prisoners in confinement on the 31st December 1873	623
--	-----

Total - 2,660

Greatest number of prisoners in confinement at any one time - } 797, and date 26th August.

Smallest number of prisoners in confinement at any one time - } 568, and date 2nd January.

Average daily number throughout the year 1873 - 643.

No. 2.—The following Statement shows the Crimes, Length of Sentences, and Number of Times previously tried, of Soldiers committed to Millbank Prison in 1873.

CRIMES.	Sentences.							—	Number of persons previously tried (a) for any Crimes, including (b) : (b) for this Crime only.																	
	Length of Imprisonment.								Once.	Twice.	3 times.	4 times.	5 times.	6 times.	7 times.	8 times.	9 times.	10 times.	11 times.	12 times.	13 times.	14 times & above.	Total previously tried by court-martial.	Total previously tried for this crime.	Not previously tried.	
	Under 30 days.	30 to 60 days.	60 to 90 days.	90 to 120 days.	120 to 180 days.	180 to 270 days.	12 months.																			Upwards of 12 months.
1. Absence without leave.	—	68	81	22	22	1	3	—	197	(a)	101	52	36	20	13	6	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	236	—	52
2. Breaking out of barracks.	—	25	24	13	9	1	—	—	72	(b)	49	18	12	4	3	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	77	91	14
3. Desertion	—	162	319	187	268	30	58	11	1,035	(a)	28	24	10	7	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	499	19	690
4. Drunkenness	—	70	54	15	8	2	1	—	150	(b)	11	6	1	1	5	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	206	89	33
5. Disgraceful conduct.	—	14	29	17	36	9	17	2	124	(a)	35	5	5	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	51	9	82
6. Insubordination	—	42	67	52	108	22	68	25	384	(b)	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296	78	166
7. Crimes not included in the foregoing.	—	52	27	12	19	2	4	7	123	(a)	158	74	32	22	4	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	85	18	56
										(b)	64	10	4	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
										(a)	49	12	10	5	3	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
										(b)	14	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
										(a)	801	295	162	90	42	25	14	8	4	3	3	2	1	1,450	—	1,093
										(b)	324	65	40	12	6	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	458	—
Total -	—	433	601	318	470	67	151	45	2,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Governor's  
Report.

No. 3.—The following is a Statement of the Ages, Services, Country, Religion, and Education of Soldiers committed to Millbank Prison in 1873.

CRIMES.	Sentences partly remitted.		Services.							Ages.				Country.				Religion.			Could		Could not	
	For good conduct in Prison.	For other reasons.	Under 6 months.	6 months and under 12.	Under 2 years and above 1 year.	2 to 7 years.	7 to 14 years.	14 to 21 years.	Above 21 years.	Under 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	Above 40 years.	English.	Scottish.	Irish.	Foreign.	Protestant.			Read.	Write.	Read.	Write.
																		Church of England.	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.				
1. Absence without leave.	—	—	11	14	24	94	35	19	—	17	153	26	1	159	10	27	1	156	8	33	172	169	25	28
2. Breaking out of barracks.	—	—	9	9	8	26	14	6	—	9	52	11	—	50	3	19	—	43	6	23	55	53	17	19
3. Desertion	—	—	191	135	206	391	89	23	—	224	751	60	—	836	68	124	7	754	58	223	899	873	136	162
4. Drunkenness	—	—	9	10	10	33	42	46	—	7	77	56	10	76	8	65	1	74	12	64	127	120	23	30
5. Disgraceful conduct.	—	—	18	16	13	37	26	13	1	21	73	26	4	94	11	18	1	88	8	28	111	110	13	14
6. Insubordination	—	—	52	33	62	140	58	39	—	70	249	59	6	282	21	79	2	255	23	106	324	318	60	66
7. Crimes not included in the foregoing.	—	—	25	10	18	42	17	11	—	25	82	16	—	94	6	23	—	91	8	24	107	104	16	19
Total	—	—	315	227	341	763	281	157	1	373	1,437	254	21	1,591	127	355	12	1,461	128	501	1,795	1,747	290	338

No. 4.—PUNISHMENTS.

Governor's Report.

	Prison Punishments.				
	Corporal Punishment.	Close Confinement, Punishment Diet.		Irons used.	Minor Punishments.
		Dark Cell.	Light Cell.		
By Visitors - - -	6	—	5	2	—
By Governors - - -	—	199	4,318	—	344
Total - - -	6	199	4,323	2	344

NUMBER OF PRISONERS PUNISHED.

Once.	Twice.	3 times.	4 times.	5 times.	6 times.	7 times.	8 times.	9 times.	10 times.	11 times.	12 times.	13 times.	14 times and above.	Total Number punished.	Number not punished.	Total.
593	281	168	105	90	65	65	32	32	25	16	10	7	25	1,514	1,146	2,660

RETURN showing the Recommitments of MILITARY PRISONERS to MILLBANK PRISON as compared with last year.

	2nd time.	3rd time.	4th time.	5th time.	Total before committed.	Number not before committed.	Total committed to Millbank.
1873.							
Number committed.	246	41	7	—	294	1,791	2,085
Per-centage on total number committed.	11·7	1·9	·3	—	14·1	85·8	—
1872.							
Number committed.	346	48	6	1	401	2,002	2,403
Per-centage on total number committed.	14·3	1·9	·2	·04	16·6	83·3	—

Governor's  
Report.No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of MILITARY PRISONERS taken from the  
MONTHLY RETURNS of MEASURED WORK.

Work.	Number of Days.		Rate per Day earned. Measure- ment.	Amount.		
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>		
Manufactures - -	116,115		0 4	1,843 18 8		
Prison buildings, &c. -	1,599		3 4	267 13 2		
		117,714	0 4½	2,111 11 10		
Prison employment -		19,282	1 1	1,040 15 2		
Total for prisoners at labour - - -		136,996	0 5½	3,152 7 0		
NON-EFFECTIVES :—						
Sick - - -	5,909					
Under punishment -	466					
Shot drill, crank, and pump - - -	56,602					
		62,977				
Grand total -		199,973	Average earnings 4d.	3,152 7 0		
DAILY AVERAGES :—						
Manufactures -	374					
Prison buildings, &c. -	5					
Prison employment -	62					
Non-effectives -	202					
Total - - -	643	Working days	× 311 = 199,973			

MILITARY PRISONERS.

Governor's  
Report.

No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the VARIOUS TRADES or PARTIES for  
the Year 1873.

MANUFACTURES.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in charge	Employment.	Number of Days.	Average Earnings per Man per Day as measured & valued.	Amount.
Parsons - -	Tailors - -	1,088	<i>s. d.</i> 1 5	<i>£ s. d.</i> 78 5 10
Various officers -	Matmakers - -	33,899	0 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,077 17 10
Do. do. - -	Pickers - -	81,128	0 2	687 15 0
		116,115		1,843 18 8

PRISON BUILDINGS.

Penfold and Comfort	Whitewashers - -	1,293	3 7	230 8 0
Tye - -	Painters - -	306	2 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	37 5 2
		1,599		267 13 2

PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

Parsons - -	Tailors - -	933	1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	84 8 8
Sutherland - -	Gardeners - -	4,976	2 6	622 0 0
Various officers -	Cleaners, jobbers, and labourers.	13,373	0 6	334 6 6
		19,282		1,040 15 2

No. 7.—DETAIL of MEASUREMENTS of WORK performed by MILITARY  
PRISONERS for the Year ended 31st December 1873.

MANUFACTURES.

Description of Labour.	Measure- ments.	Rate.	Amount.
TAILORS:			
Making—		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Coats, liberty - - No.	80	3 0	12 0 0
„ great, uniform - -	2	5 0	0 10 0
Jackets, duck - -	13	2 6	1 12 6
„ serge - -	9	2 6	1 2 6
„ grey cloth - -	229	2 6	28 12 6
Trousers, liberty - -	61	2 4	7 2 4
„ grey cloth - -	24	2 4	2 16 0
„ serge, uniform - -	46	2 4	5 7 4
Vests, liberty - -	155	2 4	18 1 8
„ grey cloth - -	9	2 4	1 1 0
			78 5 10

Governor's  
Report.MILITARY PRISONERS, Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MATMAKERS :</b>			
Making—		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Mats, Coir, No. 1 - - - No.	143	0 6	3 11 6
" " " 2 - - - "	195	0 7	5 13 9
" " " 3 - - - "	7,140	0 10	297 10 0
" " " 4 - - - "	8,256	1 0	412 16 0
" " " 5 - - - "	4,821	1 2	281 4 6
" " " 6 - - - "	922	1 6	69 3 0
" " " 7 - - - "	46	1 10	4 4 4
" " " 8 - - - "	31	2 3	3 9 9
" " outsize - - - "	1	5 0	0 5 0
			1,077 17 10
<b>PICKERS :</b>			
Picking—			
Oakum - - - - - tons	136½	5 0	683 15 0
Coir - - - - - "	1	4 0	4 0 0
			687 15 0
Total for Manufactures - - - - -	-	-	1,848 18 8

## PRISON BUILDINGS.

<b>WHITEWASHERS :</b>			
Whitewashing cells, &c. - square yards	51,250	0 ½	106 15 5
" " passages, stairs, &c. " "	28,680	0 1	119 10 0
Colouring ceilings and walls " "	1,321	0 ¾	4 2 7
			230 8 0
<b>PAINTERS:</b>			
Painting sash squares - - - dozen	495½	0 7	14 9 0
" " frames - - - ft. sup.	293	0 5	6 2 1
" " window bars - - - linear yards	2,856	0 ¾	8 18 6
" " (in oil) doors, &c. sup. yards	757	0 1½	4 14 7
" " eaves - - - linear "	117	0 2	0 19 6
" " water pipes - - - "	120	0 1	0 10 0
Cleaning paint work - - - "	757	0 ½	1 11 6
			37 5 2
Total for Prison Buildings - - - - -	-	-	267 13 2

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

<b>TAILORS:</b>			
Repairing—			
Breeches - - - - - No.	3	0 6	0 1 6
Blankets - - - - - "	3	0 3	0 0 9
Hammocks - - - - - "	11	0 4	0 3 8
Jackets - - - - - "	1,039	0 3	12 19 9
Sheets - - - - - "	26	0 1	0 2 2
Trousers - - - - - "	2,616	0 6	65 8 0
Vests - - - - - "	677	0 2	5 12 10
			84 8 8

MILITARY PRISONERS, Detail of Measurements—*continued*.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
GARDENERS:		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Working in the garden - - days	4,976	2 6	622 0 0
CLEANERS, JOBBERS, AND LABOURERS:			
Cleaning and labouring - - days	13,373	0 6	334 6 6
Total for Prison Employment - - -	- - -	- - -	1,040 15 2

MILLBANK PRISON.

EXTRACTS FROM THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

On a review of the past twelve months, I do not perceive that there is anything, of a very special nature, to mark out the year from its immediate predecessor. We have had the same three classes of prisoners, viz.; soldiers, and male and female convicts, the military prisoners, however, still continuing to be the most important section in respect of numbers; and no change, at least none of any consequence, has been made in matters affecting the Chaplain's department.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Having, in my last report, given an account of the various means which are now employed, having for their object the instruction and religious and moral improvement of the prisoners, you will not, perhaps, think it necessary that I should repeat it here, applicable, as it is, to the last, equally, as to the preceding year.

With reference to results, I may observe generally of all classes of the prisoners, that in the experience of another year we have had abundant proof, that it would be altogether wrong to give way to the feeling that labour in a prison is labour in vain. On the contrary, instances not a few have come under my observation, (and this applies especially to the military prisoners,) where serious impressions have been produced with every promise, provided only circumstances are not wholly unfavourable, of being lasting in their effects. In what I have to say further, it will be convenient to separate the prisoners according to the sections to which they belong, and first I will take the male convicts.

*Male Convicts.*

Of the male convicts but a small proportion are Protestants; this is owing to the arrangement by which those who are Protestants serve their probationary confinement in Pentonville prison, and the Roman Catholics in Millbank. The Protestant convicts here are an exceptional class, the daily average not exceeding 50 in number. They are under a different discipline to that of the ordinary Millbank prisoner, who is undergoing a probationary separate confinement, preparatory to his transfer, in due course of time, to a Public Works prison; whereas these men are in the last stage of their sentence, and when they leave Mill-



Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

bank it will be for their liberty. They are employed, the larger part of them, as artisans, smiths, joiners, &c., the remainder of them in various capacities in the service of the prison, as bakers, cooks, &c., &c. From the nature of their employment they are necessarily associated when at work, but at other times they occupy, each, a separate cell, an arrangement on all accounts desirable, and, it may be added, the most satisfactory, too, to the prisoner who desires to do well, and to employ his spare time in a way that will tend to his improvement. As they are all able to read and write sufficiently well, no schooling is provided for them, but suitable books are supplied to those who wish to pursue some branch of study, as grammar, geography, arithmetic, &c., and, judging by the applications for books of this sort, the interest in educational subjects is not confined to a few. The conduct of these men is very satisfactory; a breach of any of the prison regulations is a rare occurrence, and the quantity and quality of the work performed by them, whilst it attests their industry and ability as workmen, indicates also such a capacity for earning an honest livelihood, as will render them without excuse, should they fail to put it to a good use.

The advantage to a prisoner of having learned some trade, or of having become expert in the use of the pick and spade, is very great, with reference to the effect upon his prospects when he goes forth once more to his liberty. In the present state of the labour market, few men, who know how to use their hands, need remain long without employment. Not so, however, those who, from their previous employments, are fit only for the office or warehouse, such as mercantile clerks, post-office employés, and such like. The condition of such men on leaving the prison is truly pitiable; with a taint on their character, there is little chance of their obtaining employment, such as they have been accustomed to, in competition with the numbers of respectable men, who are candidates for every vacancy, no matter how small the remuneration; and, unused to manual labour, they find themselves in a position in which the temptation to resort to crime is almost overwhelming. And yet these men are amongst the most hopeful of the prisoners, and few of them would ever return to prison, if they had only the chance of being honest. In one respect they are even worse off than those who come from a lower social grade; I mean in this, that they have little to expect from the assistance of friends. The poor, it cannot be denied, are far more ready to assist a fallen relative than the more well-to-do members of society. Instances in proof of this have come under my own observation, and, at the present moment, I might even cite a case in which an application I myself addressed on behalf of a discharged convict to his friends, persons of some position in society, was not deemed worthy of a formal acknowledgement. My object in these remarks is to show the importance of all prisoners, irrespective of their antecedents, being put to some industrial occupation, such as would qualify them for earning their livelihood in some capacity where character is not so essential to the obtaining employment as in the case of clerkships and such like situations.

The Roman Catholic convicts come under my notice only in the matter of their schooling. All, as a rule, are examined by myself or the Assistant Chaplain on their reception, and subsequently, before their removal from Millbank, to test their proficiency in reading, writing, and arithmetic. The more recent examinations of in-coming prisoners have shown a decidedly larger proportion than hitherto of fairly educated men. It may be, however, that this is only accidental, and not indicative of a higher standard of education having been attained amongst the classes from which our criminal population is recruited.

A reduction in the staff of schoolmasters has involved, of necessity, a modification in our teaching arrangements. Under the present system, none are taught but those who are either altogether ignorant, or whose acquirements are so small as to be of little practical use to them; those who reach a higher standard being merely provided with books and other necessary apparatus, but receiving no assistance from the schoolmasters. It might be expected that such a change as this would make itself apparent in the results of progress, as tested by the periodical examinations; but a comparison between the last year and the two years immediately preceding shows little if any falling off; indeed in some points the results of the last year are the most satisfactory, and this is probably accounted for by the fact, that, under the present arrangement, the schoolmaster's time being exclusively given to those who most need instruction, a larger measure of success attends his labours amongst the least advanced, than when his attention was distracted by the better educated as well. I must own that when the change took place I was very apprehensive as to the effect it would have upon our schooling statistics, but my apprehensions have not been justified by the results; and on looking for the reasons for so unexpected a state of things, another explanation, in addition to what I have just mentioned, at once presented itself. Our experience shows that prisoners who have attained to the point of reading and writing fairly are, for the most part, indifferent as to gaining a higher standard in these subjects, and, consequently, do not benefit, to anything like the same extent as the less educated, by the teaching of the schoolmasters. If they manifest a desire for improvement it generally shows itself in a wish to study grammar, geography, geometry, &c., but such matters as clear reading, accurate spelling, and good writing seem to them of trivial importance; and hence, amongst this class of prisoners, the periodical examinations did not exhibit the satisfactory results that might be looked for from the measure of teaching supplied to them, and accordingly, when teaching was no longer supplied, the tables, showing progress, were little, if at all, affected by the change.

#### *Female Convicts.*

Our work amongst the female convicts presents pretty much the same aspect as in other years. With few exceptions, the women who incur a sentence of penal servitude have been often in prison before, and the demoralizing effects of the dissipated and abandoned lives they have led are but too plainly evident. And yet there are few who are so entirely hardened as not to be open to good impressions. Without committing myself to any extravagant statement, I think I may say, that the instances of women settling themselves determinedly against all improvement are very rare, whilst, on the other hand, cases of an opposite sort, and in which traces of amendment are discernible, are by no means exceptional. As one indication of improvement, I may add that my visits in the wards seem always to be welcome, and I seldom come away without having experienced a real gratification from the pleasant way in which I have been received, and from the evident satisfaction of the women in seeing me amongst them. On those occasions too, I often have the further gratification of observing the attention that has been given to our sermons and lectures in the Chapel, for it is a very common occurrence to have questions put to me with reference to something that was said, with a view to additional explanation. I may add, that the whole conduct and demeanour of the women in general, during Divine Service, is very satisfactory, and we cannot

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

but hope that, to some extent at least, this arises from a really devout feeling, and from a sense of the reverence that is due to holy things.

The schooling has been carried on with the usual diligence and zeal on the part of the school-mistresses, though with apparently less satisfactory results than in the preceding year. The progress of the women, as tested by the periodical examinations, shows some little falling off, as regards the proportion that succeeded in gaining higher standards, but this is owing, I believe, to a disturbing element, that appears this year in the statistics for the first time. I am referring to the fact, that we have now a number of women, averaging about thirty, who are approaching the termination of their sentence, it being thought more desirable that the work of the laundry should be done by women at this advanced stage of their sentence than by the ordinary Millbank women, who are supposed to be undergoing the probationary separate confinement with which a sentence of penal servitude begins. These women, as might be expected from the educational advantages they have had during the progress of their sentence, are now, with very few exceptions, able to read and write pretty well, but, having attained to this point, they are, just as I have observed with reference to the male convicts, for the most part, indifferent as to further progress. They are so far advanced that they can avail themselves of the library, and can manage to write their letters, but it is difficult to persuade them of the advantage of anything beyond this. With such a state of mind to contend with, if the negative result of not letting the women lose what they have already acquired is secured, it is as much as can be expected.

#### *Military Prisoners.*

The number of military prisoners received in the course of the year shows a decrease as compared with 1872. This decrease, however, is subject to a deduction in respect of two or three weeks, during which it became necessary to suspend the committals altogether to Millbank, in consequence of the crowded state of the prison; but, after making the necessary allowance on this account, there would probably be a difference of 200 in favour of the past year. Concurrent, however, with the decrease in the number received, there has been a considerable increase in the daily average number, which rose from 584 in 1872 to 643 in 1873. The explanation of this is found on reference to the table of sentences, from which it appears, by a comparison with that of last year, that the proportion of long sentences, including all sentences of 112 days and upwards, has greatly increased, having risen from 33 per cent. in 1872 to 50 per cent. in 1873, and it is obvious how this would affect the daily average number. I do not think it is to be inferred from this increased severity of sentence, that offences in the army are of a more aggravated nature than before; it is rather due to an attempt to repress the too general crime of desertion, by visiting it with a heavier penalty than had been ordinarily imposed; for I have observed that latterly a higher scale of sentence seems to have been adopted for this class of offences. Whether this will have the effect of greatly reducing the number of desertions, may well be doubted, having regard to the powerfully operating causes which conduce to this offence. In Table VII., appended to this report, which refers exclusively to "deserters," will be found a statement of the reasons given by 745 men as having influenced them to commit this offence, and I think it shows that there is a large proportion of this class of offenders on whom any measures of penal repression, however severe, will have little deterring effect. Of men who deserted, nearly six per cent. were

induced to do so either through their having been married before they enlisted, or through wishing to get married. In the case of the former, it was probably some domestic quarrel that led to the man enlisting, a step, however, that in most cases of the sort is very soon repented of. "Dislike of the Army," and "Tired of the Army," were alleged as reasons for desertion by 13 per cent. and six per cent. respectively, whilst four per cent. left "to better themselves," making, in all, 47 per cent. of this class of offenders who are influenced, as it seems to me, by motives too powerful to be easily overcome, if they can be overcome at all. Seeing as I do, in my intercourse with these men, how ineradicable, in most cases, seems to be their determination to divest themselves of their military character, the question has often suggested itself to me, whether there can be any real advantage in endeavouring, and that at no small cost, to retain men in the service who are so hopelessly adverse to it, and whether, in such cases, it might not be possible, without any sacrifice of the interests of the service, to afford greater facilities for a return to the employments of civil life.

Referring to Table V., which shows the length of service previous to conviction, it appears that, out of 1,543 men embraced in the table, as many as 679, or 44 per cent., had not exceeded two years service, so that nearly one half of offences in the army, are to be set down to the account of mere recruits, or very young soldiers. It is not surprising that this should be so; we can easily understand how a spirited or stubborn youth, who has never felt the curb, frets and chafes under the restrictions of military discipline; but it would seem well worth considering, having regard to the large item which they contribute to the total of army offences, whether some means might not be found of making the transition from civil to military life less abrupt and irritating to young soldiers.

Comparing this table with the similar one in last year's report, I regret to observe a very considerable increase in the number of soldiers who have served 15 years and upwards, of whom there are as many as 78 in all, equivalent to 8.6 per cent., whereas 2.2 per cent. represented the account last year. This may be purely accidental, but, in any case, it is disquieting to see the ranks of military offenders containing so much larger a proportion of old soldiers, indicating, as it seems to do, a loss of attachment to the service on the part of the men, if not of the art of ruling, and of making the service popular, on the part of those in authority.

In last year's report I adverted to the occupation of the military prisoners previous to their enlistment, in connexion with the subject of offences in the army. In Table VI. there is a somewhat minute classification of trades, but if all be embraced under the general heads of skilled and unskilled labour, the figures take this form, viz., "skilled," 58 per cent., "unskilled" 39, the balance being made up by "boys," of whom there were more than two per cent. It is amusing to notice how almost identical these figures are with those of last year, the only difference being in the unskilled labour, which was then 38 per cent. With this state of facts, I may repeat here some remarks from my last year's report, first, however, premising, that I have not seen the latest recruiting returns, and have not, therefore, had the opportunity of making any corrections that might happen to be necessary through a variation of the figures; it may be assumed, however, that the variations, if any, would be slight, and not such as to render necessary any modification of the passage, which is as follows: "It appears from the last published recruiting returns that, with reference to the occupation of recruits, they may be distributed under

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

" the following general heads, viz., tradesmen and artisans 34·1 per cent., labourers 64·6 per cent., boys 1·3 per cent. Now, if the prisoners be similarly classified, we have the following results, viz., tradesmen and artisans 58·5 per cent., labourers 38·1 (this year 39) per cent., boys 3·4. Hence it appears that the artisan class, while constituting but 34 per cent. of the army, constitute more than 58 per cent. of its crime; whilst the class of labourers constitute 20 per cent. less of crime, though their proportion in the army exceeds that of the artisans by as many as 30 per cent. From such facts as these the inference is obvious that the best material for our soldiers is to be found amongst the labouring rather than the artizan class." Of course, if the supply of recruits is unequal to the requirements of the service, anything like a rigid selection is impossible, but, on the supposition that there is a choice between a skilled and an unskilled labourer, there can be little doubt that the latter will make the better soldier.

With reference to the effects of the discipline, I believe they may be regarded as most salutary. The recommittals of Protestant prisoners was but 13·8 per cent., as compared with 15 per cent. last year, a result that will be admitted, I think, to be very satisfactory, for it is hardly to be expected that there will be no recommittals, and short of that, there cannot well be a much smaller proportion than at present.

The number of reports against military prisoners for what is termed " idleness," would seem to convey an impression that their conduct was unsatisfactory; but it should be remembered that every prisoner is tasked in his work, the full amount of which is exacted with the utmost rigour, so that even if a man should exert himself to the utmost of his ability, and yet come short in the quantity required, he would be punished for " idleness," the accomplishment of his allotted task being the only proof of industry which it is in the power of the prisoner to offer, or of the authorities to recognise. But of actual misconduct there is very little indeed: on the other hand, the men evince a submission and willingness to listen to advice which justifies the hope that their punishment is being made beneficial to them, and that their conduct for the future will be such as becomes good soldiers.

In conclusion, I would express the hope that, under the blessing of God, the work committed to us as ministers of that gospel which is the only effectual healer of the ills of suffering and fallen humanity, has to some extent prospered in our hands, and that we have been allowed to be the instruments of good to some, in bringing them to the knowledge of Him " whom to know is everlasting life;" and, as one amongst the many evidences, that might be mentioned, of the favourable reception we meet with, and of the influence, even in comparatively little things, which a chaplain may exert, I may, perhaps, be permitted to close my remarks with a short extract from a letter of a discharged military prisoner, which I have received within the last few days. It is rather flattering to myself, and on this account I had rather have withheld it, but as I give it for a useful purpose, I am sure you will acquit me of having any intention or wish to sound my own praise. After expressing his thanks for the kindness shown to him, he adds, " Those " days when I had the pleasure of seeing you were always my bright " days, and I could get on with my work so much better."

TABLE I.—Showing by comparison the AMOUNT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS made by 102 MALE CONVICTS who were examined on their Reception into MILLBANK PRISON, and again on their Removal or Discharge, during the Year ending 31st December 1873.

	Reading.							Writing.							Arithmetic.									
	Standards.							Standards.							Standards.									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Reception	20	9	20	30	15	3	5	102	30	12	37	12	9	2	-	102	24	56	7	5	5	3	2	102
Centesimal proportion.	19.6	8.8	19.6	29.4	14.7	3.	5.	100	29.4	11.7	36.2	11.7	8.8	2.	-	100	23.5	55.	6.8	5.	5.	3.	2.	100
Removal or discharge	12	9	18	23	23	4	13	102	16	5	46	19	9	7	-	102	11	34	27	11	9	7	3	102
Centesimal proportion.	11.7	8.8	17.6	22.5	22.5	4.	12.7	100	15.7	5.	45.	18.6	8.8	6.8	-	100	10.8	33.3	26.4	10.8	8.8	6.8	3.	100

TABLE II.—GENERAL ESTIMATE OF PROGRESS.

	Reading.					Writing.					Arithmetic.								
	Great progress.		Progress.		Stationary.	Gone back.		Total.	Great progress.		Progress.		Stationary.	Gone back.		Total.			
	—	—	67	35	—	—	102	—	—	3	52	47	—	102	2	67	33	—	102
Number of convicts	—	—	65.7	34.3	—	—	100	—	—	3.	51.	46.1	—	100	2.	65.7	32.3	—	100
Centesimal proportion.																			

Chaplain's Report.

Chaplain's  
Report.

TABLE III.—Showing the RESULT of the EXAMINATION, on reception, of 219 MALE CONVICTS, also Removed or Discharged (but for various reasons not examined the second time) in the Year ending 31st December 1873.

	Reading.								Writing.								Arithmetic.							
	Standards								Standards.								Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Number of convicts -	39	21	37	30	37	4	51	219	55	18	61	35	23	14	13	219	40	85	21	20	32	13	8	219
Centesimal proportion.	17.8	9.6	16.9	13.3	16.9	1.8	23.4	100	25.1	8.2	27.8	16.	10.5	6.4	5.9	100.	18.3	38.8	9.6	9.1	14.6	5.9	3.6	100.

TABLE IV.—Showing the NATURE and EXTENT of SCHOOLING received by the CONVICTS previously to their CONVICTION.

	Description of School.										How long at School.							
	Total.										Total.							
	Private.	Grammar.	National.	Roman Catholic and British.	Charity.	Infant.	Evening.	Factory.	Various.	None.	Less than a Year.	One Year.	Two Years.	Three Years.	Four Years.	Five Years and upwards.	Never attended School.	Total.
Number of convicts -	21	1	6	208	17	3	3	3	3	56	21	23	46	41	34	92	56	321
Centesimal proportion -	6.5	.3	1.8	64.8	5.3	.9	.9	.9	.9	17.4	6.5	9.4	14.9	12.8	10.6	28.7	17.4	100

TABLE V.—Showing by comparison the AMOUNT of EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS made by 242 FEMALE CONVICTS who were examined on their Reception into MILLBANK PRISON, and again on their Removal or Discharge, during the Year ending 31st December 1873.

	Reading.									Writing.									Arithmetic.								
	Standards.									Standards.									Standards.								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.			
Reception	63	52	42	35	16	19	12	242	110	34	52	30	9	6	1	242	104	132	4	2	-	-	-	242			
Centesimal proportion.	27.3	21.5	17.4	14.5	6.6	7.8	4.9	100	45.5	14.1	21.5	12.4	3.7	2.6	.4	100	43	54.5	1.7	.9	-	-	-	100			
Removal or discharge	35	38	46	32	27	23	41	242	52	31	73	44	25	14	3	242	47	126	33	19	13	3	1	242			
Centesimal proportion.	14.5	15.7	19	13.2	11.1	9.5	16.9	100	21.5	12.8	30.4	18.1	10.3	5.8	1.3	100	19.5	52.4	13.2	7.9	5.4	1.3	.4	100			

TABLE VI.—GENERAL ESTIMATE of PROGRESS.

	Reading.					Writing.					Arithmetic.				
	Standards.					Standards.					Standards.				
	Great progress.	Progress.	Stationary.	Gone back.	Total.	Great progress.	Progress.	Stationary.	Gone back.	Total.	Great progress.	Progress.	Stationary.	Gone back.	Total.
Number of convicts	7	174	60	1	242	10	161	70	1	242	8	149	84	1	242
Centesimal proportion.	2.9	71.9	24.8	.4	100	4.1	66.5	29	.4	100	3.3	61.6	34.7	.4	100

Chaplain's Report.



Chaplain's  
Report.

TABLE VII.—Showing the RESULT of the EXAMINATION, on Reception, of 116 FEMALE CONVICTS, also Removed or Discharged (but for various reasons not examined the second time), in the Year ending 31st December 1873.

	Reading.									Writing.									Arithmetic.								
	Standards.									Standards.									Standards.								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.			
Number of Convicts	27	15	22	22	8	11	11	116	46	12	23	16	6	1	6	116	41	66	7	1	1	—	—	116			
Centesimal proportion.	23·3	13·3	19·	19·	6·9	9·5	9·5	100·	39·7	10·3	25·	13·8	5·2	·9	5·2	100·	35·4	56·9	6·	·9	·9	—	—	100·			

**TABULAR STATEMENT of 1,543 MILITARY PRISONERS, Protestants, received into Millbank Prison during the Year ending 31st December 1873.**

Chaplain's Report.

**TABLE I.—MISCELLANEOUS PARTICULARS.**

Number.	Domestic Condition.			Branch of Service.				In Millbank before.				Education.			Weekly Average Earnings per Man before Enlistment.
	Single.	Married.	Widower.	Engineers.	Artillery.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Once.	Twice.	Three times.	Four times and upwards.	Read and write fairly.	Read fairly but not write.	Neither read nor write.	
1,543	1,405	137	1	47	464	177	855	191	20	2	1	1,154	115	274	22s.

**TABLE II.—AGE when CONVICTED.**

20 years & under	20 to 22.	22 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	Above 40.	Total.
356	429	335	238	106	67	12	1,543

**TABLE III.—NATURE of CRIME.**

Desertion.	Desertion and Re-enlistin g	Desertion and Loss of Kit.	Absence and Loss of Kit, Quitting Post, &c.	Insubordina- tion.	Breaking Barracks.	Drunkenness.	Striking and attempting to Strike.	Loss of Kit.	Lying.	Disgraceful Conduct.	Forging Pass.	Misconduct.	Disobedience.	Sleeping on Post.	Total.
746	25	—	201	178	37	136	43	34	10	74	1	2	30	27	1,543

**TABLE IV.—SENTENCE.**

No. of Prisoners	Number of Days.																										Total.	
	21.	28.	42.	56.	68.	70.	84.	90.	98.	100.	112.	140.	156.	168.	196.	197.	200.	234.	252.	280.	307.	333.	336.	365.	504.	572.		672.
1	1	1	12	316	1	2	429	1	4	1	238	4	2	343	2	1	1	10	25	1	1	1	107	4	4	1	30	1,543

**TABLE V.—SERVICE up to TIME of CONVICTION.**

1 year and under	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 5.	5 to 7.	7 to 10.	10 to 12.	12 to 15.	15 to 20 and upwards.	Total.
388	291	259	151	153	113	54	55	79	1,543

Chaplain's  
Report.

TABLE VI.—TRADES, &amp;c. previous to ENLISTMENT.

Engineers, Fitters, Smiths, Strikers, Toolmakers, Outlers, Puddlers and workmen in Iron generally.	194	227	Builders, Masons, Carpenters, Bricklayers, Plumbers, Painters, and workmen in Wood, Stone, &c. generally.	124	50	Shoemakers, Tailors, Saddlers.	88	Weavers, Lace-makers, Dyers, Clothworkers, and Factory hands.	102	Farm Labourers and Farm Servants.	386	Grooms, Servants, Barmen.	24	55	Labourers, Carmen, Porters, &c.	64	Gardeners.	34	Printers, Writers, and Clerks.	14	Miners, Colliers, &c.	39	Sailors and Militiamen.	30	Living at Home and Shopkeepers.	118	Boys in Army.	1,543	Bakers, Confectioners.	Total.
--	-----	-----	---	-----	----	--------------------------------	----	---	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	---------------------------	----	----	---------------------------------	----	------------	----	--------------------------------	----	-----------------------	----	-------------------------	----	---------------------------------	-----	---------------	-------	------------------------	--------

TABLE VII.—REASONS for their DESERTION given by 745 Men, being the Number received under Sentence for that Offence during the Year ending 31st December 1873.

Annoyances from Comrades, harsh Treatment by Non-commissioned Officers and others.	57	44	87	229	81	6	29	39	59	1	43	11	5	2	2	18	32	745
Married without Leave, or Love affairs.																		
Drink.																		
Dislike of Army.																		
Persuaded by Comrade or Bad Company.																		
Refusal of Leave.																		
To better themselves.																		
On the Spot, stopped over-time and did not like to return.																		
Absent, but did not mean to Desert.																		
In Debt.																		
Tired of Army.																		
Loss of Kit.																		
Illness or Death of Friends.																		
Fraud.																		
Misconduct.																		
Whim, Folly, &c.																		
Not ascertained.																		
Total.																		

## MILLBANK PRISON.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

The year 1873 has been an unusually healthy year. It has been marked by a diminution both of sickness and mortality, and will compare favourably with any of the 29 years of which we have record. The daily average number under hospital treatment per 1,000 prisoners, as shown in the first table, was 180·6 on the male side of the prison, and on the female side 59·0. These figures may appear high, but they are explained, as in former years, by the relatively long periods required for the observation and treatment of cases of mental disease transferred from other convict establishments, and they afford no criterion as to the sanitary condition of the prison, which has, in fact, been excellent throughout the year. But while there has been a diminution in the number of cases of serious illness, an increase has taken place in the number of minor ailments requiring medical treatment, and during the earlier months of the year the attendance of the "casual sick" patients was larger than usual. The whole of the prisoners who died

were in unsound health on reception, and I am not aware that any case has occurred in which the disease which was the cause of death could be ascribed, even remotely, to the effects of imprisonment. On the contrary, nothing is more certain than that the prisoners manifest a general tendency to improvement, and daily experience proves that the hygienic conditions under which the convicts are placed are salutary to health. They are supplied with good food and warm clothing; they breathe pure air and drink pure water; while personal cleanliness and regular exercise are compulsory.

The number of convicts certified as insane and removed to Broadmoor was 29. Of these, 25 were males, and four females. With but few exceptions they were received from the public works' or invalid establishments for medical observation, and all were unsound in mind on admission. I have no reason to believe that any prisoner became insane from causes originating here. This experience corresponds with that of previous years, and proves, contrary to the opinion generally entertained, that the influences which give rise to mental disorder in prisoners undergoing penal servitude do not operate so strongly during the earlier months of confinement as at a subsequent period of the sentence. It has been supposed that during the early months of imprisonment shame and remorse act strongly upon sensitive minds, and this may be true; but convicts are not, as a rule, of sensitive organization, and it may be doubted whether shame and remorse occasion insanity among them in any but exceptional cases. Again it has been thought that separate confinement exerts a depressing effect on the whole nervous system, and impairs mental energy; but if that opinion were correct the symptoms of insanity would manifest themselves at a much earlier date than is usually the case.

### *The Military Division.*

The health of the military prisoners continues satisfactory, two deaths only having occurred out of a total population of 2,660. In one of these cases death resulted from pneumonia; in the other from disease of the brain. Of the 2,085 admitted during the year many were exempted from hard labour on the ground of original defects of development, feebleness of frame and constitution, and a tendency to chest affections. Many of these originally feeble men have improved in the prison, and the whole of those who arrived in sound condition maintained their health, and on their discharge were in a fit state to resume their military duties. The "hard labour, hard fare, and hard bed," which are the chief features of the discipline in this establishment, are not injurious to sound constitutions, and should therefore not be injurious to soldiers.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

MEDICAL STATISTICS OF MILLBANK PRISON for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number ad- mitted during the Year.		* Daily Average Number of Prisoners during the Year.		Hospital Cases.		Aggregate Number of Cases of Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital ; including new Cases and renewed Applications.		Number of Deaths.			* Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.			Number removed on Medical Grounds.	
	From Govern- ment Prisons.	Total. With License from County and Borough Prisons.	Total Number admitted for Treatment during the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.	* Daily Average Number under Treatment per 1,000 Prisoners.	Natural Deaths.	Accidents.	Suicides.	Total.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	† Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Total Mortality.	Liberated. Government Prisons.	To other Govern- ment Prisons.		
Males	462	72	180	47.7	180.6	3	—	3,067	3	—	—	11.3	11.3	—	133	
Females	57	295	87	13.0	59.0	1	—	3,654	1	—	—	4.5	4.5	—	62	

\* The Sickness and Mortality rates are to be calculated on the daily average number of Prisoners. † Prisoners who are delicate, as well as those who are suffering from Actual Disease, are considered "unhealthy" on transfer from County and Borough Prisons.

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates.			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Con- victions.		Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	Penal Servitude.	Shorter Sentences.	
Male	625	India Fentonville	55	24 Dec. 1872.	24 Dec. 1872	15 Feb. 1873	Nephritis	Indifferent	Indifferent	Nil	Nil	Picker
"	470	"	23	6 Sep. "	7 Sep. "	10 Ap. "	Pthiasis	"	"	10	10	"
"	589	"	66	13 Nov. "	16 Nov. "	21 Nov. "	Paralysis	"	"	1	1	"
Female	283	Lancaster	45	17 June 1867	16 Oct. "	"	Cancer of uterus	Feeble	Bad	—	25	"

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.			Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.		
	Diseases existing on Reception at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Government Prisons.			Diseases existing on Reception at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Government Prisons.	
Ague - - -	—	—	—	Hernia, irreducible -	—	—	—
Chronic rheumatism -	—	—	1	Fistula in ano - -	—	—	—
"    gout - - -	—	—	1	Hæmorrhoids - - -	—	—	—
Syphilis, secondary -	—	—	2	Stricture of rectum -	—	—	—
Cancer - - -	—	—	—	Organic disease of liver	—	—	2
Non-malignant tumours	—	—	—	Spleen, hypertrophy of	—	—	—
Scrofula - - -	—	—	3	Leucocythæmia - -	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis— confirmed.	—	—	2	Ascites - - -	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis— incipient.	—	1	3	Albuminuria - - -	—	—	—
Tubercular hæmoptysis	—	—	—	Cystitis, chronic -	—	—	—
"    peritonitis -	—	—	—	Stricture of urethra -	—	—	—
Diabetes - - -	—	—	—	Urinary organs, other affections of.	—	—	7
Purpura - - -	—	—	—	Diseases of bones -	—	—	—
Anæmia - - -	—	—	1	"    joints - - -	—	—	—
Hemiplegia - - -	—	—	1	Chronic synovitis -	—	—	—
Paraplegia - - -	—	—	—	Ulceration of cartilages	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy - -	—	—	—	Loose cartilages -	—	—	—
Epilepsy - - -	—	—	1	Ankylosis - - -	—	—	1
Chorea - - -	—	—	—	Ulcerated leg - - -	—	—	—
Neuralgia - - -	—	—	—	Caries and necrosis of spine.	—	—	—
Dementia - - -	—	4	—	Curvature of spine -	—	—	—
Imbecility and idiotcy	—	1	21	Psoas and lumbar ab- scess.	—	—	—
Other diseases of brain and spinal cord.	6	23	27	Enlargement and dis- eases of bursæ.	—	—	—
Amaurosis - - -	—	—	—	Club foot - - -	—	—	—
Cataract - - -	—	—	—	Psoriasis and lepra -	—	—	2
Impaired vision - -	—	—	3	Eczema - - -	1	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and of the eye-lids.	1	—	4	Ulcer - - -	—	—	1
Diseases of the ear -	—	—	1	Skin, other diseases of	2	1	2
Valve disease of heart -	—	—	9	Debility - - -	3	5	—
Hypertrophy " - -	—	—	—	Old age - - -	—	—	2
Fatty degeneration of heart.	—	—	—	Complaints not specified	6	1	4
Angina pectoris - -	—	—	—				
Palpitation and irregu- larity of the action of the heart.	—	—	—	AMPUTATIONS:—			
Aneurism of—	—	—	—	Arm - - -	—	—	—
"    - - -	—	—	—	Fore arm - - -	—	—	—
Varicose veins - - -	—	—	6	Hand - - -	—	—	—
Addison's disease -	—	—	—	Fingers - - -	—	—	—
Bronchitis, chronic -	—	1	13	Thigh - - -	—	—	—
Asthma - - -	—	—	4	Leg - - -	—	—	—
Pleurisy, chronic - -	—	—	—	Foot - - -	—	—	—
Empyema - - -	—	—	—	Toes - - -	—	—	—
Pneumothorax - - -	—	—	—	Disabled limbs from in- juries.	—	—	7
Stricture of Œsophagus	—	—	—				
Dysentery, chronic -	—	—	—	TOTALS -	19	37	136
Hernia, reducible -	—	—	5				

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.  
Number of Cases during the Year, and their Disposal.

Sex.	DIVISION I.—INSANITY.										DIVISION II.—MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.			
	In the Prison on 1st January.	Insane on Reception.		Originated in this Prison during the Year.	Removed		In the Prison on the 31st December.	Received during the Year.			Removed		Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.
		From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.	To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.		From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.	To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.		
Males -	10	15	1	—	—	25	—	24	6	—	23	—	1	19
Females	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	9	—	—	30	—	—	7

Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition		Whether previously insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison previous to First Symptoms of Insanity (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Termination of Case.		
						Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.						Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	546	33	Larceny	10 p.s.	Working	25 Nov. 1870	6 Nov. 1872	Weak	Unsound	Not known	—	Melancholia	Imperfect.	Tailor	—	Broadmoor.	—
"	547	23	Felony	7 "	"	15 May 1863	" "	Sound	"	"	—	Mania.	"	Factory hand	—	"	—
"	7,417	24	Burglary	10 "	"	26 Dec. 1865	27 June 1871	Imbecile	"	"	—	Imbecility.	"	Sailor	—	"	—

TABLE IV.—*continued*.—Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition		Whether previously Insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison, previous to first symptoms of Insanity (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Confinement.	Termination of Case.		
						Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.						Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to	Died.
Male	214	51	Receiving stolen goods.	10 p.s.	Parkhurst	19 Sep. 1870	9 Apr. 1872	Of insane tendency	Unsound	Not known.	—	Delusions of grandeur. Imbecility	Im-perfect.	Tailor	—	Broad-moor.	—
"	206	19	Burglary	7 "	Pentonville	13 Dec. 1871	1 "	Unsound	"	"	—	"	"	Labourer	—	"	—
"	216	56	Larceny	10 "	Parkhurst	25 Apr. 1868	9 "	Sound	"	"	—	Delusions	"	General dealer. Barber	—	"	—
"	248	41	"	7 "	Dartmoor	19 Aug. 1869	15 "	Unsound	Tendency to insanity.	"	—	"	"	"	—	"	—
"	7,477	26	"	10 "	Parkhurst	13 Feb. 1868	1 Nov. 1871	Imbecile	Unsound	"	—	Imbecility	"	Labourer	—	"	—
"	7,556	51	"	7 "	Pentonville	26 July 1871	20 "	Partially imbecile	Imbecile	"	—	"	"	"	—	"	—
"	55	55	"	7 "	Shrewsbury	23 Jan. 1872	23 Jan. 1872	Unsound	Unsound	"	—	Dementia	"	"	—	"	—
"	7,282	19	"	7 "	Brixton	14 May 1870	4 Apr. 1871	Sound	"	"	—	Delusions	"	Tailor	—	"	—
"	7,454	29	"	5 "	Portland	19 " 1869	15 Sept. "	Of insane tendency	"	"	—	"	"	Labourer	—	"	—
Female	174	32	"	7 "	Woking	14 Jan. 1871	14 June 1872	"	"	"	—	Nymphomania. Delusions	"	Slay-maker. Factory hand.	—	"	—
"	240	30	"	7 "	Manchester	19 Aug. 1872	19 Aug. "	"	"	"	—	Delusions	"	"	—	"	—
"	425	54	"	7 "	Woking	10 " 1869	27 Mar. 1873	Sound	"	"	—	Dementia	"	Seamstress.	—	"	—
Male	151	19	"	7 "	Pentonville	13 July "	19 Feb. 1872	Unsound	"	"	—	Imbecility	"	Potter	—	"	—
"	710	34	"	10 "	Portsmouth	12 Nov. 1870	28 Jan. 1873	Sound	"	"	—	Dementia	"	Shoemkr.	—	Perth	—



Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—continued.—Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition		Whether previously Insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison previous to First Symptoms of Insanity (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Confinement.	Termination of Case.		
						Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.						Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to	Died.
Male	633	21	Burglary	10 p.s.	Brixton	23 Jan. 1872	27 Dec. 1872	Sound	Unsound	Not known.	—	Delusions	Imperfect.	Labourer	—	Broadmoor.	—
"	645	23	"	7 "	Dartmoor	8 Mar. 1871	8 Jan. 1873	Doubtful	"	"	—	Dementia	"	Sailor	—	"	—
"	758	30	Larceny	14 "	Portland	29 Nov "	11 Mar. "	"	"	"	—	Intermittent mania.	"	Labourer	—	"	—
"	480	31	Assault and robbery.	5 "	Woking	25 Apr. 1870	23 Aug. 1872	"	"	"	—	Religious monomania.	"	Miner	—	Perth	—
"	445	38	Felony	5 "	"	5 " 1871	3 Sept. "	Unsound	"	"	—	Delusions	"	Labourer	—	Broadmoor.	—
"	85	21	Larceny	7 "	"	28 July "	8 Oct. 1873	Sound	"	"	—	Intermittent mania.	"	"	—	"	—
"	709	27	"	7 "	Portsmouth.	8 Sept. "	23 Jan. "	Unsound	"	"	—	Imbecility with delusions.	"	Engine driver.	—	"	—
"	87	27	"	10 "	Woking	25 Nov. 1867	8 Oct. "	Sound	"	"	—	Hallucinations and delusions.	"	Weaver	—	"	—
"	817	24	Possessing counterfeit coin.	5 "	Brixton	29 " 1869	16 Apr. "	"	"	"	—	"	"	Labourer	—	"	—
"	747	25	Larceny	7 "	Woking	29 May "	21 Feb. "	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	—	"	—
"	24	26	"	7 "	"	13 Sept. 1871	29 Aug. "	Unsound	"	"	—	"	"	Common tramp.	—	"	—
Female	573	30	Burglary	7 "	Finchley Refuge.	11 Mar. 1869	13 " "	Sound	"	"	—	Chronic mania.	"	Hawker	—	"	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—continued.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Transfer to a Govern- ment Prison.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	475	30	Rape	Pentonville	6 Sept. 1872	7 Sept. 1872	Good	Weak mind	Yes	Imperfect	Labourer	Woking	—	—
"	365	27	Burglary	"	10 June "	8 July "	"	Low intellect	"	"	Tailor	"	—	—
"	330	36	Larceny	"	22 May "	21 June "	"	Weak mind	No	"	Labourer	"	—	—
"	325	24	Arson	Portland	— 1871	13 "	"	"	Yes	"	Weaver	Parkhurst	—	—
"	534	42	"	Stafford	— 1869	11 Sept. "	Moderately good.	"	"	"	Labourer	Woking	—	—
"	215	26	"	Parkhurst	— 1871	9 "	Spare.	"	"	"	"	Parkhurst	—	—
"	380	18	Larceny	Pentonville	12 July 1872	18 July "	Below the average.	"	"	"	"	Woking	—	—
"	560	22	Wounding, &c.	Manchester	9 Nov. "	9 Nov. "	Good	"	"	"	"	"	—	—
"	506	45	Man- slaughter.	Liverpool	28 Sept. "	28 Sept. "	Tolerably good.	Despondency	"	"	"	"	—	—
"	617	29	Larceny	Pentonville	— Nov. "	14 Dec. "	Spare but muscular.	Weak mind	No	"	Baker	"	—	—
"	657	26	Wounding, &c.	"	10 Jan. 1873	11 Jan. 1873	Good	"	Yes	"	Bricksetter	"	—	—
"	682	30	Rape.	"	16 "	18 "	"	"	"	"	Labourer	"	—	—
"	708	32	Felony.	"	22 "	28 "	"	"	No	"	"	"	—	—
"	714	24	Burglary.	"	29 "	1 Feb. "	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—
"	524	35	Possessing Counterfeit Coin.	"	30 June 1868	18 Dec. 1872	"	"	"	"	Shoemaker	Licensed	—	—
"	373	33	Larceny	North- ampton.	— 1866	8 July "	"	Doubtful state of mind.	"	"	"	"	—	—
"	576	23	Felony	Brixton	— 1870	20 Nov. "	"	"	"	"	Painter	Dartmoor	—	—
"	443	36	Larceny	Woking	9 Nov. 1871	3 Sept. "	"	Delusions	Yes	"	"	Broadmoor	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—continued.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Transfer to a Govern- ment Prison.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	633	25	House- breaking.	Brixton	23 Jan. 1873	27 Dec. 1872	Spare but muscular.	Doubtful state of mind at close of 1872 (afterwards insane).	No	Imperfect	Labourer	Broadmoor	—	—
"	151	19	Larceny	Parkhurst	— 1869	19 Feb. "	Good	"	Yes	"	Potter	"	—	—
"	430	27	Assault	Woking	—	23 Aug. "	"	"	"	"	Miner	"	—	—
"	546	30	Larceny	"	23 Nov. 1870	6 Nov. "	Imperfect	"	"	"	Tailor	"	—	—
"	928	54	Burglary	Pentonville	23 Apr. 1873	14 June "	Good	Unsettled state of mind at close of 1872 (afterwards insane).	—	"	Sailor	—	—	Remaining
"	115	18	Larceny	"	6 Nov. "	8 Nov. 1873	Below the average.	Doubtful state of mind.	No	"	Coster- monger.	—	—	"
"	976	23	"	"	25 July "	26 July "	Good.	"	"	"	Brush maker.	—	—	"
"	393	24	"	Portsmouth	— 1870	23 " 1873	"	"	"	"	Cartier	—	—	"
"	991	27	"	"	1 Feb. 1869	5 Aug. 1873	Imperfect	"	Yes	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	444	30	"	Woking	— 1871	3 Sept. 1873	Moderately good.	"	No	"	Tailor	—	—	"
"	86	23	Arson	"	10 Mar. "	8 Oct. 1873	"	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	835	30	Burglary & wounding.	Pentonville	25 Apr. 1873	26 Apr. "	Despondency	Despondency	"	"	Plasterer	—	—	"
"	876	23	Burglary	Woking	3 May "	7 May "	Good	Weak mind	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	23	25	Larceny	"	13 July 1873	28 Aug. "	"	Doubtful state of mind.	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	903	31	"	Pentonville	26 Nov. "	29 May "	"	"	Yes	"	Stonemason	1	—	"
"	23	30	Wounding	Woking	8 Nov. "	29 Aug. "	"	"	No	"	"	—	—	"
"	981	27	Burglary	Brixton	17 Sept. "	31 July "	"	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"

TABLE IV.—continued.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Transfer to a Govern- ment Prison.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	781	29	Larceny	Pentonville	24 Mar. 1873	29 Mar. 1873	Good	Weak mind	Yes	Imperfect	Labourer	—	—	Remaining
"	134	36	"	Dartmoor	28 July 1871	28 Nov. "	Moderately good.	Doubtful state of mind.	No	"	"	—	—	"
"	973	27	Burglary	Portland	14 Dec. 1870	29 July "	Good	Delusions	Yes	"	Hawker	—	—	"
"	947	24	Larceny	Woking	19 Nov. "	8 " "	"	Imbecility	No	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	819	44	Wounding	Pentonville	16 Apr. 1873	19 Apr. "	"	"	No	"	"	—	—	"
"	648	38	Arson	"	6 Jan. "	11 Jan. "	"	"	Yes	"	"	—	—	"
"	547	27	Felony.	Woking	—	6 Nov. 1872	Imperfect	Doubtful state of mind at close of 1873 (afterwards insane).	No	"	"	Broadmoor	—	"
Female	380	40	Larceny	Liverpool	18 Oct. 1873	18 Oct. "	Spare and weak.	Weak mind	"	"	Charwoman	Woking	—	—
"	6,611	31	"	Woking	— 1869	4 " 1871	Imperfect	Depressed state of mind.	"	"	Hawker	"	—	—
"	100	26	House- breaking.	"	— 1871	5 Apr. 1872	Good	"	"	"	None	"	—	—
"	128	21	Larceny	Newington	13 Apr. 1873	25 " "	"	Weak mind	"	"	Servant	"	—	—
"	105	61	"	"	"	13 " "	Below the average.	"	"	"	None	"	—	—
"	104	34	"	Woking	" — 1871	8 Nov. "	Good	"	Yes	"	"	"	—	—
"	303	40	"	"	"	"	"	Doubtful state of mind.	"	"	Factory hand.	"	—	—
"	283	43	"	Lancaster	16 Oct. 1872	16 Oct. "	Bad	Weak mind	No	"	Linen spinner.	—	Died	—
"	269	30	Man- slaughter.	Woking	— 1871	4 Sept. "	Tolerably good.	"	"	"	None	Woking	—	—
"	109	20	Larceny	"	— 1867	13 Apr. "	Spare and weak.	Depressed state of mind.	"	"	Servant	"	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Transfer to a Govern- ment Prison.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Female	174	33	Larceny	Woking	— 1870	14 June 1873	Spare and weak.	Mental excite- ment at close of 1873 (afterwards insane).	Yes	Imperfect	Stay- maker.	Broadmoor	—	—
"	135	23	"	Hull	10 May 1873	10 May "	Indifferent	Depressed state of mind.	"	"	Servant	Woking	—	—
"	164	26	Making counterfeit coin.	Leeds	30 " "	30 " "	Below the average.	"	No	"	None	"	—	—
"	240	28	Larceny	Manchester	19 Aug. "	19 Aug. "	"	Weak mind at close of 1873 (afterwards insane).	"	"	Factory hand.	Broadmoor	—	—
"	220	21	Wounding	Newgate	27 July "	27 July "	Good	Mental depression.	"	"	Servant	Woking	—	—
"	127	24	Larceny	Fulham	8 Dec. 1871	27 Apr. "	Indifferent	Weak mind	"	"	Factory hand.	"	—	—
"	296	30	House- breaking.	Bodmin	30 Oct. 1873	30 Oct. "	Good	Mental depression.	"	"	None	"	—	—
"	258	76	Uttering counterfeit coin.	Bristol	28 Aug. "	28 Aug. "	Indifferent	Weak mind	"	"	Needle- woman.	"	—	—
"	236	24	Larceny	Birmingham.	10 " "	10 " "	Good	Suicidal tendency.	"	"	Umbrella maker.	Fulham	—	—
"	6	24	"	Woking	— 1870	12 Jan. "	Indifferent	Imbecility	"	"	Servant	"	—	—
"	11	29	"	"	— 1870	17 " "	Good	Depressed state of mind.	"	"	Polisher	Woking	—	—
"	197	31	"	"	— 1873	5 July "	Indifferent	"	Yes	"	Factory hand.	"	—	—

TABLE IV.—continued.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates.		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Transfer to a Govern- ment Prison.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Female	6435	53	Larceny	Fulham	— 1871	27 May 1871	Good	Weak mind	Yes	Imperfect	Servant	Licensed	—	—
"	380	20	"	Stafford	27 Jan. 1873	27 Jan. 1873	Thin and delicate.	Suicidal mania	"	" None	Weaver	Fulham	—	—
"	370	61	"	Preston	20 " "	20 " "	Below the average.	"	"	"	None	Woking	—	—
"	337	30	"	Mold	2 Dec. 1872	2 Dec. 1872	Tolerable	Weak mind	"	"	"	"	—	—
"	388	30	"	Fulham	17 Aug. 1868	30 Jan. 1873	Good	Suicidal mania	No	Imperfect	"	Licensed	—	—
"	115	29	"	Woking	2 May 1870	17 Apr. 1872	Spare but muscular.	Weak mind	"	Well	"	Woking	—	—
"	395	38	"	"	20 Oct. "	12 Feb. "	"	"	"	"	Prostitute	"	—	—
"	438	30	"	Launcester	18 Apr. 1873	18 Apr. "	Spare and weak.	"	Yes	None	Servant	—	—	Remaining
"	536	29	"	Woking	18 Aug. 1871	18 July "	Spare but muscular.	"	No	"	Hawker	—	—	"
"	550	25	Obtaining money by false pretences.	Reading	25 " 1873	25 " "	"	Doubtful state of mind.	Yes	Imperfect	None	—	—	"
"	611	23	Larceny	Manchester	4 Oct. "	4 Oct. "	Stout and strong.	Weak mind	"	"	Charwoman	Woking	—	—
"	631	39	"	West-minster.	5 Nov. "	5 Nov. "	Spare but muscular.	Doubtful state of mind.	"	"	Servant	—	—	Remaining
"	383	23	House-breaking.	Shrewsbury	27 Jan. "	27 Jan. "	Good	"	"	"	"	Woking	—	—
"	684	33	Larceny	Newington	16 Dec. 1873	16 Dec. "	Stout and strong.	Weak mind	No	"	Hawker	—	—	Remaining
"	679	—	"	Streatham	— 1870	6 " "	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	622	22	"	Worcester	28 Oct. 1873	28 Oct. "	Spare but muscular.	"	Yes	"	"	—	—	"

TABLE V.—Suicides and Suicidal Attempts.—Nil.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

## MALES.

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small pox . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Enteric fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Catarrh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute rheumatism . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Sub-acute . . . . .	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	1
Synovial . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muscular . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute gout . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
„ secondary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of— . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lupus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	1	3	2	—	2	—	1	—
Phthisis pulmonalis . . . . .	2	5	3	—	—	1	2	2
„ hæmoptysis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tubercular peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scurvy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Chlorosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy . . . . .	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	1
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania . . . . .	2	4	2	—	—	—	4	—
Melancholia . . . . .	2	3	2	1	—	—	2	1
Dementia . . . . .	5	9	4	—	—	—	9	—
Imbecility . . . . .	5	11	6	—	1	—	7	3





Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

## List of Diseases, &amp;c.—continued.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—cont.</b>								
Jaundice . . . . .	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	—
Leucocythæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Dysphagia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tænia Solium . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &amp;c.</b>								
Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Paraphimosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of Urethra . . . . .	—	3	3	—	2	—	—	1
<b>Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.</b>								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	—
Varicocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.</b>								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Diseases of Female Breast.</b>								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.</b>								
<b>Diseases of Bones and Joints.</b>								
Periostitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute synovitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Diseases of Spine.</b>								
Caries and necrosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angular deformity . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.</b>								
Progressive muscular atrophy . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—

List of Diseases, &c.—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st December 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<i>Diseases of Tendons &amp;c.</i>								
Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursæ . . . . .	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1
Bursal abscess . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.</b>								
Erythema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urticaria . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eczema . . . . .	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
Rupia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilblains . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frost bite . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boil . . . . .	1	—	9	9	—	—	—	1
Carbuncle . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcer . . . . .	—	—	4	1	—	—	3	—
Sycosis . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Scabies . . . . .	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Herpes . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Anomalous and Feigned Diseases</i>	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
<i>Old age</i> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Debility</i> . . . . .	3	6	9	10	—	—	1	1
<b>GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.</b>								
Burns and scalds . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Contusions . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wounds . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Fractures of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SURGICAL OPERATIONS.</b>								
Amputation of arm . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" thigh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations . . . . .	2	—	17	15	—	—	—	4
Totals . . . . .	49	94	180	100	21	3	60	45

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

## FEMALES.

## List of Diseases, &amp;c.—continued.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small pox . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus Fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula " . . . . .	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Catarrh . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute-rheumatism . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-acute " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Synovial " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muscular " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute gout . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary . . . . .	1	6	6	6	—	—	—	1
" secondary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of— . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lupus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis . . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2
" hæmoptysis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tubercular peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scurvy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Dropsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria . . . . .	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

List of Diseases, &c.—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—
Melancholia . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility . . . . .	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	1
Weak mind . . . . .	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" chronic . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ulcer of cornea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cataract . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amaurosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glaucoma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve-disease . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1
Hypertrophy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
Laryngeal Catarrh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis (acute) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(chronic) . . . . .	1	12	12	5	—	—	4	4
Asthma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Congestion (of lungs) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
Quinsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonsillitis . . . . .	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gastritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatæmesis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia . . . . .	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Enteritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhoea . . . . .	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Constipation . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Fistula in ano . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

## List of Diseases, &amp;c.—continued.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—cont.</b>								
Hæmorrhoids . . . . .	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
Hepatitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaundice . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leucocythæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &amp;c.</b>								
Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphimosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.</b>								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.</b>								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus . . . . .	3	1	1	—	—	—	3	1
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus of uterus . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Pregnancy . . . . .	—	4	4	—	—	—	3	1
<b>Diseases of Female Breast.</b>								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.</b>								
<b>Diseases of Bones and Joints.</b>								
Periostitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute synovitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Diseases of Spine.</b>								
Caries and necrosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Angular deformity . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Diseases of Tendons, &amp;c.</b>								
Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

List of Diseases, &c.—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases,	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Erythema	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urticaria	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Psoriasis (and lepra)	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Eczema	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Rupia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilblains	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frost Bite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boil	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Carbuncle	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Ulcer	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Whitlow	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
Herpes	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Anomalous and Feigned Diseases</i>	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Old age</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Debility</i>	1	4	7	4	—	—	4	—
GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.								
Burns and scalds	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Contusions	1	—	4	5	—	—	—	—
Wounds of	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture of	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	1
Dislocation of	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SURGICAL OPERATIONS.								
Amputation of arm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" thigh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	19	37	87	61	5	1	24	15

TABLE showing EFFECT of IMPRISONMENT on HEALTH and WEIGHT of PRISONERS liberated and removed to other PRISONS during the Year 1873.

	WEIGHTS.						HEALTH.		
	Gained Weight.			Lost Weight.			Improved.	Remained stationary.	Declined.
	Number who gained.	Total Number of Pounds gained.	Average gain per Man.	Number who lost.	Total Number of Pounds lost.	Average loss per Man.			
Prisoners liberated	41	172	4·2	40	152	3·1	37	95	31
Prisoners removed to other Prisons	224	653	7·3	118	678	5·7	73	300	100
									15

**PORTLAND PRISON.****EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REPORT.***Number and Disposal of Convicts.*

Number in the prison on the 1st January 1873	-	1,548
Since received	-	401
		<hr/>
Total	-	1,949
Removed to other prisons, discharged on licence, expiration of sentence, etc.	-	365
		<hr/>
Total remaining	-	1,584
		<hr/>

*Superior Officers.*

The medical officer's health having given way on his again resuming his duties at the beginning of the year, he retired from the service on superannuation on the 21st February. On the 5th March he was succeeded by the medical officer of the Female Prison at Woking.

On the 1st October the assistant surgeon was transferred to Millbank Prison, and Dr. Bernard appointed to succeed him on the 23rd November.

The assistant chaplain was promoted to the chaplaincy of Parkhurst Prison on the 4th April, and was succeeded on the 1st June by the Rev. S. W. Tideswell.

*Subordinate Officers.*

The discipline officers of all ranks, civil guard, and others belonging to the different departments in and outside of the prison, conducted themselves in a very satisfactory manner, and performed their duties with zeal.

During the year,—

- 1 assistant-warder was dismissed.
- 4 do. resigned.
- 1 died.
- 1 civil guard resigned.

*Treatment and Conduct of Prisoners.*

No alteration took place in the treatment of the prisoners; strict discipline was maintained, and industry enforced. The main body of the prisoners conducted themselves in a satisfactory manner, both in the prison, and on the public works. The class referred to in my last year's report, viz., the re-convicted prisoners and old offenders, manifested on many occasions a spirit of insubordination. The number of punishments inflicted upon prisoners during the year is in excess of the previous one, but the actual number of men reported is less, and confined in a great measure to the incorrigible class. Towards the end of the year a certain class of offenders were isolated from the main body of prisoners, placed on light labour diet, employed at oakum picking, and under strict supervision; very beneficial results

at once showed themselves, and there was a marked diminution in the number of serious reports and punishments amongst the main body of the men.

Extracts.  
Governor  
Report

### *Escapes.*

There were 10 attempts at escape during the year, all of which proved unsuccessful. One of these was made by a convict employed in a party at work in the Verne Ditch, just as the order was given for the men "to fall in" to return to the prison, he managed to conceal himself in a fissure in the rock close to where he was at labour.

The alarm was immediately given, and promptly responded to by the troops on the Verne. Measures were at once adopted to prevent his effecting his escape from the island, and a careful search was instituted forthwith, but not until the evening of the next day was he recaptured, and then only through the activity and pluck of an officer, who, at the risk of his life, entered the fissure, and after a lengthened exploration of the same, discovered him wedged in between the rocks, at a considerable distance from the entrance. Every possible assistance was rendered by the officers and men of the 60th Rifles, as well as some of the inhabitants of the island.

### *Deaths.*

Again this year I am happy to record that only 10 deaths occurred amongst the convicts from natural causes and accidents; eight from the former, and two from the latter. This may be regarded as an exceedingly low per-centage out of a daily average population of 1,580 men; 1,400 of whom were employed on the public works at excavating, quarrying, lifting immense blocks of stone, and other dangerous work. I might here mention that every possible precaution is adopted to prevent accidents occurring, and all officers are provided with, and carry small books of instructions for their guidance.

### *Suicides.*

There were four feigned, and one real attempt to commit suicide during the year.

### *Employment of Prisoners.*

The prisoners were employed as during the previous year. The value of the labour executed by them amounted to the sum of 53,024*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.*, giving an average daily earning of 2*s.* 5½*d.* to each convict employed on the works; but by including the non-effective, such as men in the hospital, under punishment, &c., the average daily earning is reduced to 2*s.* 1¼*d.* In the year 1872 the total value of the labour amounted to 50,697*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*, or at the rate of 2*s.* 0¾*d.* per man per diem. This increase in the earnings is attributable to the following causes; viz., the extraordinarily fine weather during the close of the year, the diminution in the number of sick, and finally the willing industry of the convicts employed on skilled works.

### *Admiralty Department.*

There was during the year a diminution in the number of convicts employed quarrying and dressing stone for Admiralty purposes, at the same time considerable quantities were supplied for the dockyard works at Portsmouth. A quantity of rough blocks of "cap" was loaded and sent down the incline, for shipment to the north shore of Weymouth Bay, where the sea is making inroads upon the cultivated lands. The engine-house at Chene referred to in my last year's report was com-



Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

pleted early in the year, and a new engine-room has since been built, and the necessary stone bed for additional machinery properly laid. The increased hospital accommodation at the breakwater was also completed, and the other half of the building is in course of conversion for the same purpose. A wooden boat-house was prepared and erected near the coaling depôt for naval purposes. Several parties were employed levelling and re-turfing the naval drill ground near the Portland Railway Station. The cranes, railways, plant, and rolling stock were maintained in good working order. The total value of the labour executed for this Department during the year amounted to 14,217*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.*, being a little in excess of last year.

#### *War Department.*

An increased number of convicts was employed on War Department works; excavating slopes, parapets, parades, roads, glacis, drains, etc.; building parapet and rifle galleries on the East Cliff; a gymnasium on a large scale for the military; school-rooms for the soldiers' children, with quarters for the mistress; wash-house and drying-room for the married non-commissioned officers and soldiers quarters. A tunnel of considerable length was also constructed between the Verne and East Weir Batteries, by an open deep cutting being made through the solid rock; the rock on both sides was afterwards faced, and arched over with masonry of a very substantial character, and the cutting refilled to its original level as the work proceeded. I consider this to be one of the best specimens of convict labour yet executed on the Verne, and great credit is due to warder Hardy, who from the beginning has superintended the same. The whole of the stone used in this tunnel, other works on the Verne, and for the fort at the end of the breakwater was quarried, dressed, loaded, and unloaded by the prisoners. They likewise erected all cranes, gantries, scaffolds, and maintained the plant, tools, etc. in good working order. The value of the labour performed for this Department during the year amounted to 24,547*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.*, being more than 4,000*l.* in excess of the previous year.

#### *Prison Works.*

The first portion of the new infirmary, which was commenced at the close of the year 1872, was completed, and occupied in the month of November. The hot-water apparatus was fitted up by the convicts, the boiler for the same being made by them under the immediate superintendence of the engineer. This portion of the building contains two good sized rooms, three bath ditto, and 51 commodious and well heated and ventilated cells.

The second portion was commenced as soon as the first was completed, and fair progress made upon it up to the end of the year. The public road leading to the prison, from the end of the Clifton Cottages to the gas works on the East Cliff, was remetalled, and placed in a thorough state of repair. In the month of July two parties of convicts were sent to enlarge the burial ground around the parish church at Reforme. A substantial stone wall of 1,630 feet in length, and of an average height of 5 feet, was erected by them, out of stone presented by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to the parish, which was dressed by convicts in the West quarries, and carted by private contract to the spot. 797 tons were actually used in the construction of this wall. On the completion of the wall at the beginning of November, the piece of ground enclosed by it was formed, effectually drained, laid out into

plots, with paths between them, and subsequently planted with shrubs. On the occasion of the consecration of the new portion of the burial ground by the Lord Bishop of the diocese, universal approbation was expressed by those present at the workmanlike and creditable manner in which the whole of the work had been executed by the prisoners. A large quantity of iron castings were made for the different convict prisons, and 90 hard-labour machines for the military prisons, also for the Admiralty and War Department works at Portland. Ordinary repairs, maintenance of prison buildings, quarters, gas, steam, water-fittings, plant, tools, etc. were likewise executed by the prisoners. The total value of the labour employed upon the works above detailed, including that executed at Reforme, cooking, baking, washing, etc. within the walls of the prison, amounted to 14,259*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*, being somewhat less than in the year 1872.

### *Buildings.*

The whole of the prison buildings, quarters for the superior and subordinate officers, were kept in a fair state of repair. Those constructed of wood show signs, more and more every year, of decay, and consequently the expense of maintaining them in a proper condition increases, without their being made, even then, to resist the weather effectually. This especially applies to such portions of the halls, A and B quarters, which are exposed to the heavy gales of wind and rain from the south and S.W.

### *Concluding Remarks.*

Every possible opportunity was afforded the well-conducted prisoners to learn trades; and by a return furnished herewith, it will be seen that out of the total number of men discharged during the year, 140 of them had availed themselves of the privilege, and were therefore in a position to earn honest livelihoods, and again become useful members of society. 140 of the prisoners discharged during the year placed themselves under the care of the different Prisoners' Aid Societies in England and Scotland, and I have received favourable accounts from some of the secretaries respecting the men whose cases they undertook. The isolation of the convicts during their detention in the hospital has already proved very advantageous, and there has been a considerable diminution in the number of admissions.

### *Schools.*

The "Prison Officers' schools" are in a flourishing condition both financially and as regards the attendance of the children. A new master and mistress were appointed during the year, and have satisfied in every respect the expectation of the managers. Many of the scholars again this year were recipients of prizes from the "South Kensington Science and Arts Department," as well as the "Diocesan Prize Scheme."

Governor's  
Report. No. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT of REMOVAL of CONVICTS to and from  
PORTLAND CONVICT PRISON, between 1st January 1873 and 31st  
December 1873.

No. of male convicts in prison on 1st January 1873 - - 1,548

Received during the year :—

Fresh Sentences.	{	From county and borough prisons	-	-	-	—
		” Perth	-	-	-	34
		” Paisley	-	-	-	23
						<hr/>
Total fresh sentences						- 57
Transfers from other Convict Prisons.*	{	Millbank	-	-	-	53
		Pentonville	-	-	-	24
		Portsmouth	-	-	-	13
		Chatham	-	-	-	5
		Woking	-	-	-	27
		Brixton	-	-	-	222
						<hr/>
Total transfers						- 344
						<hr/>
Grand Total received						- 401

Disposed of during the year :—

Discharges, Deaths, &c.	{	Discharged on licence	-	-	222
		Do. expiration of sentence	-	-	34
		Do. special remission	-	-	6
		Deaths	-	-	10
					<hr/>
Total discharges, deaths, &c.					- 272
Removals.	{	Removals to county and borough prisons	-	-	2
		„ to lunatic asylums	-	-	—
					<hr/>
Total removals to county and borough prisons, &c.					- 2

Grand Total removals - 274

Transfers to Convict Prisons.*	{	Millbank	-	-	-	2
		Pentonville	-	-	-	5
		Portsmouth	-	-	-	4
		Chatham	-	-	-	20
		Dartmoor	-	-	-	5
		Woking	-	-	-	45
		Brixton	-	-	-	5
		Parkhurst	-	-	-	5
		Total transfers	-	-	91	

Total disposed of - 365

Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873, 1,584.

Average number of prisoners during the year, 1,580.

Greatest number of prisoners at any one time, 1,611, and date 1st October.

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Least number of prisoners at any one time, 1,524, and date 7th January. Governor's Report.

Number of prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 3.

Number of prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 137.

NUMBER of PRISONERS of each of the following DECENNIAL PERIODS of AGE, remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years, both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	TOTAL.
Nil.	447	648	301	138	47	3	1,584

No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in PORTLAND PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year ending	CLASSES.									Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.													
	Old Regulation.				New Regulation.						3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.	25 Years.	Life.
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Special.															
31st Dec. 1873.	-	-	6	3	392	319	402	412	50	1,584	-	-	289	3	943	81	-	215	11	14	14	13	1	2

No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the Year 1873.

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Total number of Admonitions.	Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded.				By Director.	By Governor.	Total.				
By Director.	By Governor.	Total.								
*102	4,480	4,582	218	79	1,059	†1,138	811	1,949	12.55(or 0.794 per cent.)	1,580

\* Cases of corporal punishment, 34. † This includes 87 offenders admonished.

Governor's  
Report.

## No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION of TIME in SUMMER and WINTER.

	SUMMER.			WINTER.		
	From	To	—	From	To	—
			H. M.			H. M.
Prisoners rise, wash, clean cells, &c.	5.0	5.45	0 45	5.30	6.15	0 45
Breakfast - - -	5.45	6.15	0 30	6.15	7.0	0 45
Prayers and unlocking - -	6.15	6.30	0 15	7.0	7.15	0 15
Labour, including parades -	6.30	12.0	5 30	7.15	12.0	4 45
Dinner - - -	12.0	1.0	1 0	12.0	1.0	1 0
Labour, including parades -	1.0	6.10	5 10	1.0	5.10	4 10
Supper - - -	6.10	6.40	0 30	5.10	5.55	0 45
Hair cutting, reading, schooling, writing letters, bathing, &c. until bedtime.	6.40	8.0	1 20	5.55	8.0	2 5
Total - - -	- -	- -	15 0	- -	- -	14 30

## ABSTRACT.

	Summer.	Winter.
	H. M.	H. M.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning.	10 40	8 55
"        "        meals - - -	2 0	2 30
"        "        prayers - - -	0 15	0 15
"        "        other occupations - -	2 5	2 50
Total - - -	15 0	14 30



Governor's  
Report.

## No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the various TRADES or PARTIES.

## ADMIRALTY.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average per Man per Day as measured and valued.	Amount.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Hancock, R. -	Riggers - - -	1,563	3 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	245 18 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
M'Cormack, M. -	Pointsmen - - -	309	2 3	34 15 3
2. Greenham, T. -	Blacksmiths - - -	6,317	2 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	937 15 3
4. Woodham, E. R. -	Quarrymen - - -	5,959	2 3	683 5 4
5. King, J. -	" - - -	6,245	2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	741 10 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
6. Lano, W. -	" - - -	5,990	2 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	681 5 7
10. Stare, W. -	" - - -	6,179	2 5	752 4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
12. Broughton, G. -	Platelayers - - -	4,058	2 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	579 16 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
13. Darling, G. -	Quarrymen - - -	5,736	2 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	688 5 8
14. Beaumont, J. -	" - - -	6,057	2 5	731 16 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
15. Lisney, J. -	" - - -	5,675	2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	653 9 7
21. Heath, S. -	" - - -	5,854	2 3	660 11 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
22. Funnell, W. -	Special - - -	4,821	2 4	565 5 3
23. Austin, W. -	Quarrymen - - -	5,087	2 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	590 0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
24. Crisp, M. -	" - - -	5,868	2 4	685 7 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
26. Stone (1) W. -	Carpenters - - -	3,084	2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	407 14 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
33. Cross, E. -	Quarrymen - - -	6,091	2 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	681 4 7
45. Smith, E. -	" - - -	6,284	2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	723 18 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
46. Elliott, A. -	" - - -	5,724	2 4	669 4 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
49. Stevenson, W. -	" - - -	5,873	2 5	705 7 1
53. Skinner, J. -	" - - -	6,290	2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	749 17 11
54. Pearce, J. -	" - - -	5,910	2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	724 2 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
55. Kitson, R. -	" - - -	2,219	2 6	277 19 4
Detached Parties -	" - - -	399	2 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	46 18 3
		117,592	—	14,217 15 10

No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the various TRADES or PARTIES.  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average per Man per Day as measured and valued.	Amount.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
McLynchey, Jno.	Blacksmiths - -	5,188	2 10	738 0 3½
Mitchell, Jno. -	Carpenters - -	7,050	2 8	945 19 0
Hood, Jaspar -	Platelayers - -	2,615	2 11	382 11 10
1. Excell, H. -	Breaking stone -	1,651	0 6½	44 19 3
3. Little, J. -	Scapplers, &c. -	7,650	2 8½	1,046 4 4½
7. Fowler, T. J. -	" - -	5,977	2 8½	813 8 2½
8. Putt, E. -	Excavators - -	5,527	2 8	741 2 3½
9. Millard, J. -	" - -	5,459	2 8½	749 6 5
11. Brown, J. -	Builders, &c. - -	6,188	2 7½	814 3 8
16. White, C. -	Scapplers, &c. -	5,810	2 8	778 19 6½
18. Crawford, W. -	Excavators - -	5,276	2 7½	687 2 3
19. Parsons, H. -	" - -	5,445	2 7½	717 2 1
20. Sladden, J. -	Riggers - -	2,173	2 10½	316 1 7½
25. Jeans, R. -	Scapplers, &c. -	6,650	2 8½	904 9 3½
28. Mullins, W. -	Excavators - -	5,961	2 8½	809 7 9½
29. Miller, J. -	Quarrymen - -	5,672	2 8	760 3 8
31. Smith, B. -	Scapplers, &c. -	5,849	2 6½	748 16 10½
32. Preston, H. -	Excavators - -	5,614	2 8½	765 13 0½
34. Lambert, R. -	Masons, &c. - -	9,236	3 0½	1,408 18 1½
35. Gibbs, J. -	Labourers - -	5,714	2 6	714 5 0
36. Spence, J. -	Scapplers, &c. -	5,74	2 9½	796 18 3½
37. Hardy, A. -	Builders, &c. - -	5,587	2 11½	829 9 7½
38. Hill, A. -	Excavators - -	5,689	2 7½	742 16 10
39. Brooks, W. -	" - -	5,641	2 7½	748 18 9½
40. Roberts, J. -	" - -	5,719	2 7	785 8 10
41. McKeown, W. -	Builders, &c. - -	5,601	2 9½	792 3 0
42. Howard, C. -	Scapplers, &c. -	5,865	2 7½	771 10 2½
43. Tuck, C. -	" - -	7,527	2 8½	1,030 9 5
44. Davey, E. -	Excavators - -	5,825	2 7½	760 6 1½
48. Reeve, B. -	Quarrymen - -	5,434	2 8	727 11 7
50. Barnett, W. -	Excavators - -	5,884	2 7½	771 12 5½
51. White, Jno. -	Scapplers, &c. -	6,704	2 7½	903 4 9½
		181,924	—	24,547 4 7



Governor's  
Report.No. 6.—SUMMARY OF EARNINGS of the various TRADES or PARTIES—*cont.*

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average per Man per Day as measured and valued.	Amount.
--	-------------	-----------------	---	---------

## PRISON BUILDINGS.

			<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>£</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
Webster, H. -	Smiths, &c. - -	6,898	2 8½	935 11 0
Bearn, T. W. -	Carpenters - -	5,695	2 8½	763 15 5½
Staines, J. -	Painters - -	1,584	2 6½	200 3 11
1. Excell, H. -	Light work - -	11,000	0 4½	222 14 7
2. Greenham, T. -	Moulders, &c. - -	9,325	2 11½	1,372 11 11½
17. Curtis, S. -	Builders, &c. - -	4,362	2 8½	587 16 7
23. Austin, W. -	Excavators - -	694	2 6½	87 12 7
26. Stone (1) W. -	Carpenters - -	324	2 6½	41 4 8½
27. Hoff, W. -	Masons, &c. - -	13,482	2 8	1,802 19 1½
30. Mabey, J. -	Labourers, &c. - -	12,786	2 0½	1,310 1 9
47. Hill, R. -	Special - -	1,934	2 7	250 15 8
52. Sanson, J. S. -	Masons, &c. - -	6,565	2 4	769 1 10
55. Kitson, R. -	Excavators, &c. - -	1,436	2 7½	189 2 1
56. Brown, A. -	Builders, &c. - -	3,529	2 6½	451 17 5
57. Flew, T. -	Oakum picking - -	2,743	0 0½	9 1 10½
Detached parties	Quarrymen - -	5,930	2 1½	625 17 8½
		88,287	—	9,620 8 3

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

Terrill, R. -	Tailors - - -	11,089	2 9½	1,547 3 6
Clampet, G. -	Washers - - -	5,526	2 5½	685 0 0½
Legge, H. -	Cooks - - -	5,675	2 6	709 7 6
Hart, D. -	Bakers - - -	3,142	2 6	392 15 0
Bennett, J. -	Shoemakers - -	3,190	2 0½	323 10 4½
Green, W. -	Cleaners - - -	7,504	2 0	750 8 0
Guy, W. -	Gardeners - -	1,129	1 6	84 13 6
Bennett, J. -	Bookbinders - -	1,172	2 6	146 10 0
		38,427	—	4,639 7 11
Anderson, J. -	Sick - - -	18,860		
Chamberlain, J.	Under punishment -	17,655		
	Not told off to parties	569		
	Lost time through rain, &c. - - -	26,530		
		63,614		

No. 7.—DETAIL of MEASUREMENTS of WORK.

Governor's  
Report.

ADMIRALTY.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SMITHS, FITTERS, MOULDERS, &amp;c.</b>			
Castings, iron, for quarry plant, &c.	Cwts. qrs. lbs.	s. d.	£ s. d.
" " " "	21 1 2	2 6	2 13 2
" " " "	20 1 2	3 0	3 0 9
" " " "	7 0 5	4 0	1 8 2
" " " "	1 1 3	4 9	0 6 1
" brass " "	5 0 3	0 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 15 2
Cutting iron packing for quarries	2,364 lbs.	0 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 2 3
Forgings, iron, for quarries, &c.	2,036 "	0 1	8 9 8
" " " "	10,931 "	0 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	56 19 6
" " " "	4,555 "	0 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 9 5
" " " "	1,063 "	0 2	8 17 2
" " " "	1,194 "	0 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	12 8 9
" " " "	176 "	0 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 11 4
" and fitting steel springs	240 "	0 4	4 0 0
Boring and turning	7,306 inches	0 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	45 13 3
Screwing bolts and nuts	No. 1,055	0 1	4 7 11
" and repairing nuts	" 1,041	0 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 10 1
" centre couplings	" 23	0 9	0 17 3
Testing chain	193 fathoms	0 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 8 2
Fitting up pauls	No. 23	1 6	1 14 6
" brasses	" 117	0 6	2 18 6
" pedestals	" 41	0 6	1 0 6
Making split cotters from hoop	107 dozen	0 3	1 6 9
Welding racks and pinions to jacks	No. 51	1 0	2 11 0
" handles to jacks	" 43	0 4	0 14 4
" hooks to slings	" 45	0 6	1 2 6
" rings " "	" 149	0 5	3 2 1
" links " "	" 1,428	0 3	17 17 0
Repairing break gear	" 70	1 3	4 7 6
" guards and couplings	" 134	0 6	3 7 0
" plates	" 6	0 3	0 1 6
" straps	" 115	0 4	1 18 4
" and refixing slides to iron waggons	" 51	1 6	3 16 6
" axles and re-keying on wheels	" 35	2 6	4 7 6
" and refitting racks and pinions to			
stone jacks	" 99	2 6	12 7 6
" chain hooks	" 22	0 2	0 3 8
" padlocks and keys	" 67	0 3	0 16 9
" rim locks " "	" 12	0 6	0 6 0
" switch rods	" 24	0 5	0 10 0
" stone nippers	" 27	1 0	1 7 0
" cranes and machinery	-	-	27 14 6
" iron waggons	-	-	0 9 6
" wood waggons and trollies	-	-	0 4 0
" locomotive engines	-	-	9 8 9
" plant, &c., &c.	-	-	41 12 3
Slotting and keying on wheels (large)	No. 16	1 0	0 16 0
" " " (small)	" 34	0 6	0 17 0
<b>TOOLS.</b>			
Forging or remaking quarry wedges from scrap	20,987 lbs.	0 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	131 3 4
Forging tools, iron and steel	163 "	0 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 0 5
" " " "	57 "	0 2	0 9 6
" " " "	438 "	0 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 10 2
" " " "	481 "	0 3	5 7 9
" " " "	598 "	0 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8 14 5
" and fitting plane irons	22 "	0 6	0 11 0
" " compasses	2 "	0 9	0 1 6
" " iron squares	1 "	1 0	0 1 0

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>TOOLS—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Stone picks sharpened - - -	6,794 dozen	s. d. 0 6	£ s. d. 169 17 0
Clay " " - - -	54 "	0 9	2 0 6
Chisels and points sharpened - - -	151 "	0 5	3 2 11
Stone axes repaired and " - - -	No. 94	0 2½	0 19 7
Kibbles refaced and " - - -	" 835	0 4½	6 5 8
Drills headed " " - - -	" 211	0 2½	2 4 0
Beaters repaired " " - - -	" 163	0 3	2 0 9
Drills welded - - -	" 26	0 4	0 8 8
Lever " - - -	" 19	1 3	1 8 9
Crowbars welded - - -	" 38	0 4	0 12 8
Stone picks steeled - - -	" 1,025	0 4	17 1 8
Kibbles - - -	" 16	0 8	0 10 8
Drills " - - -	" 32	0 6	0 16 0
Crowbars " - - -	" 21	0 6	0 10 6
Flatters " - - -	" 7	0 7	0 4 1
Hammers, napping steeled - - -	" 63	0 3	0 15 9
" mash " - - -	" 40	0 6	1 0 0
" sledge " - - -	" 85	0 8	1 8 4
" spawl " - - -	" 22	0 9	0 16 6
Stone picks laid and steeled - - -	" 836	0 6	20 18 0
Clay " " - - -	" 7	0 6	0 3 6
Stone axes " " - - -	" 10	0 6	0 5 0
Carpenters axes " - - -	" 11	1 0	0 11 0
Repairing tools, various - - -	" 20	0 4	0 6 8
" " " - - -	" 8	0 5	0 3 4
" " " - - -	" 786	0 1	3 5 6
" crowbars - - -	" 129	0 1½	0 16 2
" flatters - - -	" 99	0 4	1 13 0
" levers - - -	" 17	0 9	0 12 9
" wedges - - -	" 5,273	0 1	21 19 5
" hammers, napping - - -	" 340	0 1½	2 2 6
" " mash - - -	" 227	0 3	2 16 9
" " sledge - - -	" 13	0 4	0 4 4
" " spawl - - -	" 289	0 6	7 4 6
" iron squares - - -	" 27	0 6	0 13 6
" shovels - - -	" 98	0 4	1 12 8
" tongs - - -	" 121	0 2½	0 15 1
" iron rules - - -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
" " " - - -	" 2	0 4	0 0 8
<b>CARPENTERS.</b>			
Sawing fir, old material - - -	20,353 sup. ft.	4 0	40 14 1
" elm - - -	13,272 "	4 0	26 11 0
Axing fir balk - - -	1,162 "	3 0	1 14 10
Planing axed fir - - -	1,162 "	4 0	2 6 6
Cross-cutting elm trees - - -	21 cuts	0 3	0 5 3
Escalloping - - -	7 lin. ft.	0 1½	0 0 9
Making common closets - - -	No. 8	15 0	6 0 0
" sentry boxes - - -	" 8	15 0	2 5 0
" templets - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" barrows - - -	" 92	3 6	16 2 0
" break blocks - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" staging boxes - - -	" 134	1 9	11 14 6
" measuring rods - - -	" 69	1 6	5 8 6
" waggon spraggs - - -	" 4	0 4	0 1 4
" tool box (large) - - -	" 6	15 0	4 10 0
" jack stocks - - -	" 22	4 0	4 8 0
" railway keys - - -	" 5,352	0 0½	11 8 0
Repairing common closets - - -	" 9	3 6	1 11 6
" barrows - - -	" 509	1 0	25 9 0
" staging boxes - - -	" 131	1 0	6 11 0

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS—cont.</b>			
Repairing measuring rods - - -	No. 71	s. d. 0 6	£ s. d. 1 15 6
" sentry boxes - - -	" 1	3 6	0 3 6
" " " - - -	" 2	5 0	0 10 0
" tool boxes (large) - - -	" 15	2 0	1 10 0
" ladders - - -	201 rounds	0 4½	3 15 5
" iron waggons - - -	No. 6	3 6	1 1 0
" " " - - -	" 16	5 0	4 0 0
" " " - - -	" 18	7 0	6 6 0
" " " - - -	" 12	8 0	4 16 3
" wood waggons - - -	" 22	5 0	5 10 0
" " " - - -	" 14	6 0	4 4 0
" " " - - -	" 10	8 0	4 0 0
" " " - - -	" 14	10 0	7 0 0
" trollies - - -	" 34	3 6	5 19 0
" " - - -	" 26	5 0	6 10 0
" " - - -	" 15	6 0	4 10 0
" " - - -	" 22	8 0	8 16 0
New work and repairs to plant, &c. - - -	- - -	- - -	31 16 3
<b>TOOLS.</b>			
Making stone pick handles - - -	No. 1,380	0 2	11 10 0
" clay " " - - -	" 267	0 3½	3 17 10
" hammer and kibble handles - - -	" 796	0 2½	8 5 10
" shovel handles - - -	" 5	0 10	0 4 2
" hammer, napping, handles - - -	" 1,284	0 1	5 7 0
" " hand " - - -	" 163	0 3	2 0 9
" " sledge " - - -	" 72	0 6	1 16 0
" chisel handles - - -	" 48	0 1	0 4 0
" " " - - -	" 46	0 1½	0 5 9
" rake " - - -	" 8	0 6	0 4 0
" squares - - -	" 109	1 9	8 3 6
" straight edges - - -	" 310	0 6	7 15 0
" mallets - - -	" 1	0 9	0 0 9
Repairing shovel handles - - -	" 77	0 3	0 19 3
" straight edges - - -	" 147	0 2	1 4 6
" squares - - -	" 61	1 0	3 1 0
<b>RIGGERS.</b>			
Cranes erected - - -	" 27	30 0	40 10 0
" shifted - - -	" 94	22 0	103 8 0
" taken down - - -	" 24	20 0	24 0 0
Raising or lowering jib of crane - - -	" 48	5 0	12 0 0
Shifting and replacing guys - - -	" 189	2 3	21 5 3
" guys - - -	" 90	1 6	6 15 0
Digging holes for sleepers - - -	" 189	1 6	14 3 6
Drilling guy pin holes - - -	" 180	2 6	22 10 0
Testing chain - - -	28 days	3 1	4 6 4
Loading materials - - -	6 "	3 1	0 18 6
Repairing gantrys - - -	34 "	3 1	5 4 10
<b>PLATELAYERS.</b>			
B. G. R. laid on stone blocks - - -	chains yds. 58 17	35 0	102 17 0
" taken up stone blocks - - -	38 13	10 0	19 5 11
" " wood sleepers - - -	9 18	7 6	3 13 8
" ballasted - - -	29 19	9 6	14 3 9
" lifted, packed, and repaired stone blocks - - -	49 16	12 10	31 18 2
Filling in ground and stone and forming railroad - - -	1,337 cube yds.	0 4	22 5 8
Unloading ballast - - -	1,000 "	0 4	16 13 4

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PLATELAYERS—cont.</b>			
Excavating and throwing out hard stony ground - - - -	600 cube yds.	s. d. 0 6	£ s. d. 15 0 0
Filling in ground - - - -	184 "	0 1½	1 3 0
Building rubble retaining wall dry - -	975 cube ft.	0 0½	2 0 8
Repairing roads, points, crossings, &c., &c.	1,891 days	2 9½	265 10 1
Collecting, loading, and unloading materials - - - -	502 "	2 9½	70 7 5
Cramping rails - - - -	16 "	2 9½	2 4 8
Unloading and stacking rails - - - -	36 "	2 9½	5 0 6
Drilling stone blocks - - - -	4 "	2 9½	0 11 2
Taking up points and crossings - - - -	56 "	2 9½	7 16 10
Excavating for railways - - - -	123 "	2 9	17 5 9
<b>QUARRYMEN, EXCAVATORS, &amp;c.</b>			
	tons ft.		
Stone, kerf, quarried and loaded - -	12,948 0	2 0	1,294 16 0
" kerf, quarried and scappled to random sizes - - - -	396 10	5 0	99 3 1
" kerf, quarried, and scappled specially fine to three dimensions for dock-yards - - - -	586 1	7 6	219 15 5
" basebed, quarried and scappled to random sizes - - - -	1,903 12	5 0	475 18 9
" basebed, quarried and scappled specially fine to three dimensions for dockyards - - - -	7,898 4	7 6	2,961 16 11
" basebed, quarried and scappled to moulds for Greenwich school - -	23 0	9 6	10 18 6
" cutting and reducing blocks - - - -	8,485 0	1 6	636 7 6
" deposit and small rubble quarried and moved 25 yards - - - -	34,251 0	0 9	1,284 8 0
" loading rough blocks - - - -	16,541 0	0 3½	241 4 5
" " rubble - - - -	7,868 0	0 4	131 2 8
" " ballast - - - -	2,333 0	0 4	38 17 8
" quarrying flinty kerf and moving 25 yards - - - -	22,542 0	1 0	1,127 2 0
" rough blocks unloaded and stacked - - - -	16,021 0	0 4	267 0 4
" scappled blocks unloaded - - - -	3,341 0	0 4	55 13 8
" unloading spawls, &c. - - - -	743 0	0 4	12 7 8
" collecting and loading flint - - - -	18 0	0 6	0 9 0
" bastard roach quarried and moved 25 yards - - - -	4,135 0	1 0	206 15 0
" scappled blocks unloaded and stacked - - - -	654 0	0 6	16 7 0
" blocks moved and restacked - - - -	254 0	0 6	6 7 0
" loading scappled blocks - - - -	1,276 0	0 4	21 5 4
" " rough deposit - - - -	340 0	0 5	7 1 8
" scappled to three dimensions - - - -	10½ 0	4 0	2 3 0
Screening stone chippings - - - -	110 cube yds.	0 3	1 7 6
Collecting and screening do. - - - -	174 "	0 5	3 12 6
Rubble stone wheeled 25 yards and filled in - - - -	29,782 "	0 4	496 7 4
Filling in ballast - - - -	774 "	0 1½	4 16 9
Quarrying rock and rubble and moving 25 yards - - - -	207 "	0 11	9 9 9
Excavating ground and wheeling 25 yards - - - -	7,491 "	0 6	187 5 6
" " " " 50 yards - - - -	837 "	0 7½	25 5 8
" " " " and stone, and wheeling 50 yards - - - -	722 "	0 7½	23 6 3
" " " " and stone, and wheeling 75 yards - - - -	267 "	0 9	10 0 8

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>QUARRYMEN, &amp;c.—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Excavating ground and stone, and wheel- ing 25 yards - - -	1,540 cube yds.	0 6½	41 14 2
„ „ wheeled 50 yards, filled in, spread, and levelled -	593 „	0 9¼	22 17 1
„ and throwing out ground -	63 „	0 4	1 1 0
„ ground wheeled 25 yards, spread, and levelled -	107 „	0 8	3 11 4
„ ground and stone wheeled 50 yards, spread, and levelled -	1,458 „	0 10	60 15 0
„ ground and stone wheeled 75 yards, spread, and levelled -	1,770 „	0 11¼	82 19 5
„ ground and stone wheeled 100 yards, spread, and levelled -	873 „	1 0	43 13 0
Stone chippings wheeled 50 yards, filled in, spread, and levelled - - -	103 „	0 5½	2 7 2
Wheeling stone spawls 25 yards - -	98 „	0 3	1 4 6
Wheeling stone spawls 25 yards and hand packed - - -	3,242 „	1 0	162 2 0
Ballast unloaded, wheeled 25 yards, filled in, spread, and levelled - -	29 „	0 8	0 19 4
„ „ „ - - -	148 „	0 9	5 11 0
Excavating ground and wheeled 75 yards -	255 „	0 8½	9 0 7
Forming surfaces of ground, slopes, &c. -	7,431 sup. yds.	0 0½	15 9 7
„ „ „ - - -	1,340 „	0 0½	4 3 9
Building dry spawl wall - - -	480 cube ft.	0 0½	1 0 0
„ wall in mortar fair two sides -	1,092 „	0 1½	6 16 6
Steps moved 25 yards and set - -	63 „	0 6	1 11 6
Fixing stone coping - - -	286 „	0 2	2 7 8
Working railway blocks - - -	No. 940	1 3	58 15 0
Dressing and turning circular stone ballusters for Greenwich school -	—	—	7 8 7
Making crane bed - - -	—	—	0 5 0
Marking stone - - -	224 days	2 4½	26 12 0
Repairing roads, fences, &c. - -	480 „	2 4½	57 0 0
Carting tar, tarring gates, sentry boxes, shelter sheds, closets, &c. -	67 „	2 4½	7 19 1
Putting waggons on road and catch -	100 „	2 4½	11 17 6
Pumping water for engines, &c. -	159 „	2 4½	18 17 7
Unloading and storing materials -	240 „	2 4½	28 10 0
Assisting riggers - - -	396 „	2 4½	47 8 6
Attending to railway points, &c. -	309 „	2 3	34 15 3
Shifting earth rubbish, &c. - -	65 „	2 4½	7 14 5
Loading castings - - -	16 „	2 4½	1 18 0
Fitting together dressed stone - -	5 „	2 4½	0 11 10
Working air fan in foundry - -	124 „	2 4½	14 14 10
Screening ballast, &c. - - -	112 „	2 4½	13 6 2
Shifting materials - - -	47 „	2 4½	5 11 8
Quarrying and loading flint - -	258 „	2 4½	30 11 9
Collecting old iron - - -	7 „	2 4½	0 16 7
Pulling up old road - - -	24 „	2 4½	2 17 0
Stacking stone - - -	270 „	2 4½	32 0 3
Cleaning tank - - -	3 „	2 4½	0 7 1
„ in front of shops, &c. &c. -	258 „	2 4½	30 12 0
Forming crane bed - - -	23 „	2 4½	2 14 8
Sowing and rolling in grass seed, weeding, mowing grass, &c. - - -	50 „	2 4½	5 17 9
Shifting back and restacking stone -	172 „	2 4½	20 6 6
„ shelter sheds - - -	37 „	2 4½	4 7 10
Cleaning iron waggons - - -	9 „	2 4½	1 1 2
Splitting cap stone - - -	196 „	2 4½	23 5 6
Opening quarry - - -	—	—	170 0 0
Repairing engine sheds - - -	—	—	0 8 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
BREAKWATER DEPÔT, CHENE WATER- WORKS, &c.	Cwts. qrs. lbs.	s. d.	£ s. d.
Castings, iron, various - - -	25 2 18	2 6	3 4 2
" " " - - -	8 2 6	3 0	1 5 8
" " " - - -	10 0 0	4 0	2 0 0
" " " - - -	4 3 24	6 0	1 9 2
" brass - - -	200 lbs.	0 0½	0 12 6
Forgings, iron, various - - -	1,382 "	0 1½	7 3 11
" " " - - -	2,220 "	0 1½	13 17 6
" " " - - -	1,445 "	0 2	12 0 10
" " " - - -	961 "	0 2½	10 0 2
" tools iron and steel - - -	266 "	0 3½	3 17 7
" and fitting turf cutters - - -	No. 4	4 0	0 16 0
" " " " " - - -	" 1	3 6	0 3 6
" " " " " - - -	" 4	1 3	0 5 0
Making lath hammers - - -	" 3	2 0	0 6 0
" plasterers' servers - - -	" 3	2 0	0 6 0
" " trowels - - -	" 3	2 0	0 6 0
Boring and turning - - -	8,719 inches	0 1½	50 6 6
Sledge hammers steeled - - -	No. 1	0 8	0 0 8
Drills steeled - - -	" 5	0 6	0 2 6
Repairing rules - - -	" 1	0 3	0 0 3
" drills - - -	" 6	0 2½	0 1 3
" tongs - - -	" 4	0 2½	0 0 10
" hammers - - -	" 4	0 1½	0 0 6
" smiths' tools - - -	" 338	0 1	1 8 2
" chisels - - -	4½ dozens	0 5	0 1 11
Sawing fir, old material - - -	18,585 sup. ft.	4 0sq.	27 3 9
Making 4" partition - - -	836 "	4 0 "	0 13 5
" 2" square panel doors - - -	142 "	0 4	2 7 4
" 2" bead and flush doors - - -	56 "	0 4½	0 19 10
" 2½" sash doors - - -	254 "	0 5	5 5 10
" door frames - - -	284 "	0 1½	1 9 7
" 2" casements - - -	61 "	0 2½	0 12 8
" 2½" " - - -	162 "	0 3	2 0 6
" single architrave - - -	111 lin. ft.	0 2½	1 3 2
" moulded mahogany hand rail - - -	56 "	0 9	2 2 0
" balusters - - -	316 "	0 1	1 6 4
" sentry boxes - - -	No. 4	15 0	3 0 0
Splitting stone from block - - -	215 cube ft. sup. ft.	0 1	0 17 11
Sawing stone - - -	864 6	0 6	9 2 3
Dressing plain face work - - -	24 0	0 6	0 12 0
" circular face work - - -	13 6	0 10	0 11 3
" flags " " - - -	33 0	0 3½	0 9 11
" stone steps - - -	110 4	1 6	8 5 6
" " " - - -	37 5	1 0	1 17 5
" chamfered plinth - - -	53 0	1 0	2 13 0
" door heads - - -	7 10	1 0	0 7 10
" stone for engine bed - - -	465 6	0 10	19 7 11
" wall stones - - -	182 0	0 4	3 0 8
" curb " - - -	135 0	1 0	6 15 0
" " " - - -	37 0	1 3	2 6 3
" ashlar - - -	405 0	0 10	16 17 6
" man-hole stones - - -	22 3	1 6	1 13 4
" stone landing - - -	20 0	1 0	1 0 0
" bond stones - - -	32 0	0 8	1 1 4
" ashlar quoins - - -	10 6	1 3	0 13 2
" chimney pieces - - -	—	—	2 0 9
Loading dressed stone - - -	22 days	2 6	2 15 2
Cutting lewis holes - - -	No. 47	0 2	0 7 10

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BREAKWATER DEPÔT, &amp;c.—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Various new works and repairs -	—	<i>s. d.</i> —	£ <i>s. d.</i> 89 9 0
Excavating for, and building new engine house at Chene -	2,089 days	2 6	261 2 6
Building boat house, &c. at breakwater -	482 „	2 6	60 5 0
Sawing timber, preparing ironwork &c., and general labouring at breakwater -	2,826 „	2 3	317 18 6
Converting old building into an hospital for use of H.M. navy -	1,434 „	2 6	189 5 0
Repairing rifle butt at naval practice ground -	60 „	2 3	6 15 0
<b>NAVAL CADETS' DRILL GROUND.</b>			
Levelling surface and general repairs to cricket ground -	168 „	2 3	18 18 0
Excavating ground, wheeling 100 yards, and levelling -	1,186 cube yds.	0 9½	45 14 3
Cutting turf, wheeling 25 yards, rolling up and stacking, afterwards wheeled 25 yards and relaid to a true surface and well rolled -	1,289 sup. yds.	0 4	21 9 8
Levelling and forming ground to prepare for laying turf -	1,289 „	0 0¾	4 0 7

## WAR DEPARTMENT.

SMITHS, FITTERS, &c.				Cwts. qrs. lbs.		
Castings, iron, various -	-	-	-	13 3 19	2 6	1 14 10
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	29 2 5	3 0	4 8 8
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	43 0 3	4 0	8 12 1
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	1 0 22	4 9	0 6 2
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	1 1 0	6 0	0 7 6
„ „ brass -	-	-	-	0 0 41	0 0¾	0 2 7
Cutting packing for quarries -	-	-	-	875 lbs.	0 0¼	0 18 8
Forgings, iron, various -	-	-	-	1,661 „	0 1	6 18 5
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	3,278 „	0 1½	17 1 6
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	5,134 „	0 1½	32 1 9
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	2,118 „	0 2	17 13 0
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	2,457 „	0 2½	25 11 10
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	197 „	0 3	2 9 3
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	82 „	0 3½	1 3 11
„ „ „ -	-	-	-	28 „	0 4½	0 10 6
Making split cotters -	-	-	-	30 doz.	0 3	0 7 6
Boring and turning -	-	-	-	2,581 inches	0 1½	16 2 8
Screwing bolts and nuts -	-	-	-	No. 1,394	0 1	5 16 2
„ and repairing bolts and nuts -	-	-	-	1,212	0 1½	7 11 6
Welding rings to slings -	-	-	-	„ 59	0 5	1 4 7
„ „ „ hooks to do. -	-	-	-	„ 32	0 6	0 16 0
„ „ „ links to do. -	-	-	-	„ 341	0 3	4 5 3
„ „ „ racks to stone jacks -	-	-	-	„ 31	1 0	1 11 0
Slotting and keying on wheels (large) -	-	-	-	„ 1	1 0	0 1 0
„ „ „ „ (small) -	-	-	-	„ 83	0 6	2 1 6
Repairing axles and re-keying on wheels -	-	-	-	„ 8	1 6	0 12 0
„ „ „ „ -	-	-	-	„ 8	2 6	1 0 0
„ „ „ brake gear -	-	-	-	„ 8	1 3	0 10 0
„ „ „ mountings of 2' 6" gauge hand-waggons -	-	-	-	„ 108	3 0	16 4 0

33384.

H



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SMITHS—cont.</b>			
Repairing straps, plates, &c.	No. 18	1 0	0 18 0
" " " "	" 38	0 4	0 12 8
" guy straps	" 100	0 9	3 15 0
" and re-fitting racks and pinions	" 113	2 6	14 2 6
" to jacks	" 31	1 0	1 11 0
" stone nips	" 37	0 4	0 12 4
" and welding jack-handles	" 4	1 6	0 6 0
Fitting up pauls	-	-	-
New work and repairs to plant, buildings, fortifications, &c.	-	-	194 13 7
<b>TOOLS.</b>			
Forging tools, various, iron and steel	1,384 lbs.	0 1½	8 13 0
" " " "	2,078 "	0 2½	21 12 11
" " " "	1,039 "	0 3	12 19 9
" " " "	1,143 "	0 3½	16 13 5
" wedges from scrap	3,659 "	0 1½	22 17 4
Stone picks sharpened	3,771 doz.	0 6	94 5 6
Clay do. do.	395 "	0 9	14 16 3
Chisels and points do.	1,670 "	0 5	34 15 10
Stone axes repaired and do.	No. 618	0 2½	6 8 9
Kibbles refaced and do.	" 231	0 4½	4 6 8
Beaters repaired and do.	" 64	0 3	0 16 0
Drills headed and do.	" 563	0 2½	5 17 3
" welded and do.	" 352	0 4	5 17 4
Crow bars welded	" 42	0 4	0 14 0
Levers do.	" 22	1 3	1 7 6
Stone picks steeled	" 242	0 4	4 0 8
Kibbles do.	" 13	0 8	0 8 8
Drills do.	" 116	0 6	2 18 0
Hammers, spawl, do.	" 19	0 9	0 14 3
" mash, do.	" 433	0 6	10 16 6
" sledge do.	" 9	0 8	0 6 0
" napping do.	" 59	0 3	0 14 9
Flatters do.	" 4	0 7	0 2 4
Crow bars do.	" 21	0 6	0 10 6
Stone picks laid and do.	" 1,007	0 6	25 3 6
" axes do. do.	" 8	0 6	0 4 0
Beaters do. do.	" 11	0 6	0 5 6
Carpenters' axe do. do.	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
Repairing wedges	" 2,579	0 1	10 14 11
" rules	" 138	0 3	1 14 6
" knapping hammers	" 397	0 1½	2 9 7
" mash do.	" 466	0 3	5 16 4
" sledge do.	" 25	0 4	0 8 4
" spawl do.	" 263	0 6	6 11 6
" tools, various	" 1,411	0 1	5 17 7
" smiths' tongs	" 115	0 2½	1 4 0
" " flatters	" 81	0 4	1 7 0
" shovels	" 20	0 4	0 6 8
" levers	" 20	0 9	0 15 0
" miscellaneous tools	-	-	2 8 4
Making screw-drivers	" 12	0 3	0 3 0
Altering eyes of stone picks	23 doz.	0 8	0 15 4
<b>CARPENTERS.</b>			
Sawing fir	29,846 sup. ft.	3 0 sq.	44 15 5
" " old material	7,238 "	4 0 "	14 9 6
" elm, ash, or oak	27,256 "	4 0 "	54 10 3
Making centres	1,339 "	5 4 "	3 11 5

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Fitting and fixing centres - - -	1,078 sup. ft.	3 0 sq.	1 12 4
Shifting and refixing do. - - -	2,156 „	3 0 „	3 4 8
Preparing 1½-inch floor boards, wrought shot, and rebated - - -	900 „	3 0 „	1 7 0
Repairing 1-inch floor boards, wrought, shot, and rebated - - -	58 „	3 6 „	0 2 0
Preparing 1½-inch floor board in 5-inch widths, wrought, shot, and rebated -	7,586 „	5 3 „	19 18 3
Preparing and fixing roof with principals, purlins, and rafters - - -	5,288 „	6 0 „	15 17 3
Fitting and fixing 1½-inch board with edges shot	5,000 „	2 8 „	6 13 4
„ „ floor joists bedded on sleepers	3,200 „	2 9 „	4 8 0
„ „ floor joists, trimmed where required - - -	500 „	5 0 „	1 5 0
Planing sawn fir - - -	7,274 „	3 6 „	12 14 7
Laying and cleaning off floor boards -	4,050 „	3 9 „	7 11 11
Making common closets - - -	No. 8	15 0	6 0 0
„ sentry boxes - - -	„ 2	15 0	1 10 0
„ barrows - - -	„ 194	3 6	33 19 0
„ railway keys - - -	„ 4,463	0 0½	9 6 0
„ tool boxes - - -	„ 2	15 0	1 10 0
„ jack stocks and fixing ironwork -	„ 20	4 0	4 0 0
„ pegs for revetting - - -	„ 650	1s. hund.	0 6 6
„ hand waggons, 2' 6" - - -	„ 37	10 0	18 10 0
„ templets - - -	„ 115	1 0	5 15 0
„ cart wheels - - -	„ 2	12 0	1 4 0
„ turn tables - - -	„ 3	40 C	6 0 0
„ oak frames for vaulting bars -	„ 3	30 0	4 10 0
„ door jambs - - -	210 sup. ft.	0 1¼	1 1 10
„ 2-inch framed batten door -	132 „	0 5	2 15 0
„ sash frames - - -	39 „	0 2½	0 8 11
„ small centres - - -	45 „	0 2½	0 9 4
„ „ „ - - -	82 „	0 3½	1 3 11
„ and fixing 4-inch skylights for gymnasium - - -	„ 267	0 6	6 13 6
„ fir-cased sash frames for 2-inch sashes to hang double - -	„ 318	0 2½	2 19 8
„ 2-inch sashes - - -	„ 345	0 2½	3 11 11
„ and fixing ladder rounds - -	No. 89	0 4½	1 13 5
Chamfering ½-inch girth - - -	3,992 lin. ft.	0 0¼	4 3 2
Cross-cutting fir balk - - -	193 cuts	0 2	1 12 2
„ „ hard wood - - -	232 „	0 3	2 18 0
Carting timber - - -	2,753 cube ft.	0 1	11 9 5
New work and repairs to plant, buildings, fortifications, &c. - - -	- - -	- - -	270 1 3
Painting, plumbing, and glazing - -	- - -	- - -	16 15 11
Repairing barrows - - -	No. 1,339	1 0	66 19 0
„ sentry boxes - - -	„ 2	5 0	0 10 0
„ tool boxes - - -	„ 48	2 0	4 16 0
„ tipping waggons - - -	„ 1	3 6	0 3 6
„ „ „ - - -	„ 2	5 0	0 10 0
„ „ „ - - -	„ 1	8 0	0 8 0
„ „ „ - - -	„ 4	10 0	2 0 0
„ stone trollys - - -	„ 7	8 0	2 16 0
„ hand waggons, 2' 6" - - -	„ 246	2 6	30 15 0
„ jack stocks - - -	„ 11	1 0	0 11 0
„ templets (masons') - - -	„ 10	0 6	0 5 0
„ closets - - -	„ 23	3 6	4 0 6
„ sentry boxes - - -	„ 2	3 6	0 7 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>TOOLS.</b>			
Making masons' mallets - - -	No. 73	0 9	2 14 9
" straight edges - - -	" 73	0 6	1 16 6
" squares - - -	" 62	1 9	5 8 6
" spirit levels - - -	" 6	3 0	0 18 0
" stone pick handles - - -	" 2,864	0 2	23 17 4
" clay " do. - - -	" 512	0 3½	7 9 4
" hammer and kibble do. - - -	" 707	0 2½	7 7 4
" hand hammer do. - - -	" 264	0 3	3 6 0
" axe do. - - -	" 38	0 4	0 12 8
" chisel do. - - -	" 53	0 1	0 4 5
" do. - - -	" 36	0 1½	0 4 6
" screw driver do. - - -	" 14	0 2½	0 2 11
" sledge hammer do. - - -	" 14	0 6	0 7 0
" stone pick handles from old material	" 12,814	0 2	106 15 8
" mash, chopper, and napping ham-			
mer handles from old material - - -	" 1,417	0 1	5 18 1
Repairing squares - - -	" 401	1 0	20 1 0
" straight edges - - -	" 358	0 2	2 19 8
" mallets - - -	" 103	0 2½	1 1 5
" shovel handles - - -	" 246	0 3	3 1 6
" spirit levels - - -	" 15	0 8	0 10 0
Adjusting squares - - -	" 7	0 4	0 2 4
Re-handling picks - - -	4,623 doz.	0 2	38 10 6
<b>RIGGERS.</b>			
Cranes erected - - -	No. 38	30 0	57 0 0
" shifted - - -	" 14	22 0	15 8 0
" taken down - - -	" 38	20 0	38 0 0
Shifting timber stays - - -	" 1	10 0	0 10 0
Digging holes for sleepers for guys chains	" 111	1 6	8 6 6
Drilling guy pin holes - - -	" 31	2 6	3 17 6
Shifting and replacing guys - - -	" 3	2 3	0 6 9
Repairing bridges - - -	70 days	2 10½	10 1 3
" roofs of workshops, &c. - - -	20 "	2 10½	2 17 6
" cranes and testing chain - - -	29 "	2 10½	4 3 5
" water pipes, &c. - - -	16 "	2 10½	2 6 0
Shifting plant and materials - - -	534 "	2 10½	76 15 3
" derrick, &c. &c. - - -	168 "	2 10½	24 3 0
Tarring sheds, tool and sentry boxes, closets,			
&c. &c. - - -	66 "	2 10½	9 9 9
Boring rock on west face for experiments - - -	134 "	2 10½	19 5 3
Carting stone - - -	62 "	2 10½	8 18 3
Taking down gantry - - -	8 "	2 10½	1 3 0
Removing pumping gear, &c. - - -	12 "	2 10½	1 14 6
Erecting steps on east face - - -	12 "	2 10½	1 14 6
Breaking stone, mixing and laying tar			
paving - - -	95 "	2 10½	13 13 1
Excavating, &c. for repairs of telegraph wire	38 "	2 10½	4 19 3
Fitting up drying machine - - -	30 "	2 10½	4 6 3
" drum at East Cliff - - -	9 "	2 10½	1 5 10
" gymnasium, &c. - - -	52 "	2 10½	7 9 6
<b>PLATELAYERS.</b>			
	chains yds.		
Taking up B. G. railway stone blocks - - -	8 6	10 0	4 2 9
Ballasting B. G. railway - - -	4 0	9 6	1 18 0
N. G. railway laid on stone blocks - - -	98 15	23 0	113 9 8
" taking up do. - - -	57 18	8 0	23 2 6
" " wood sleepers - - -	19 15	6 0	5 18 1
" ballasted - - -	21 2	5 6	5 16 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PLATELAYERS—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Laying points and crossings - -	No. 7	20 0	7 0 0
" crossing - - -	" 1	10 0	0 10 0
	chains yds.		
Tramway, 2' 6" gauge laid on stone blocks	106 12	12 6	66 11 10
" " " wood frames	48 14	10 0	24 6 4
" ballasted - - -	40 9	3 0	6 1 3
" " - - -	27 0	2 6	3 7 6
" taken up stone blocks - -	47 6	3 7	8 9 5
" " wood frames - -	35 10	2 8	4 14 6
Collecting, loading, moving, and unloading materials - - -	310 days	2 11	44 15 0
Repairing roads, &c. &c. - - -	360 "	2 11	52 10 0
Cramping metals - - -	61 "	2 11	8 17 5
Taking up road and hoisting materials from ditch - - -	72 "	2 11	10 10 0
Quarrying out rock and fixing turn tables -	52 "	2 11	7 11 8
Forming tip and extending road - -	126 "	2 11	18 7 6
<b>STONECUTTERS, &amp;c.</b>			
Splitting stone from rough block - -	118,762 cube ft.	0 1	494 16 10
Dressing ashlar (rough) - - -	34,429 "	0 6	860 14 6
" " (rustic) - - -	17,080 "	0 7	498 3 4
" " (fine picked) - - -	9,310 "	0 8	310 6 8
" " " tooled margins	1,650 "	0 10	68 15 0
" bond stones, fair all round - -	761 "	0 8	25 7 4
" " " " - - -	5,804 "	0 10	241 16 8
" " " " - - -	1,050 "	1 0	52 10 0
" arch stones - - -	157 "	0 8½	5 11 2
" " - - -	1,599 "	0 9	59 19 3
" " - - -	597 "	0 10	24 17 6
" " - - -	1,580 "	0 11	72 8 4
" " - - -	1,285 "	0 11½	61 11 5
" " - - -	1,672 "	1 3	104 10 0
" wall stones, rough picked - -	50,028 "	0 3	625 7 0
" " fine " - - -	49,966 "	0 4	832 15 4
" " " roach - - -	5,073 "	0 5	105 13 9
" " rustic, with margin - -	3,239 "	0 6	80 19 6
" coping - - -	903 "	1 0	45 3 0
" " - - -	3,491 "	1 3	218 3 9
" " - - -	884 "	1 6	66 6 0
" " - - -	849 "	1 9	74 5 9
" " - - -	184 "	2 0	18 8 0
" loop hole stones - - -	2,720 "	1 4	181 6 8
" jambs for doors and windows -	1,922 "	1 0	96 2 0
" " " " - - -	2,377 "	1 1	128 15 1
" pier stones for North Head Fort -	12,529 "	0 10	522 0 10
" plinth course - - -	107 "	0 6½	2 17 11
" " " - - -	3,027 "	0 8	100 18 0
" " " - - -	867 "	0 10½	37 18 7
" string " - - -	1,080 "	0 10	45 0 0
" corbel " - - -	60 "	2 0	6 0 0
" mullions - - -	31 "	1 1	1 13 7
" door heads - - -	32 "	1 6	2 8 0
" quoins - - -	86 "	0 7	2 10 2
" " - - -	84 "	0 8	2 16 0
" " - - -	128 "	0 8½	5 7 8
" " - - -	25 "	1 0	1 5 0
" " - - -	1,711 "	1 3	106 18 9
" window sills - - -	166 "	1 0	8 6 0
" " " - - -	63 "	1 1½	3 10 10

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
STONECUTTERS, &c.—cont.			
		s. d.	£ s. d.
Dressing window sills - - -	495 cube ft.	2 3	55 13 9
" chimney ashlar - - -	244 "	1 4	16 5 4
" " " - - -	493 "	2 2	53 8 2
" steps - - -	179 "	2 6	22 7 6
" " - - -	222 "	1 0	11 2 0
" boundary stones - - -	84 "	1 1	4 11 0
" ashlar - - -	103 "	1 0	5 3 0
" piers for North Fort - - -	720 "	1 0	36 0 0
" gutter stones - - -	201 "	1 6	15 1 6
" cornice - - -	517 "	1 7½	42 0 1
" jambs - - -	298 "	1 3	18 12 6
" apex stone, gymnasium - - -	- - -	-	1 0 0
" coping saddle back - - -	218½ "	2 0	21 17 0
" paving flags, 3" - - -	1,418 sup. ft.	0 3½	20 13 7
" " " 4" - - -	161 "	0 4½	3 0 4
" landings - - -	387 "	0 8	12 18 0
Working plain joints, rough - - -	8,007 "	0 1	33 7 3
" " joints - - -	5,437 "	0 2	45 6 2
" " face to window splays after being set - - -	1,179 "	0 3½	17 3 10
" " " " - - -	354 "	0 9	13 5 6
Sawing stone kerf or basebed - - -	3,279 "	0 6	81 19 6
" " roach - - -	33 "	0 9	1 4 9
Scappling face of rock - - -	19,263 "	0 1	80 5 3
" " " - - -	8,304 "	0 1½	51 18 0
" " " - - -	582 "	0 2	4 17 0
Working railway blocks - - -	No. 462	1 0	21 6 0
Stone failed when partly dressed - - -	- - -	-	16 1 4
Levelling top of wall and render in cement	671 sup. ft.	0 1½	4 3 10
Levelling top of wall, render in cement, bed and fix slates as damp proof course -	982 "	0 3	12 5 6
BUILDING, &c.			
Taking down ashlar wall in mortar -	4,998 cube ft.	0 0½	10 8 3
Taking down ashlar wall in mortar and moving materials 25 yards - - -	1,760 "	0 0½	5 10 0
Building rubble wall in foundations -	6,512 "	0 0½	20 7 0
" " " " - - -	863 "	0 1	3 11 11
Building rubble wall in foundations, stone moved 200 yards and unloaded - - -	2,264 "	0 2	18 17 4
Building flatbed ashlar wall in mortar -	21,063 "	0 1	87 15 3
Moving stone short distance, hoisted 16 feet, and built in wall - - -	23,359 "	0 1½	121 13 3
Building dressed ashlar wall in mortar -	38,389 "	0 1½	239 18 7
Flatbed hoisted 30 feet and built in mortar	17,628 "	0 1½	110 3 6
Stone moved 25 yards, hoisted 20 feet, and built in gully of rock - - -	10,524 "	0 1½	65 15 6
Building dry spawl wall - - -	5,326 "	0 0½	11 1 11
Ashlar hoisted 20 feet and built in mortar -	12,342 "	0 2	102 17 0
Fixing stone arches - - -	9,610 "	0 2	80 1 8
" " " hoisted 20 feet - - -	2,245 "	0 2½	23 7 8
" " " moved 100 yards - - -	229 "	0 4	3 16 4
Flatbed moved 25 yards, hoisted 12 feet, and built dry - - -	17,096 "	0 1	71 4 8
Hoisting and fixing coping - - -	7,789 "	0 2½	81 2 9
" " " - - -	1,807 "	0 3	22 11 9
" " " jambs, &c. - - -	5,114 "	0 3	63 18 6
" " " - - -	1,569 "	0 3½	22 17 8
Stone moved 25 yards and built in wall -	13,682 "	0 1½	99 15 3
" " 50 " " " - - -	1,530 "	0 2	12 15 0

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BUILDING, &amp;c.—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Stone moved 50 yards and built in wall to water tank battering - - -	1,501 cube ft.	0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	17 4 0
Hoisting and fixing chimney stack in cement 664 "	"	0 4	11 1 4
Dressed ashlar moved 266 yards on tramway, unloaded, and set in wall in mortar	5,209 "	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 5 2
Setting stone steps - - -	43 "	0 3	0 10 9
Stone steps moved 25 yards and fixed -	14 "	0 4	0 4 8
" " 200 " " " "	14 "	0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 7
Building " rubble stone wall in clay over drain pipes, the stone wheeled 25 and the clay 100 yards - - -	4,894 "	0 2	40 15 8
Taking up and relaying paving - - -	96 sup. ft.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 12 0
Laying paving - - -	225 "	0 1	0 18 9
Cutting through Portland cement and stone	225 "	0 2	1 17 6
Pointing walls in mortar - - -	50,035 "	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	156 7 2
" " cement - - -	34 "	0 1	0 2 10
Carrying 6" earthenware drain pipes 925 yards, laid in puddled clay, and jointed in cement - - -	1,509 lin. ft.	0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	17 5 10
Cutting chase in stone wall to receive new work - - -	36 "	1 0	1 16 0
Cutting chase in stone wall for lead flashings	142 "	0 2	1 3 8
" and fixing stone curbs - - -	No. 2	3 0	0 6 0
" holes in masonry for plugs, bolts, &c. &c. - - -	" 178	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 3 9
" " " " - - -	" 8	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 0
" " " " - - -	" 26	0 2	0 4 4
" " " " - - -	" 67	0 3	0 16 9
" " " " - - -	" 40	0 4	0 13 4
" " " " - - -	" 12	0 6	3 12 0
Fitting and fixing iron sashes at gymnasium	- - -	- - -	0 11 0
Trimming down stone work - - -	- - -	- - -	0 11 0
Slating roof - - -	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ squares	4 0	9 13 0
Fixing slate ridge, screwed on and bedded in red lead - - -	95 lin. ft.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 11 11
Hoisting and fixing 1" slate slabs -	158 sup. ft.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 19 9
Building 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " brickwork under 5 ft. in height	203 cube ft.	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 15 0
Building 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " brickwork over 5 feet above ground line - - -	221 "	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 4 5
Building 9" brickwork under 5 feet above ground line - - -	274 "	0 3	3 8 6
Building 9" brickwork over 5 feet above ground line - - -	77 "	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 0 10
<b>QUARRYMEN, &amp;c.</b>			
Unloading rough stone in block - - -	3,086 tons	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	44 5 6
" scappled " - - -	895 "	0 4	14 18 4
" and stacking rough stone in block	394 "	0 4	6 11 4
" " scappled " - - -	390 "	0 6	9 15 0
Stacking scappled stone in block - - -	7,434 "	0 4	123 18 0
Loading " " " - - -	7,480 "	0 4	124 13 4
" rough " " - - -	603 "	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 15 10
Stone shifted and restacked " - - -	463 "	0 6	11 11 6
Stone moved by crane or roller 25 yards in block - - -	3,593 "	0 4	59 17 8
Stone loaded without a crane - - -	85 "	0 6	2 2 6
Stone moved 100 yards, hoisted, and lowered into tunnel - - -	101 "	1 3	6 8 0
Stone moved 75 yards and stacked - - -	614 "	0 9	23 0 6
" " 50 " " - - -	551 "	0 8	18 7 4
" " 150 " " - - -	71 "	1 0	3 11 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>QUARRYMEN, &amp;c.—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Stone unloaded and moved 25 yards -	283 tons.	0 6	7 1 6
" moved 25 yards and stacked or loaded	2,872 "	0 6	71 16 0
" carted 175 yards -	163 "	1 1½	9 3 4
Hoisting stone from tunnel -	294 "	0 8	9 16 0
" " " -	328 "	0 9	12 6 0
" " ditch -	2,008 "	1 0	100 8 0
Dressed stone unloaded and stacked, then			
moved 50 yards -	172 "	1 2	10 0 8
Splitting up rough stone -	150 "	1 4	10 0 0
Stone loaded and moved on tramway 100			
yards -	242 "	0 6	6 1 0
Stone loaded and moved on tramway 200			
yards -	58 "	0 7½	1 16 3
Stone loaded and moved on tramway 300			
yards -	1,557 "	0 9	58 7 9
Stone loaded and moved on tramway 380			
yards -	636 "	0 10	26 10 0
Stone loaded and moved on tramway 200			
yards, unloaded, and wheeled 100 yards	100 "	1 6	7 10 0
Stone collected, moved 50 yards, loaded			
into boxes, lowered down shoot, and			
unloaded -	250 "	0 10	10 8 4
Fitting together stone piers for North Head			
Fort -	91 "	0 6	2 5 6
Unloading flint -	187 "	0 3	2 6 9
" " and wheeling 25 yards -	67 "	0 6	1 13 6
Flint quarried and broken up -	49 "	1 9	4 5 9
Flint quarried and broken up and wheeled			
25 yards -	205 "	2 0	20 10 0
Quarrying and blasting roach to open			
tunnel -	1,313 "	2 6	164 2 6
Quarrying rock, breaking up, wheeled 25			
yards, and loaded into boxes -	153 "	2 4	17 17 0
Quarrying flatbed without a crane, moved			
25 yards, and tipped into ditch -	536 "	2 4	62 9 8
Quarrying flatbed -	902 "	1 8	75 3 4
Quarrying basebed and small rubble moved			
25 yards and stacked -	3,122 "	1 3	195 2 6
Quarrying flatbed and moved 25 yards -	567 "	1 10	51 19 6
" " " 50 " -	867 "	2 0	86 14 0
Quarrying flatbed without a crane and			
jacking back -	158 "	2 2	17 2 4
Quarrying basebed block -	5,460 "	2 0	546 0 0
Quarrying roach without a crane, moved			
25 yards with sacks, and rolled into ditch	791 "	3 0	118 13 0
Quarrying hard rock and moved 25 yards -	1,931 "	1 5	136 15 7
Quarrying hard rock and breaking up -	1,875 "	1 6	140 12 6
Quarrying hard rock and moving 75 yards	294 "	1 8	24 10 0
Quarrying and blasting flinty rock, moved			
25 yards, and hoisted 30 feet -	2,257 "	1 10	206 17 10
Quarrying and blasting flinty rock, moved			
50 yards, and hoisted 30 feet -	861 "	2 1	89 13 9
Quarrying bastard roach, moved 25 yards			
with jacks, and rolled into ditch -	1,519 "	1 3	94 18 9
Do. as last, moved 50 yards -	1,912 "	1 4	127 9 4
Flatbed quarried and scappled to random			
sizes -	141 "	4 0	28 4 0
Flatbed scappled to random sizes -	1,850 "	2 2	200 8 4
Basebed scappled to random -	36½ "	3 0	5 9 6
" " 3 dimensions -	1,970 "	4 0	394 0 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>EXCAVATING, &amp;c.</b>			
Excavating ground, and wheeling 25 yards	12,809 cube yds.	s. d.	£ s. d.
" " " 50 "	2,163 "	0 6	320 4 6
Excavating ground, and wheeling 50 yards uphill, 7 feet vertical	"	0 7½	65 6 10
Excavating ground and stone, and wheeling 25 yards	2,567 "	0 8½	88 4 10
Excavating ground and stone, and wheeling 50 yards	6,100 "	0 6½	165 4 2
Excavating ground and stone, and wheeling 125 yards	13,959 "	0 7¾	450 15 2
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 50 yards, spread, and levelled	923 "	0 11½	44 4 6
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 75 yards uphill, and 8 feet vertical	802 "	0 9¾	32 11 7
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 75 yards uphill, and 15 feet vertical	3,312 "	0 10	138 0 0
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 50 yards uphill, and 15 feet vertical	2,968 "	0 11	136 7 4
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 50 yards uphill, and 7 feet vertical	3,099 "	0 9¾	125 14 9
Excavating ground, wheeled 25 yards uphill, and 7 feet vertical	717 "	0 8¾	26 2 10
Excavating ground, wheeled 75 yards uphill, 20 feet vertical	4,786 "	0 7	139 11 10
Excavating ground and stone, moved short distances, and thrown over cliff	987 "	1 0	49 7 0
" " " 50 yards uphill, 8 feet vertical	390 "	0 4½	7 6 3
Excavating and throwing out ground	664 "	0 5½	15 4 4
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 25 yards uphill, 10 feet vertical	1,307 "	0 10	54 9 2
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 50 yards uphill, 16 feet vertical	424 "	0 4	7 1 4
Excavating clay, wheeled 50 yards	159 "	0 7½	4 19 4
Excavating ground, wheeled 100 yards uphill, 6 feet vertical, spread, and levelled	3,365 "	0 9¼	129 13 10
Excavating ground, wheeled 25 yards, thrown up 6 feet, filled in, spread and levelled	27 "	0 9	1 0 3
Excavating ground, wheeled 80 yards uphill, 12 feet, filled in, spread, and levelled	4,023 "	1 0¾	213 14 5
Excavating ground, moved 50 yards, spread, and levelled	970 "	0 9	36 7 6
Excavating clay and wheeling 25 yards	913 "	1 0½	47 11 0
Excavating ground, wheeled 25 yards, filled in, spread, and levelled	556 "	0 9½	21 8 7
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 25 yards, filled in, spread, and levelled	810 "	0 7½	25 6 3
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 75 yards, filled in, spread, and levelled	6,215 "	0 8	207 3 4
Excavating ground, wheeled 150 yards uphill, 10 feet vertical	1,384 "	0 9½	54 15 8
Excavating ground and stone, moved 25 yards, spread, and levelled	1,080 "	0 10½	47 5 0
Ground filled in, spread, and levelled	2,270 "	1 1	122 19 4
Breaking stone to pass a 2½" ring	1,505 "	0 8½	53 6 1
" " " 1½" " "	1,286 "	0 3	16 1 6
" " " 1" " "	25 "	1 6	1 17 6
Breaking stone to pass a 1½" ring and wheeled to bays	475 "	2 0	47 10 0
" " " 1" " "	1,230 "	2 6	153 15 0
" " " 1" " "	24 "	2 2	2 12 0



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
EXCAVATING, &c.—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Stone wheeled 25 yards and mixed for concrete - - -	720 cubic yds.	1 3	45 0 0
Filling in ground or stone - - -	213 "	0 1½	1 6 7
Screening ballast, &c. - - -	1,158 "	0 3	14 9 6
Loading " - - -	329 "	0 3	4 2 3
Loading ballast, &c. and moving short distance - - -	606 "	0 4	10 2 0
Collecting chippings and wheeling 25 yards from field - - -	65 "	0 5	1 7 1
Collecting chippings and wheeling 40 yards from field - - -	269 "	0 6	6 14 6
Wheeling clay 150 yards, mixing puddle, and puddling round tank - - -	42 "	2 6	5 5 0
Carting mortar 100 yards - - -	33 "	0 8½	1 3 4
" " 200 " - - -	18 "	0 11	0 16 6
" " 300 " - - -	13 "	1 1½	0 14 8
" scaffolding - - -	- - -	- - -	1 8 0
Stone rubble wheeled 25 yards - - -	1,976 "	0 3	24 14 0
" " 50 " - - -	470 "	0 4½	8 16 3
" " 75 " - - -	133 "	0 6	3 6 6
" " 100 " - - -	424 "	0 7½	13 5 0
Stone rubble, &c. wheeled 125 yards - - -	527 "	0 9	19 15 3
Ballast wheeled 125 yards, spread and levelled - - -	365 "	0 11	16 14 7
Spawls collected, filled in, and forming road - - -	1,551 "	0 4	25 17 0
Stone rubble filled into boxes, hoisted 25 feet, and wheeled 75 yards - - -	308 "	1 2	17 19 4
Stone rubble filled into boxes, hoisted 28 feet, wheeled 50 yards, and stacked - - -	101 "	1 2	5 17 10
Stone rubble lowered 20 feet and part hand packed - - -	1,121 "	0 6	28 0 6
Stone rubble moved short distance and loaded - - -	124 "	0 5	2 11 8
Stone rubble moved 25 yards and loaded - - -	90 "	0 6	2 5 0
" " 40 " - - -	60 "	0 7	1 15 0
Flint collected, wheeled 25 yards, and loaded - - -	416 "	0 7	12 2 8
Flint wheeled 200 yards and loaded - - -	18 "	1 3	1 2 6
Ground wheeled 100 yards - - -	1,586 "	0 6	39 13 0
Ground thrown up 2 throws, spread, and levelled on slope - - -	391 "	0 4	6 10 4
Ground and rubble wheeled 50 yards - - -	1,010 "	0 4½	18 18 9
Ground and rubble wheeled 25 yards and filled in - - -	493 "	0 4	8 4 4
Ground wheeled 25 yards, spread, and levelled - - -	640 "	0 5½	14 13 4
Excavating ground, wheeled 25 yards, loaded into 2' 6" gauge waggons, and moved on tramway 100 yards - - -	4,466 "	0 11	204 13 10
Excavating ground, wheeled 25 yards, loaded into 2' 6" gauge waggons, moved on tramway 150 yards uphill, 12 feet vertical, tipped, and the tip kept clear - - -	2,366 "	1 3	147 17 6
Do. as last, but moved 200 yards - - -	4,259 "	1 4	283 18 8
Do. do. 300 " - - -	2,917 "	1 6	218 15 6
Ground and stone wheeled 25 yards, loaded into 2' 6" gauge waggons, moved on tramway 400 yards, tipped, and the tip kept clear - - -	8,077 "	1 3	504 16 3
Do. as last, but moved 366 yards - - -	8,209 "	1 2	478 17 2
Do. do. 300 " - - -	4,603 "	1 1	249 6 7

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
EXCAVATING, &c.— <i>cont.</i>			
Broken stone wheeled 75 yards, spread, and levelled - - -	551 cube yds.	s. d. 0 9	£ s. d. 20 13 3
Hand packing stone spawls - - -	160 "	0 8	5 6 8
" " " - - -	127 "	0 9	4 15 3
" " " - - -	1,345 "	0 10	56 0 10
Stone spawls wheeled 50 yards, hoisted 12 feet, and hand packed - - -	4,009 "	1 0	200 9 0
Stone spawls wheeled 50 yards, hoisted 34 feet, and hand packed - - -	1,668 "	1 3	104 5 0
Do. as last, wheeled 75 yards - - -	197 "	1 4½	13 10 11
Stone spawls wheeled 50 yards, hoisted 20 feet, and hand packed - - -	348 "	1 1	18 17 0
Do. do. as last, but hand packed in steps -	418 "	1 6	31 7 0
Stone rubble wheeled 50 yards, handed from man to man 25 yards, and hand packed in steps on slopes - - -	291 "	2 0	29 2 0
Stone rubble wheeled 275 yards uphill, 43 feet vertical - - -	271 "	1 9	23 14 3
Stone rubble wheeled 75 yards, and hand packed - - -	85 "	1 2	4 19 2
Stone rubble wheeled 75 yards uphill, 17 feet vertical, and hand packed - - -	736 "	1 5	52 2 8
Stone rubble wheeled 125 yards uphill, 20 feet, and hand packed - - -	187 "	1 8	15 11 8
Stone spawls filled into boxes, hoisted 27 feet, and wheeled 100 yards - - -	300 "	1 7½	24 7 6
Excavating rubble, wheeled 50 yards, loaded into boxes, hoisted 12 feet, unloaded, and wheeled 75 yards - - -	125 "	1 8	10 8 4
Do. as last, wheeled 25 yards - - -	308 "	1 6	23 2 0
Breaking flint for repairs of roads - - -	108 "	3 0	16 4 0
" " to pass ¾" ring - - -	79 "	4 0	15 16 0
Breaking flint fine for repairs of parades and stone sawing purposes - - -	51½ "	6 0	15 9 0
Breaking up chalk, screening do., wheeled 50 yards, spread, and levelled - - -	86 "	1 6	6 9 0
Quarrying and blasting bastard roach, breaking up, wheeled 25 yards, and tipped into ditch - - -	1,689 "	1 5	119 12 9
Quarrying rock, breaking up, wheeled 25 yards uphill, 14 feet vertical - - -	255 "	1 4	17 0 0
Quarrying rock, breaking into small pieces, wheeled 50 yards uphill, 14 feet vertical, spread and levelled, part staged up -	899 "	1 8½	76 15 9
Quarrying and blasting rock, moved 25 yds., hoisted 28 feet, and wheeled 50 yards -	518 "	1 10	43 6 4
Quarrying rock and rubble - - -	2,716 "	0 8½	96 3 9
Quarrying rock and rubble, and wheeling 25 yards - - -	13,876 "	0 11	635 19 8
Quarrying rock and rubble and wheeling 50 yards - - -	3,891 "	1 0½	202 13 2
Quarrying rock and rubble and wheeling 75 yards - - -	4,688 "	1 2	273 9 4
Quarrying rock and rubble, and wheeling 100 yards - - -	654 "	1 3½	42 4 9
Quarrying rock and rubble and wheeling 25 yards uphill, 10 feet vertical - -	5,533 "	1 0	276 13 0
Do. as last, 15 feet vertical - - -	337 "	1 1	18 5 1
Excavating for drains, pitching do. with stone - - -	136 lin. yds.	0 6	3 8 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
EXCAVATING, &c.—cont.			
Cutting out solid rock for pipes - -	378 cube ft.	0 9	14 3 6
„ away concrete - -	- - -	- -	0 11 6
Laying drain and water pipes and forming connections, &c. &c. - -	- - -	- -	8 7 6
Forming surface of ground - -	31,754 sup. yds.	0 0½	66 3 1
„ „ of slopes, roads, &c. - -	11,070 „	0 0½	34 11 10
„ „ of concrete - -	939 „	0 1	3 18 3
„ „ of road and rolling do. - -	640 „	0 1	2 13 4
Rendering walls in Portland cement - -	963 „	0 6	24 1 6
Picking up surface of road - -	6,667 „	0 1½	41 13 5
Breaking stone on roads to pass 2" ring, spread and levelled on surface - -	2,500 „	0 2	20 16 8
Picking up road - -	956 „	0 2	7 19 4
Picking up surface of parade, chippings and flint wheeled 75 yards, spread and levelled on parade, and twice rolling - -	2,778 „	0 2½	31 16 7
Do. as last, but flint and chippings wheeled 150 yards - -	1,640 „	0 4½	29 10 10
Excavating ground and laying stone drains to roads - -	1,500 lin. ft.	0 1½	9 7 6
Drilling 2½" holes in rock - -	60 „	0 9	2 5 0
Turf wheeled 25 yards - -	7 cube yds.	0 3	0 1 9
„ „ 200 „ and stacked - -	21 „	0 11	0 19 3
Cutting turf and wheeling 25 yards - -	3,778 sup. yds.	0 2	31 9 8
„ „ „ 50 „ - -	674 „	0 3	8 8 6
„ „ „ 75 „ - -	1,214 „	0 4	20 4 8
Cutting turf and wheeling 75 yards and relaid - -	102 „	0 5	2 2 6
Cutting turf and wheeling 175 yards and stacked, afterwards loaded - -	810 „	0 8	27 0 0
Cutting turf, wheeled 200 yards, and relaid - -	168 „	0 11	7 14 0
Turf moved 50 yards and relaid - -	203 „	0 3	2 10 9
„ „ 200 „ „ - -	171 „	0 8	5 14 0
„ „ 300 „ „ - -	930 „	1 0	46 10 0
Turf loaded, moved 250 yards, and unloaded - -	541 „	0 10½	23 13 4
Repairs to shelter sheds and small incidental repairs - -	- - -	- -	14 10 10
Inoculating ground with turf in patches on glais - -	2,160 sup. yds.	0 0½	2 5 0
Digging ground, picking out stones, raking and preparing ground for grass seed - -	1,890 „	0 1	7 17 6
Collecting and screening ballast - -	67 cube yds.	0 6	1 13 6
Broken stone wheeled 200 yards, spread, and levelled on road - -	289 „	1 5	20 9 5
Breaking stone to pass a 2" ring - -	579 „	1 9	50 13 3
Rubble stone collected, wheeled 25 yards, loaded into boxes, lowered down shoot, and unloaded - -	250 „	0 10	10 8 4
Stone wheeled 200 yards, spread and levelled on parade, and well rolled - -	290 „	1 5	20 10 10
Quarrying rock and rubble and wheeled 150 yards - -	801 „	1 6½	61 14 10
Excavating surface of parade, depth 2 inches, stuff moved 25 yards, spread, and levelled - -	3,400 sup. yds.	0 0½	10 12 6
Fixing roofs to shelter sheds, fitting together dressed stone, and various repairs to shops, &c. - -	- - -	- -	12 11 7

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>DAY WORK.</b>			
Collecting chippings and wheeling to heaps	743 days	s. d. 2 7	£ s. d. 95 19 5
Repairing roads, paths, &c.	755 „	2 7	97 10 5
Trimming off stonework and laying flags, &c.	51 „	2 7	6 11 9
Attending to mortar mill	1,672 „	2 7	215 19 4
Pumping water	70 „	2 7	9 10 10
Wheeling and screening sand and ballast	846 „	2 7	109 5 6
Erecting barrow runs	10 „	2 7	1 5 10
Excavating for telegraph wire	56 „	2 7	7 4 8
Breaking stone and flint for roads and parade	347 „	2 7	44 16 5
Levelling ground	18 „	2 7	2 6 6
Watering and rolling parades and roads	64 „	2 7	8 5 4
Working travellers	547 „	2 7	70 12 1
Trucking and removing stone	941 „	2 7	121 10 11
Building fence wall and stacking timber	74 „	2 7	9 11 2
Assisting in smith's shop	88 „	2 7	11 7 4
Taking up decayed trees and filling in holes (fir plants)	121 „	2 7	15 12 7
Assisting riggers	352 „	2 7	45 9 4
Wheeling mould and turfing slopes	181 „	2 7	23 7 7
Drilling holes, &c. for experimental blasting	79 „	2 7	10 4 1
Shifting tools and plant	295 „	2 7	38 2 1
Watering and rolling turf and forming stone steps	160 „	2 7	20 13 4
Tarring sheds	12 „	2 7	1 11 0
Carrying and hoisting roof timbers, trimming walls, bedding plates, &c. &c. at gym- nasium	191 „	2 7	24 13 5
Alterations of soil and water pipes, closets, &c. &c.	171 „	2 7	22 1 9
Assisting platelayers	210 „	2 7	27 2 6
Repairing stone rubble facing to exterior slope of parapet	120 „	2 7	15 10 0
Unloading, moving, and storing materials, &c. &c. &c.	737 „	2 7	95 3 11
Making and laying tar paving	262 „	2 7	33 16 10
Mowing grass and making hay	195 „	2 7	25 3 9
Blasting rock to open quarry	159 „	2 7	20 10 9
Weeding slopes, &c. &c.	97 „	2 7	12 10 7
Cleaning out and repairing water tanks	15 „	2 7	1 18 9
Lewisling stone	5 „	2 7	0 12 11
Rolling loose rock from edge of cliff	36 „	2 7	4 13 0
Cutting away rock, dressing do., and form- ing corbels at drawbridge	123 „	2 7	15 17 9
Excavating holes, carting mould, and filling into holes for planting trees	40 „	2 7	5 3 4
Carting water	4 „	2 7	0 10 4

PRISON WORKS.

BLACKSMITHS, GASFITTERS, TINSMITHS, &c.				cwt.	qrs.	lbs.		
Castings, iron, various	-	-	-	96	0	3	2 6	12 0 0
„ „ „	-	-	-	37	2	0	3 0	5 12 6
„ „ „	-	-	-	42	1	15	4 0	8 9 6
„ „ „	-	-	-	52	2	3	6 0	15 15 2
„ „ „	-	-	-	7	3	6	7 0	2 14 7
„ „ „	-	-	-	19	1	13	9 0	8 14 3
„ brass	-	-	-	1	2	26	7 0	0 12 2

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
BLACKSMITHS, GASFITTERS, TINSMITHS, &c.—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Cutting packing for splitting stone -	261 lbs.	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 5 5
Forgings, iron, various -	304 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 18 0
" " " -	288 "	0 2	2 8 0
" " " -	335 "	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 9 10
" " " -	141 "	0 3	1 15 3
" " " -	114 "	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 13 3
Forging and fitting up T hinges -	12 pairs	1 9	1 1 0
" " " sheave blocks -	3 sets	30 0	4 10 0
New work and repairs to furniture and fittings -	As detailed in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorized Schedule.	34 19 0
New work and repairs to halls, buildings, &c.			90 0 3
New work and repairs to gas fittings -			22 9 0
" " " stoves, grates, &c.			48 6 10
" " " water pipes, baths, pumps, &c. -			54 3 11
New work and repairs to steam pipes, boilers, fittings, and assisting stoker -			89 14 6
New work and repairs to engines, boilers, &c., at Folly Pier -			25 13 9
New works and repairs to gasworks, and assisting gas-man -			27 2 0
New work and repairs to fire engines, hose, &c., &c. -			6 8 0
New work and repairs to bell hangings, &c., &c. -			8 7 6
Breaking up scrap iron -			1 14 0
Making zinc urinals -	No. 245	0 4	4 1 4
" tin pints -	38 doz.	1 4	2 10 8
" tea or gruel cans -	No. 23	2 6	2 17 6
" " " -	" 23	3 6	4 0 6
" chaplets, for foundry -	" 189	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 3 7
" dust buckets -	" 24	2 9	3 6 0
" dinner tins -	" 414	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 6 3
" centre " -	" 750	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 13 9
" zinc water jugs -	" 104	0 6	3 12 0
" diet tins -	" 12	0 2	0 2 0
" wash hand bowls -	" 148	0 8	4 18 8
" chimney cowl -	" 45	4 6	10 2 6
" ash pans -	" 3	1 3	0 3 9
" " -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
" sheet iron urine pails -	" 18	4 0	3 12 0
" tin knives -	34 doz.	0 3	0 8 6
Repairing tin utensils -	No. 1,109	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 9 4
" " -	" 2,816	0 1	11 14 6
" " -	" 5,818	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 15 7
" " -	" 20	0 2	0 3 4
" " -	" 3,680	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 6 8
" " -	" 1,423	0 3	17 15 9
" " -	" 92	0 4	1 14 6
" " -	" 56	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 1 0
" " -	" 13	0 5	0 5 5
" " -	" 154	0 6	3 7 0
Tin work, various -			6 8 2
Grinding scissors (large) -	75 pairs	0 3	0 18 9
" " (small) -	310 "	0 2	2 11 8
" garden shears -	5 "	0 6	0 2 6
" knives (office) -	No. 12	0 1	0 1 0
Iron rim or cell locks cleaned and repaired -	" 468	0 6	11 14 0
Cutting and repairing keys do. -	" 136	0 6	3 8 0
Cleaning and repairing cupboard or desk locks -	" 193	0 4	2 1 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BLACKSMITHS, GASFITTERS, TINSMITHS, &amp;c.—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Cutting keys to do. - - -	No. 29	0 4	0 9 8
Repairing latches - - -	" 19	0 3	0 4 9
" mould boxes - - -	" 6	2 0	0 12 0
" cupolas - - -	- - -	- - -	2 18 0
Working air fan in foundry - - -	- - -	- - -	20 16 0
Fitting up hit and miss ventilators - - -	No. 160	0 9	6 0 0
<b>TOOLS.</b>			
Forging wedges from scrap - - -	226 lbs.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 8 3
" tools, iron and steel - - -	241 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 10 1
" " " - - -	101 "	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 1 1
" " " - - -	572 "	0 3	7 3 0
" " " - - -	1,294 "	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 17 5
" " " - - -	12 "	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4 6
" " various - - -	No. 12	0 6	0 6 0
Stone picks - - - sharpened	717 doz.	0 6	17 18 6
Clay " - - -	11 "	0 9	0 8 3
Chisels and points - - -	1,818 "	0 5	37 17 6
Kibbles repaired and - - -	No. 20	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 6
Stone axes " - - -	" 20	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4 2
Drills headed and - - -	" 5	0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 1 0
Stone picks - - - steeled	" 115	0 4	1 18 4
Hammers, napping - - -	" 43	0 3	0 10 9
" mash - - -	" 967	0 6	24 3 6
" sledge - - -	" 13	0 8	0 8 8
Flatters - - -	" 2	0 7	0 1 2
Crowbars - - -	" 4	0 6	0 2 0
Sets - - -	" 3	0 4	0 1 0
Handbars - - -	" 22	0 4	0 7 4
Stone picks laid and - - -	" 129	0 6	3 4 6
" axes " - - -	" 26	0 6	0 13 0
Carpenters axe " - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
Repairing smiths' flatters - - -	" 20	0 4	0 6 8
" hammers, napping - - -	" 39	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4 11
" " mash - - -	" 947	0 3	11 16 9
" " spawl - - -	" 35	0 6	0 17 6
" smiths' tongs - - -	" 40	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8 4
" crowbars - - -	" 2	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 5
" rules - - -	" 48	0 4	0 16 0
" tools, various - - -	" 1,094	0 1	4 11 2
" handbars - - -	" 32	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 3 4
" hammers, sledge - - -	" 8	0 4	0 2 8
" shovels - - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
" wedges - - -	" 44	0 1	0 3 8
Crowbars welded - - -	" 3	0 4	0 1 0
Repairing forges, vices, lathes, &c. - - -	- - -	- - -	8 5 6
<b>CARPENTERS, &amp;c.</b>			
Sawing fir - - -	13,761 sup. ft.	3 0	20 12 10
" " old material - - -	31,820 "	4 0	63 12 10
" elm - - -	4,042 "	4 0	8 1 8
Repairs, &c. to superior officers' quarters - - -	- - -	- - -	23 13 10
" " subordinate " " - - -	- - -	- - -	15 17 2
Preparing and fixing shelves - - -	228 sup. ft.	0 1	0 19 0
" " " - - -	128 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 16 0
" " skirtings - - -	320 "	0 3	4 0 0
" " architraves, single - - -	204 lin. ft.	0 2	1 14 0
" " " - - -	199 "	0 3	2 9 9
" " " double - - -	18 "	0 4	0 6 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
CARPENTERS, &c.—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Repairing and fixing roof, old material -	672 sup. ft.	6 6	2 3 8
" " 4" partition, do. -	734 "	8 0	2 18 9
" " elm sill -	78 "	0 2	0 13 0
" " 3/4 bead -	156 lin. ft.	0 0 1/2	0 6 6
" " gutter board -	30 sup. ft.	0 3	0 7 6
" " fascia " -	78 "	0 1	0 6 6
" door jambs -	18 "	0 1 1/2	0 1 10
" 3/4 match board, wrought 1 side	706 "	0 1 1/2	4 8 3
" 1" " " 2 sides	553 "	0 2	4 12 2
Making masons' mauls -	No. 6	1 3	0 7 6
" measuring rods -	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
" common closets -	" 1	15 0	0 15 0
" jack stocks -	" 3	4 0	0 12 0
" cell stools -	" 8	1 6	0 12 0
" dinner trays -	" 10	5 0	2 10 0
" " -	" 2	5 3	0 10 6
" panel door -	15 sup. ft.	0 4	0 5 0
" sashes for skylights -	69 "	0 3	0 17 3
" skylight frames -	63 "	0 2 1/2	0 13 2
" coffins -	No. 9	3 0	1 7 0
" barrows -	" 20	3 6	3 10 0
" water pails -	" 39	0 9	1 9 3
" and fixing cell tables -	" 8	0 8	0 5 4
" seats for church -	78 lin. ft.	3 6	13 13 0
" 2" solid panel door, with sunk panels -	20 1/2 sup. ft.	1 0	1 0 9
" and fixing shelves -	14 "	0 6	0 7 0
" stools -	No. 14	1 6	1 1 0
" gratings -	49 sup. ft.	0 6	1 4 6
Fitting and fixing match boarding -	1,259 "	0 0 1/2	2 12 6
" " slate battens -	700 "	1 0	0 7 0
" " skylight frames -	No. 6	1 6	0 9 0
" " window " -	" 4	1 0	0 4 0
" and hanging skylights -	" 9	0 5 1/2	0 4 1
" and fixing iron rim locks -	" 18	0 6	0 9 0
" " latches -	" 22	0 4	0 7 4
" " bolts -	" 29	0 2	0 4 10
" " floor joists -	164 sup. ft.	2 9	0 4 6
" and hanging doors -	338 "	0 1	1 8 2
Laying and cleaning off floor boards -	164 "	3 9	0 6 2
Easing doors and windows -	No. 304	0 3	3 16 0
Fixing sash lines -	" 212	0 4	3 10 8
Cleaning, oiling, and fixing locks -	" 202	0 6	5 1 0
Loading and carting timber 50 yards -	2,254 cube ft.	0 1	8 7 10
" " " 75 " -	127 "	0 1 1/2	0 15 10
Making ladder rounds -	228 rds.	0 4 1/2	4 5 6
Cross-cutting fir balk -	99 cwt.	0 2	0 16 6
Cutting fire-wood -	135 "	1 0	6 15 0
Taking out fixtures in bread room, altering, and refixing -	98 days	2 7 1/2	12 17 2
Taking out fixtures in kitchen, repairing, making good to walls, and refixing -	36 "	2 9	4 19 0
Alterations at A. and D. quarters -	As detailed in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorized Schedule.	31 4 9
New work and repairs to furniture and fittings -			53 4 10
New work and repairs to halls, buildings, &c. -			113 12 10
Alterations at surgery -			6 12 8
Repairing cell tables -	No. 74	0 6	1 17 0
" " water pails -	" 70	0 4	1 3 4

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS, &amp;c.—cont.</b>			
Repairing dinner trays - - -	No. 77	1 3	4 16 3
" hand carts - - -	" 18	5 0	4 10 0
" closets - - -	" 4	2 6	0 10 0
" " - - -	" 3	3 6	0 10 6
" barrows - - -	" 178	1 0	8 18 0
" salt boxes - - -	" 10	0 4	0 3 4
" hods - - -	" 6	0 4	0 2 0
" sentry boxes - - -	" 2	5 0	0 10 0
" cell stools - - -	" 40	1 0	2 0 0
" bread baskets - - -	" 34	2 0	3 8 0
<b>TOOLS.</b>			
Making stone pick handles - - -	" 210	0 2	1 15 0
" clay " - - -	" 23	0 3½	0 6 8
" chisel handles - - -	" 112	0 1	0 9 4
" " " - - -	" 32	0 1½	0 4 0
" screwdriver handles - - -	" 15	0 2½	0 3 2
" shovel " - - -	" 4	0 10	0 3 4
" hammer (from old material) handles	" 1,633	0 1	6 16 1
" " (hand) handles - - -	" 129	0 3	1 12 3
" " (sledge) " - - -	" 64	0 6	1 12 0
" straight edges and plumb rules - -	" 110	0 6	2 15 0
" squares - - -	" 160	1 9	14 0 0
" mallets - - -	" 67	0 9	2 10 3
" hammer and kibble handles - - -	" 155	0 2½	1 12 3
Repairing squares - - -	" 215	1 0	10 15 0
" straight edges - - -	" 288	0 2	2 8 0
" shovel handles - - -	" 19	0 3	0 4 9
" mallets - - -	" 21	0 2½	0 4 5
Rehandling picks - - -	2½ dozens	0 2	0 0 5
<b>PAINTERS AND GLAZIERS.</b>			
Painting in oil, 1 coat - - -	546 sup. yds.	0 0¾	1 14 1
" " 2 " - - -	2,042 "	0 1¾	12 15 3
" " 3 " - - -	417 "	0 2¾	3 18 2
" " 4 " - - -	453 "	0 3	5 13 8
Varnishing, 1 coat - - -	2,682 "	0 1¼	13 19 5
" 2 " - - -	171 "	0 2¾	1 15 7
Limewhiting, 1 coat - - -	4,927 "	0 0½	10 5 4
" 2 " - - -	741 "	0 1	3 1 9
" 3 " - - -	52 "	0 1½	0 6 6
Tarring woodwork - - -	300 "	0 1	1 5 0
Sizing, 1 coat - - -	659 "	0 0½	1 7 6
" 3 " - - -	98 "	0 1½	0 12 3
Staining " - - -	378 "	0 1¼	1 19 4
Staining, sizing, and varnishing - -	163 "	0 3	2 0 9
Graining, common - - -	1,749 "	0 6	43 14 6
Washing, stopping, and whitening ceilings	5,562 "	0 1½	34 15 3
" " and colouring walls - - -	4,494 "	0 0¾	14 0 10
Cement washing walls - - -	2,012 "	0 0¾	6 5 9
Glass cleaned and refrosted to imitate ground glass - - -	82 feet	0 1	0 6 10
Glazing new work - - -	672 "	0 1	2 16 0
" in repairs - - -	661 "	0 2½	6 17 9
Painting sash squares, 1 coat - - -	57 doz. panes	0 4	0 19 0
" " 2 " - - -	141 "	0 7	4 2 3
" " 3 " - - -	64 "	0 10	2 13 4
Writing plain letters or figures - - -	1,404 inches	0 0½	2 18 6

83384.

I



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PAINTERS AND GLAZIERS—cont.</b>			
Writing 7" letters on bread baskets -	No. 74	0 1	0 6 2
Cleaning paint work -	724 sup. yards	0 0½	1 10 2
Painting and marking officers' staves -	No. 62	2 6	7 15 0
Stripping paper from walls, sining, washing, and stopping do. -	417 pieces	0 5½	9 11 1
Hanging common paper -	331 "	0 6	8 5 6
" superior -	231 "	0 8½	8 3 8
" canvas lining, nailed to battens -	3 "	0 8	0 2 0
Repairing paper in patches -	6 yards	0 3	0 1 6
" skylights -	91 days	2 6½	11 12 1
<b>MASONS, BRICKLAYERS, LABOURERS, &amp;c.</b>			
	cube ft.		
Dressing bond stones -	2,012 7	0 8	67 1 8
" ashlar -	386 10	0 9	14 10 1
" moulded corbel -	6 0	1 9	0 10 6
" wall stones -	8,332 0	0 4	138 17 4
" steps -	60 6	1 0	3 0 6
" " -	32 4	1 3	2 0 5
" " -	4 0	1 6	0 6 0
" door and window jambs -	24 8	1 6	1 17 0
" " " -	32 2	2 0	3 4 4
" " " -	74 8	2 4	8 14 3
" " heads " -	18 10	1 2	1 2 0
" " " -	13 7	1 6	1 0 3
" circular roller -	5 9	1 6	0 8 8
" pitching stones for inclines -	2,834 0	0 6	70 17 0
" ashlar, rough -	155 0	0 6	3 17 6
" coping -	17 6	2 0	1 15 0
" arch stones -	3 4	1 3	0 4 2
" ashlar -	52 2	1 0	2 12 2
" window sills -	4 1	1 6	0 6 1
" " -	7 5	1 9	0 13 0
" channel stones, straight -	371 2	1 6	27 16 8
" " circular -	137 2	1 7	10 17 1
" " " -	22 3	2 0	2 4 6
" chamfered plinth -	8 6	1 2	0 9 11
" ashlar quoins -	69 6	1 3	4 6 10
" ashlar -	53 4	0 10	2 4 5
" mould for bending boiler plates -	106 4	0 6	2 13 2
" slabs for porch roofs, rubbed	sup. ft.		
" smooth on both sides -	151 1	1 0	7 11 1
" flags -	7,032 0	0 3½	102 11 0
" " rubbed smooth -	531 0	0 4	8 17 0
" " " -	51 2	0 4½	0 19 2
" hearth slabs -	33 7	0 5	0 14 0
" plain joints -	1,190 0	0 2	9 18 4
" coping -	88 0	0 9	3 6 0
" sink stones -	No. 17	2 6	2 2 6
" scraper stones -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
Dressing specimen stones. Roach, whit-			
bed, kerf, and basebed -	" 4	4 0	0 16 0
" blocks for garden seats -	" 16	0 3½	0 4 8
" plain chimney-pieces -	" 2	6 0	0 12 0
" moulded doorway for church	-	-	9 13 0
" and carving stone altar, reredos,	-	-	
&c. &c. for R. C. chapel -	-	-	36 16 6
Jointing paving -	855 sup. ft.	0 0½	1 15 8
Sawing stone -	sup. ft.		
	10,366 5	0 6	259 3 2

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MASONS, BRICKLAYERS, LABOURERS, &amp;c.—cont.</b>			
Cutting chase for lead flashings - -	146 lin. ft.	<i>s. d.</i> 0 2	<i>£ s. d.</i> 1 4 4
Scappling stone to dimensions - -	783 tons cube ft.	4 0	156 12 0
Splitting stone from rough block - -	51,072 0	0 1	225 6 0
Dressing window sills - -	6 0	1 3	0 7 6
" 5" chimney ashlar - -	244 6	2 4	28 10 6
" chimney quoins, string, blocking, cornices, cap, &c. - -	155 5	2 6	19 7 6
" curb stones - -	135 0	0 9	5 1 3
Moving and stacking dressed stone -	2,348 tons	0 6	58 14 0
" stone 22 yards by jacks, &c. -	1,293 "	0 4	21 11 0
Stone spawls collected and loaded by hand	217 "	0 6	5 8 6
Dressed stone moved 25 yards and loaded by hand - -	383 "	0 8	12 15 4
Dressed stone moved 25 yards and stacked by hand - -	170 "	0 8	5 13 4
Stacking scappled stone - -	298 "	0 4	4 19 4
Wall stones loaded and carted 100 yards -	17 "	0 7½	0 10 7
" " " 200 " -	15 "	0 9	0 11 3
" " " 300 " -	414 "	0 10½	18 2 3
" " " 400 " -	756 "	1 0	37 16 0
" " " 500 " -	145 "	1 1½	8 3 2.
" " " 600 " -	89 "	1 3	5 11 3
" " " 700 " -	73 "	1 4½	5 0 5
Dressed stones " " 300 " -	160 "	1 3	10 0 0
" " " 400 " -	242 "	1 4½	16 12 9
" " " 500 " -	84 "	1 6	6 6 0
" " " 600 " -	23 "	1 7½	1 17 4
" " " 800 " -	16 "	1 10½	1 10 0
Coke loaded and carted to weighbridge, thence to boiler room, penal and separate cells, gas house, and reading room -	Tons cwt. 208 9	1 8	17 7 5
Loading and carting mortar 100 yards -	50 cube yds.	0 8½	1 15 5
" " " 200 " -	26 "	0 11	1 3 10
" " " 300 " -	52 "	1 1½	2 18 6
" " " 400 " -	277 "	1 4	18 9 4
" " " 500 " -	69 "	1 6½	5 6 5
" " " 600 " -	14 "	1 9	1 4 6
" " " 800 " -	3 "	2 2	0 6 6
Loading and carting various materials, stores, &c., average distance 500 yards -	1,103 loads	0 9	41 7 3
Carting water to officers' quarters -	39 butts	1 0	1 19 0
Broken stone, ballast, ashes, or rubbish loaded and carted 100 yards -	370 cube yds.	0 7	10 15 10
Broken stone, ballast, ashes, or rubbish loaded and carted 200 yards -	347 "	0 9	13 0 3
Broken stone, ballast, ashes, or rubbish loaded and carted 300 yards -	644 "	0 11	29 10 4
Broken stone, ballast, ashes, or rubbish loaded and carted 400 yards -	537 "	1 1	29 1 9
Broken stone, ballast, ashes, or rubbish loaded and carted 500 yards -	902 "	1 3	56 7 6
Broken stone, ballast, ashes, or rubbish loaded and carted 600 yards -	396 "	1 5	28 1 0
Broken stone, ballast, ashes, or rubbish loaded and carted 700 yards -	324 "	1 7	25 13 0
Broken stone, ballast, ashes, or rubbish loaded and carted 800 yards -	452 "	1 9	39 11 0
Wheeling stone ballast 25 yards - -	227 "	0 3	2 16 9
" " 75 " - -	121 "	0 6	3 0 6

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
MASONS, BRICKLAYERS, LABOURERS, &c.— <i>cont.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Wheeling stone ballast 100 yards, spread and levelled - - - - -	146 cube yds.	0 10	6 1 8
Wheeling stone ballast 50 yards - - - - -	138 "	0 4	2 6 0
Unloading spawls and wheeling 75 yards - - -	28 "	0 10	1 3 4
" " " 25 " - - - - -	211 "	0 6	5 5 6
" flint " 25 " - - - - -	394 "	0 6	9 17 0
Wheeling broken stone 75 yards and loading - - - - -	1,045 "	0 10	43 10 10
Wheeling broken stone to heaps - - - - -	89 "	0 2	0 14 10
" " 25 yards - - - - -	127 "	0 3	1 11 9
" " 35 " - - - - -	70 "	0 4	1 3 4
" " 75 " - - - - -	30 "	0 6	0 15 0
" and loading lime - - - - -	236 "	0 10	9 16 8
" " " - - - - -	165 "	0 9	6 3 9
Breaking stone to pass 3" ring and wheeled 100 yards - - - - -	44 "	2 0	4 8 0
Breaking stone for burning into lime - - - - -	476 "	0 6	11 18 0
Breaking stone to pass 2½" ring - - - - -	108 "	1 6	8 2 0
" " 1" " - - - - -	329 "	2 6	41 2 6
" flint " 1" " - - - - -	143½ "	4 0	28 14 0
Breaking stone to pass ¼" ring for pa- rades, &c. - - - - -	230½ "	6 0	69 3 0
Excavating ground and wheeling 25 yards - - -	56 "	0 6	1 8 0
" " " 50 " - - - - -	53 "	0 7½	1 13 2
Excavating ground and stone wheeled 25 yards, spread, and levelled - - - - -	66 "	0 9	2 9 6
Loading ballast or ashes - - - - -	369 "	0 4	6 3 0
Unloading ballast or ashes - - - - -	497 "	0 4	8 5 8
" stone rubble by hand - - - - -	5,819 "	0 4	96 19 8
Loading " " " - - - - -	953 "	0 4	15 17 8
Chippings collected and wheeled from stone field 50 yards - - - - -	394 "	0 4½	7 7 9
" " " 116 " - - - - -	116 "	0 5	2 8 4
Chippings collected and wheeled from stone field 75 yards - - - - -	324 "	0 6	8 2 0
Chippings collected and wheeled from stone field 125 yards - - - - -	18 "	0 9	0 13 6
Chippings collected and wheeled from stone field 100 yards, spread, and levelled - - -	297 "	0 10	12 7 6
Burning lime - - - - -	776 "	1 2	45 5 4
" " " - - - - -	85 "	1 2	4 19 2
Taking up, pitching, and levelling ground - - -	282 sup. yds.	0 2	2 7 0
Laying 7" pitching - - - - -	30 "	0 8	1 0 0
" 8" " - - - - -	315 "	0 9	11 16 3
Render, float, and set walls - - - - -	242 "	0 4	4 0 8
Lath, render, float, and set walls - - - - -	104 "	0 6	2 12 0
Taking out old ventilators, enlarging openings to flues, and fixing new ven- tilators - - - - -	No. 144	2 6	18 0 0
Taking out kitchen ranges - - - - -	" 3	1 6	0 4 6
Fixing kitchen ranges - - - - -	" 4	3 6	0 14 0
" " " - - - - -	" 1	4 0	0 4 0
" kitcheners - - - - -	" 4	8 0	1 12 0
" down pipes - - - - -	44 lin. ft.	0 1	0 3 8
" eaves gutters - - - - -	128 "	0 1½	0 16 0
" swan necks - - - - -	No. 7	0 6	0 3 6
" ridge tiles - - - - -	182 lin. ft.	0 1	0 15 2
" slate battens - - - - -	1,000 sup. ft.	1 0	0 10 0
Cutting and laying sheet lead for gutters, flashings, &c. &c. - - - - -	cwts. qrs. lbs. 41 3 7	4 0	8 7 3

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MASONS, BRICKLAYERS, LABOURERS, &amp;c.—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Slatting roofs - - - -	39½ squares	s. d. 4 0	£ s. d. 7 17 0
Repairing paving, &c. in patches - -	As detailed in Monthly Accounts.	According to Authorised Schedule.	1 18 0
" roofs, &c. &c. - - -			1 0 1
Alterations to baths - - -			1 16 0
" to A. and D. quarters - - -			10 5 4
Taking out ranges, stoves, and washing coppers, repairing flues and brickwork, and refixing do. - - -			3 18 0
Sifting flint sand for stone sawing pur- poses - - - -	2,530 bushels	0 6	63 5 0
Sifting flint sand for stone sawing pur- poses - - - -	114 "	0 9	4 5 6
Pulling down old wall - - -	103 cube ft.	0 0½	0 4 4
Pulling down old wall and removing ma- terials 25 yards - - -	192 "	0 0¾	0 12 0
Building random coursed wall, fair one side - - - -	775 "	0 1	3 4 7
Building random coursed wall, fair two sides - - - -	5,940 "	0 1½	37 2 6
Building walls of dressed ashlar, fair two sides - - - -	1,005 "	0 2½	10 9 4
Hoisting and fixing dressed jambs, sills, &c. &c. - - - -	356 "	0 3	4 9 0
Building brickwork to furnaces of gas- house, bricks laid in fire-clay - - -	224 "	0 4	3 14 8
Laying stone pitching - - -	112 "	0 1½	0 14 0
" paving (flags) - - -	1,262 sup. ft.	0 1	5 5 2
Pointing masonry - - -	3,741 "	0 0¾	11 7 7
Sweeping chimneys - - -	No. 886	0 4	14 15 4
Quarrying building stone - - -	1,533 tons cube ft.	2 0	153 6 0
Dressing arch stones - - -	17 7	1 9	1 10 9
Building ashlar wall - - -	1,085 0	0 2	9 0 10
Laying channel stones - - -	101 0	0 2	0 16 10
Fixing stone curb - - -	615 lin. ft.	0 1	2 11 3
Pulling down brick chimneys, lowering in a box, unloading, and stacking - -	361 cube ft.	0 1½	2 5 1
Hoisting stone 35 feet and building chimneys - - -	416 "	0 5	8 13 4
Fixing stone chimney pots - - -	No. 16	1 6	1 4 0
Cutting dowl holes, &c. &c. - - -	" 256	0 1	1 1 4
" " " - - -	" 8	0 3½	0 2 4
Picking oakum - - -	55 cwt.	3 6	9 12 6
Taking up old flags and laying new do. -	2,452 sup. ft.	0 1½	15 6 6
Taking up old flags, moved 25 yards, and laying new flags - - -	270 "	0 2	2 5 0
<b>DAY WORK.</b>			
Wheeling and clearing away rubbish, chippings, &c. - - -	905 days	2 4	105 11 8
Cleaning inclines, &c. at back entrance to Prison - - -	308 "	2 4	35 18 8
Jacking stone - - -	158 "	2 4	18 8 8
Repairing roofs of halls, buildings, and cottages - - -	355 "	2 4	41 8 8
Cleaning and making good drains, &c. -	199 "	2 4	23 4 4
Unloading, moving, and storing materials -	94 "	2 4	10 19 4
Repairs to officers' quarters - - -	44 "	2 4	5 2 8
Repairs and alterations to prison buildings -	284 "	2 4	33 2 8

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>DAY WORK—cont.</b>			
Repairs to gas works - - -	95 days.	2 4	11 1 8
" furnaces and fire-places - -	148 "	2 4	17 5 4
" cowls and chimney stacks - -	58 "	2 4	6 15 4
" roads, footpaths, parades, &c. -	160 "	2 4	18 13 4
" boundary walls, fences, &c. -	98 "	2 3	11 0 6
" bakehouse - - -	8 "	2 3	0 18 0
" boiler-room - - -	43 "	2 3	4 16 9
" wash-house - - -	48 "	2 3	5 8 0
" chimney sweeping machine -	3 "	2 3	0 6 9
Alterations to wall stones, cutting jumps, &c. &c. - - -	265 "	2 3	28 16 3
Flushing closets and drains - - -	208 "	2 3	23 8 0
Cleaning up store yards, sorting and stacking old materials, &c. - -	161 "	2 3	18 2 3
Emptying ashpits and removing refuse, &c.	71 "	2 3	8 9 9
Pumping water into cisterns for use in prison - - -	193 "	2 3	21 14 3
Opening out and repairing main sewer on the east face, and leading to the sea -	187 "	2 3	21 0 9
Emptying and cleaning water tanks - -	220 "	2 3	24 15 0
Carting, erecting, taking down and re- moving scaffolding - - -	116 "	2 3	13 1 0
Breaking stone and wheeling lime - -	18 "	2 3	2 0 6
Cutting grass and making hay - - -	20 "	2 3	2 5 0
Taking down and refixing stone-sawing apparatus - - -	13 "	2 3	1 9 3
Turning lathe in smiths' shop - - -	127 "	2 3	14 5 9
Emptying and repairing cesspits - - -	107 "	2 3	12 0 9
Wheeling spawls and tipping over cliff -	168 "	2 3	18 18 0
Carting materials - - -	108 "	2 3	12 3 0
Building cesspits - - -	34 "	2 3	3 16 6
Emptying temporary closets - - -	37 "	2 3	4 3 3
Cutting up and shifting stone - - -	125 "	2 3	14 1 3
Carting water, wheeling lime and sand, unloading stone dust, and mixing mortar and running lime putty - - -	1,305 "	2 3	146 16 3
Screening ashes, ballast, &c &c. - - -	710 "	2 3	79 17 6
<b>INFIRMARY.</b>			
Making and fixing centres - - -	84 sup. ft.	8 4	0 7 0
" door jambs - - -	470 "	0 1½	2 9 0
" sash frames for 2" sashes to hang double - - -	572 "	0 2½	6 11 1
" 2" sashes - - -	522 "	0 2½	5 8 9
" 2" cell doors in two thicknesses, iron lining between - -	436 "	0 4	7 5 4
" oak ventilators to iron sashes -	No. 24	3 0	3 12 0
" skylight frames - - -	35 sup. ft.	0 2½	0 7 3
" 2½" skylights - - -	37 "	0 3	0 9 3
" 1½" square panel door - - -	18 "	0 3½	0 4 10
" 2" " " - - -	152½ "	0 4	2 10 10
" small centres - - -	74 "	0 2½	0 15 3
" and fixing air trunk - - -	12 "	0 9	0 9 0
" 1½" square framing - - -	33 "	0 3	0 8 3
" door jambs from old material -	623 "	0 2½	6 9 10
" bead and flush double margin doors, from old material -	22 "	0 8	0 14 8
" bead and flush double margin door	30½ "	0 5	0 12 8
Preparing moulded capping - - -	34 lin. ft.	0 2	0 5 8
" 1" match board - - -	31 sup. ft.	0 2½	0 4 5

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>INFIRMARY—cont.</b>			
Preparing 1½" floor board, wrought and shot	2,700 sup. ft.	s. d. 3 6	£ s. d. 4 14 6
" and fixing shelves - - -	96 "	0 1	0 8 0
" " linings - - -	14½ "	0 2	0 2 5
" " fanlight - - -	21½ "	0 2	0 3 7
" " casements - - -	19 "	0 2	0 3 2
" " frames - - -	23½ "	0 2½	0 4 5
" 4½" partitions - - -	100 "	6 0	0 6 0
" and fixing fascia board - - -	237 "	0 1	0 19 9
" " 3" match board - - -	1,353 "	0 2	11 5 6
" " 3" skirtings - - -	49 "	0 2	0 8 2
" " 4" beads - - -	386 lin. ft.	0 1	1 12 2
Shifting and refixing centres - - -	588 sup. ft.	3 0	0 17 8
Laying and cleaning off floor board	4,554 "	3 9	8 10 9
Fitting and fixing floor joists - - -	3,276 "	2 9	4 10 1
" " " old material - - -	350 "	7 6	1 6 3
" " 4" partitions - - -	612 "	4 0	1 4 6
" " 4" framing, with slate panels	348 "	5 0	0 17 5
" " weather boarding - - -	662 "	2 0	0 13 3
" " roof - - -	3,480 "	4 10	8 8 2
" " - - -	704 "	6 6	2 5 9
" " ceiling joists - - -	576 "	2 11	0 16 9
Laying 9" floor joists, trimmed where required - - -	170 "	5 0	0 8 6
Fitting and fixing slate battens - - -	704 "	1 0	0 7 0
" " floor bridging - - -	27 "	0 2	0 4 6
Making cupboard - - -	97 "	0 3	0 6 0
" 1½" square panel door - - -	- - -	- - -	1 4 3
" 2" bead and flush " - - -	35 "	0 4½	0 12 5
Laying floor joists - - -	1,008 "	4 0	2 0 4
Cutting fillets for floors - - -	1,512 lin. ft.	1 3	0 18 11
" tongues - - -	6,832 "	0 10	2 16 11
Rabbeting floor boards - - -	20,998 "	0 10	8 15 0
Fitting and hanging doors - - -	1,118 sup. ft.	0 1	4 13 2
Fitting and fixing mortice locks - - -	No. 6	1 4	0 8 0
" " cell locks - - -	34 "	0 9	1 5 6
" " iron rim locks - - -	2 "	0 6	0 1 0
" " door jambs - - -	63 "	1 6	4 14 6
" " inspection plates - - -	28 "	0 2	0 4 8
" " oak ventilators to windows	76 "	1 0	3 16 0
Fixing window frames and fastenings - - -	2 "	1 0	0 2 0
" " " " - - -	3 "	1 2	0 3 6
" " " " - - -	7 "	2 0	0 14 0
" sashes - - -	30 "	0 5½	0 13 9
" iron gratings - - -	27 "	1 0	1 7 0
" cell lanterns - - -	27 "	2 6	3 7 6
" cell sashes - - -	50 "	2 0	5 0 0
" gutters, skylights, &c. &c. - - -	- - -	- - -	5 16 11
" chimney pieces - - -	- - -	- - -	0 9 0
" eaves gutters - - -	19 lin. ft.	0 1½	0 2 5
Dressing bond stones - - -	5,718 cube ft.	0 8	190 12 0
" door and window jambs - - -	69 4	1 6	5 4 0
" " " " - - -	46 9	1 9	3 10 4
" " " " - - -	19 2	2 0	1 18 4
" " " " - - -	592 9	2 3	66 13 8
" " " " - - -	100 0	2 4	11 13 4
" ashlar quoins - - -	738 0	1 3	46 2 6
" door heads - - -	16 6	1 2	0 19 3
" " " - - -	209 2	1 6	15 13 9
" " " - - -	172 5	1 9	15 1 9

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>INFIRMARY—cont.</b>			
	<b>cube ft.</b>	<b>s. d.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
Dressing door heads - - -	13 6	1 8	1 2 6
" " " - - -	21 7	2 0	2 3 2
" " " - - -	47 3	1 0	2 7 3
" steps - - -	76 9	1 0	3 16 9
" " - - -	87 2	2 3	9 16 1
" " - - -	3 6	2 6	0 8 9
" corbel course - - -	284 7	1 9	24 18 0
" " - - -	25 4	2 0	2 10 8
" moulded cornice - - -	539 9	1 6	40 9 7
" " " knees - - -	14 10	2 0	1 9 8
" coping - - -	34 4	1 3	2 4 11
" " - - -	28 11	1 6	2 3 6
" " - - -	22 0	1 8	1 16 8
" " - - -	30 0	1 9	2 12 6
" " - - -	51 2	1 11	4 18 1
" " - - -	49 3	2 0	4 18 6
" chamfered plinth - - -	115 4	1 4	7 13 9
" arch stones - - -	155 6	1 9	13 12 1
" " " - - -	15 9	2 0	1 11 6
" window sills - - -	60 0	1 6	4 10 0
" " " - - -	342 2	1 9	29 18 9
" " " - - -	108 2	2 14	6 1 10
" " " - - -	41 8	2 3	4 13 9
" " " - - -	8 4	2 6	1 0 10
" wall stones - - -	11,153 0	0 4	185 17 8
" flue " - - -	46 0	1 6	3 9 0
" " " with skewback - - -	71 0	2 3	7 19 3
" " " perforated - - -	690 2	2 0	69 0 4
" double skewbacks - - -	166 9	1 9	14 11 10
" chimney quoins - - -	40 8	1 6	3 1 0
" " " - - -	159 4	2 0	15 18 8
" " ashlar - - -	125 1	0 9	4 13 10
" moulded string course - - -	249 9	1 9	21 17 1
" moulded string course, with re- turn ends - - -	21 0	2 0	2 2 0
" chimney partitions - - -	71 0	0 6	1 15 6
" " " - - -	28 6	0 9	1 1 4
" " " - - -	3 0	1 0	0 3 0
" circular quoins - - -	8 0	1 4	0 10 8
" " " - - -	70 7	1 6	5 5 10
" octagon " - - -	60 5	1 9	5 5 10
" splayed ashlar - - -	11 2	1 6	0 16 9
" moulded octagon cornice - - -	71 6	2 9	9 16 7
" moulded octagon cornice, with brackets worked on - - -	25 0	3 0	3 15 0
" skewbacks, single - - -	22 2	1 4	1 9 6
" stone pitching - - -	751 0	0 6	18 15 6
" chimney quoins - - -	8 2	1 4	0 10 10
" " " - - -	46 9	1 9	4 1 10
" " ashlar - - -	181 5	1 0	9 1 5
" " " - - -	30 0	1 6	2 5 0
" " partitions - - -	6 4	1 4	0 8 5
" " blocking - - -	11 3	1 6	0 16 10
" " corbel course - - -	27 9	2 6	3 9 4
" 10" ashlar - - -	308 0	0 10	12 16 8
" " double face - - -	40 0	1 0	2 0 0
" corbels - - -	No. 11	0 6	0 5 6
" chimney pot - - -	" 1	7 0	0 7 0
" sink stones - - -	" 7	2 6	0 17 6
" " " - - -	13' 3 cube ft.	1 0	0 13 3

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>INFIRMARY—cont.</b>			
Dressing stone landings, joggle jointed	sup. ft. 835 8	s. d. 0 8	£ s. d. 17 17 1
„ stone landings, joggle jointed, with corbel worked on	94 4	0 10	3 18 7
„ stone landings, quarter space	28 2	1 4	1 18 6
„ hearth stones rubbed smooth	15 6	0 5	0 6 5
„ flags	1,722 0	0 3½	25 2 3
„ plain beds and joints	3,393 0	0 2	28 5 6
„ „ face work	136 0	0 6	3 8 0
„ rough sunk work	77 0	0 3½	1 2 6
Splitting stone from block	10,066 cube ft.	0 1	41 18 10
Building random coursed walling	1,824 „	0 1	7 12 0
Hoisting and fixing dressed ashlar	1,133 „	0 2½	11 16 0
„ „ „ jambs, &c.	8,244 „	0 3	103 1 0
„ 40 feet dressed ashlar, &c., and fixing	2,729 „	0 3½	39 16 0
„ 40 feet coping, moulded cornice, and fixing	1,077 „	0 6	26 18 6
„ 40 feet, and fixing stone arches	190 „	0 4	3 3 4
Building dwarf walls	2,036 „	0 1½	12 14 6
„ „ „	500 „	0 2	4 3 4
Taking down arches, jambs, &c.	134 „	0 0½	0 8 5
„ „ wall	2,304 „	0 0½	4 16 0
Turning ½ brick rim arches in cement	1,358 sup. ft.	0 1¾	9 18 0
Add per-centage	-	-	0 9 11
Hoisting 40 feet, and fixing stone covers to air flues	535 „	0 1	2 4 7
Hoisting and fixing landings in cement	269 „	0 6	6 14 6
„ 20 feet, and do. do.	426 „	0 4	7 2 0
Laying paving	471 „	0 1	1 19 3
Hoisting concrete and filling in over cell arches	48 cube yds.	2 6	6 0 0
Slating roof	17 squares	4 0	3 8 0
Cutting and laying lead flashings	cwt. qrs. lbs. 1 2 12	4 0	0 6 6
„ chase in wall for flashings	75 lin. ft.	0 2	0 12 6
Pugging under slates with hair mortar	24 squares	2 0	2 8 0
Cutting holes in masonry for plugs, &c.	No. 1,567	0 2	13 1 2
Dressing door jambs	cube ft. 23 0	1 3	1 8 9
„ „ steps	18 8	1 6	1 8 0
Cutting out rock for pipes	-	-	4 5 4
Taking down arches and fixing stone steps	64 days	2 7½	8 8 0
Cutting out masonry, and building flue, and making good to building	40 „	2 7½	5 5 0
Repairing sewers	30 „	2 7½	3 18 9
Alterations to wall stones, &c.	60 „	2 7½	7 17 6
Fixing closets, down pipes, &c.	10 „	2 7½	1 6 3
Shifting materials	-	-	0 11 3
Running in gate hooks with lead	-	-	0 5 0
Pulling down old infirmary, taking materials to pieces, drawing nails, and making good to old portion, &c. &c.	-	-	104 0 0
Forging and fitting up iron gates, hand-rail and balusters, heating apparatus, cell signals; bending plates, and making hot water boiler, fixing hot water pipes and laying on gas and water service, and general iron work and fixtures	-	-	309 10 0
Pointing walls inside and out	44,500 sup. ft.	0 0½	139 1 3

As detailed in Monthly Accounts.

According to authorised Schedule.



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>INFIRMARY—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Cutting chamfer in stone - - -	857 lin. ft.	0 0½	2 13 7
Laying drain pipes - - -	31 lin. yds.	0 3	0 7 9
„ stone pitching - - -	179 sup. yds.	0 8½	6 6 9
Taking up stone, pitching and levelling ground - - -	131 „	0 2	1 1 10
Washing down with stone dust and water cells, &c. inside infirmary - - -	2,972 „	0 0½	3 1 11
Running cement skirting - - -	129 sup. ft.	0 2	1 1 6
Render, float, and set walls - - -	266 sup. yds.	0 4	4 8 8
Lath, render, float, and set walls - - -	88 „	0 6	2 4 0
Cutting out old wall for to form new stone staircase to No. 1 and 2 pair floors, hoisting and fixing stone steps, and making good - - -	34 steps	2 6	4 5 0
Excavating ground level and forming surface	220 cube yds.	0 3	2 15 0
Excavating ground and throwing out for pipes - - -	152 „	0 6	3 16 0
Excavating ground, throwing out, and re-filling in - - -	8 „	0 9	0 6 0
Preparing and fixing sand boxes - - -	No. 102	0 6	2 11 0
Preparing and fixing sliding shutters and frames to ventilators - - -	„ 51	2 6	6 7 6
Preparing and fixing bearers for casings to hot water pipes - - -	204 sup. ft.	0 6	5 2 0
Making night commodes - - -	No. 37	4 6	8 6 6
Cutting holes through walls for water pipes - - -	36 days	2 3	4 1 0
<b>GROVE ROAD REPAIRS, &amp;c.</b>			
Picking up surface of road - - -	8,460 sup. yds.	0 1	35 5 0
Laying stone gutters - - -	386 „	0 9	14 9 6
Taking up old stone gutters - - -	144 lin. yds.	0 2	1 4 0
Broken stone spread and levelled on road -	2,222 cube yds.	0 3	27 15 6
Collecting and cleaning silt out of gutters, loaded and carted 300 yards - - -	26 „	1 3	1 12 6
Excavating hard macadamized road, loaded and carted 200 yards - - -	178 „	1 3½	11 9 11
Forming cess pits - - -	No. 3	10 0	1 10 0
Excavating and throwing out ground and stone - - -	79 cube yds.	0 6	1 19 6
Broken stone and ballast carted 500 yards	89 „	1 3	5 11 3
Hand packing rubble stone for French drain	40 „	0 10	1 13 4
Jointing paving - - -	1,195 sup. ft.	0 1	4 19 7
Taking up and refixing stone curb - - -	229 lin. ft.	0 3	2 17 3
„ „ relaying stone flags - - -	112 sup. ft.	0 1½	0 14 0
Laying stone flags - - -	493 „	0 1	2 1 1
„ curb stones - - -	809 lin. ft.	0 1	3 7 5
„ sides to drains - - -	74 „	0 1	0 6 2
„ door steps - - -	42 sup. ft.	0 2	0 7 0
Taking up and fixing scrapers - - -	No. 11	0 6	0 5 6
Cleaning out gutters - - -	183 lin. yds.	0 0½	0 7 8
Taking up stone curb - - -	344 lin. ft.	0 0½	0 14 4
Forming and rolling surface of footpaths -	1,453 sup. yds.	0 1	6 1 1
Forming surface of road - - -	3,830 „	0 0½	7 19 7
„ „ „ - - -	905 „	0 0½	1 17 9
Clearing cesspits and fixing iron gratings -	- - -	-	0 6 6

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>IRON WORK, &amp;c. FOR OTHER PRISONS.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Forgings, iron, to mould boxes, &c.	1,085 lbs.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 13 0
" " " " "	1,210 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 11 3
" " " " "	239 "	0 2	1 19 10
" " " " "	253 "	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 12 9
	cwts. qrs. lbs.		
Castings, iron, various	269 1 22	2 6	33 13 9
" " " " "	462 3 7	3 0	69 8 5
" " " " "	574 3 24	4 0	115 0 0
" " " " "	7 3 22	4 9	1 17 8
" " " " "	922 1 4	6 0	276 13 6
" " " " "	38 2 24	9 0	17 8 6
" brass	20 2 5	7 0	7 3 6
Making cores	-	-	3 7 8
" moulders, trowels	No. 3	0 6	0 1 6
" chaplets for foundry	" 138	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 17 3
" core irons	" 114	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 14 3
" " " " "	" 13	0 6	0 6 6
" " " " "	" 4	3 0	0 12 0
" triangles	-	-	4 0 0
" wrought-iron boiler	-	-	2 0 0
" and repairing pattterns	-	-	46 19 10
" " packing cases	No. 12	0 6	0 6 0
" " " " "	" 26	1 0	1 6 0
" " " " "	" 82	1 6	6 3 0
" " " " "	" 4	2 0	0 8 0
" " " " "	" 4	2 6	0 10 0
Repairing and refitting mould boxes	" 3	1 0	0 3 0
" " " " "	" 12	1 6	0 18 0
" " " " "	" 2	1 9	0 3 6
" " " " "	" 74	2 0	7 8 0
" " " " "	" 5	2 3	0 11 3
" " " " "	" 9	2 6	1 2 6
Repairing foundry tools	" 12	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 6
" " " " "	" 590	0 1	2 9 2
" cupolas	-	-	5 1 0
Sharpening chisels	19 dozens	0 5	0 7 11
Working air fan and grinding charcoal	-	-	153 12 6
Fitting up ventilating grates	No. 205	12 6	128 2 6
Forgings for, and fitting up 3 ft. kitcheners with polished mountings	" 97	35 0	169 15 0
Fitting up smoke flues	" 4	3 6	0 14 0
" hit or miss ventilators	" 45	0 9	1 13 9
" cell sashes and ventilators	" 481	0 9	18 0 9
" tile moulds	" 231	2 0	23 2 0
" and adjusting weigh bridge	-	-	15 8 6
Forgings for and fitting up water tanks	-	-	11 16 0
Forgings for and fitting up large kitcheners with polished beads and mountings, plate rack, &c.	-	-	29 2 6
Painting, dismounting, and loading weigh-bridge	As detailed in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	0 12 9
Breaking up scrap			2 18 6
Boring, turning, and screwing bolts, nuts, screws, &c.			5 8 5
Packing and loading castings			3 8 11
Dressing and carving stone lectern for Parkhurst Prison			5 0 4

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
BOUNDARY WALL AND DRAINAGE TO GRAVEYARD, ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, REFORNE.			
		s. d.	£ s. d.
Dressing chamfered plinth - - -	2,551 cube ft.	1 0	127 11 0
" angle quoins - - -	13 "	1 3	0 16 3
" saddle-back coping - - -	2,006 "	1 11	191 4 10
" door head - - -	3½ "	1 2	0 4 1
" caps to piers - - -	44 "	1 0	2 4 0
" bond stones - - -	2,297 "	0 8	76 11 4
" wall - - -	6,677 "	0 4	111 5 8
Nobbling stone for foundations roughly -	2,991 "	0 1½	18 13 10
Building rubble stone wall in foundation -	4,446 "	0 1	18 10 6
" random coursed wall, fair both sides - - -	10,882 "	0 1½	68 0 3
Fixing stone coping - - -	1,967 "	0 1½	12 5 11
Levelling top of foundation to receive plinth	2,686 sup. ft.	0 1	11 3 10
" top of wall to receive coping - - -	2,467 "	0 2	20 11 2
Pointing wall and coping - - -	22,092 "	0 0½	69 0 9
Taking down old rubble walls and moving materials 50 yards - - -	331 cube yds.	1 3	20 13 9
Excavating ground and wheeling 25 yards	568 "	0 6	14 4 0
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 25 yards, spread, and levelled - - -	205 "	0 9½	8 2 3
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 50 yards, spread, and levelled - - -	233 "	0 10½	10 8 9
Excavating ground and stone, wheeled 83 yards, spread, and levelled - - -	323 "	1 1½	17 16 8
Unloading lime - - -	25 "	0 4	0 8 4
" and screening lime and sand - - -	203 "	0 7	5 18 5
Mixing mortar and wheeling 50 yards -	228 "	1 0½	11 17 6
Excavating clay and hard stony beds for drains thrown out and moved back 25 yards - - -	773 "	0 9	28 19 9
Ground moved short distances and filled into drains - - -	200 "	0 3	2 10 0
Ground loaded into carts - - -	158 "	0 2	1 6 4
" spread and levelled - - -	1,547 "	0 3	19 6 9
Stone spawls filled and wheeled 25 yards and hand packed for French drain -	600 "	1 3	37 10 0
Forming surface of ground - - -	1,027 sup. yds.	0 0½	3 4 2
" " footpath - - -	263 "	0 1	1 1 11
Dressed stone unloaded and moved 25 yards	900 tons	0 8	30 0 0
Dressed stone unloaded, moved 25 yards, and stacked - - -	122 "	1 0	6 2 0
Stone moved 25 yards and loaded - - -	220 "	0 6	5 10 0
Carrying water 400 yards - - -	15,000 gallons	7d. 100	4 7 6
Erecting shelter sheds, taking down and removing ditto - - -	} As detailed in Monthly Accounts.	} According to authorised Schedule.	11 15 0
Alterations to wall, stones, &c. - - -			10 3 0
Unloading tools and plant - - -			3 17 6
Hanging gates, fixing roof, door, &c. to bier house - - -			2 14 5
Planting trees and shrubs, levelling and raking ground - - -			4 5 3
Working stop stones to gates - - -	No. 2	2 6	0 5 0
Fixing stone curb - - -	169 lin. ft.	0 1	0 14 1
Loading stone - - -	160 tons	0 4	2 13 4
Breaking stone to pass 2 inch ring - - -	98 cube yds.	1 9	8 11 6
Rubble stone moved 25 yards and filled in	32 "	0 4	0 10 8
Unloading and reloading stone ballast -	191 "	0 8	6 7 4

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Unloading stone and ballast, moved 25 yards, spreading and levelled -	256 cube yds.	0 9	9 12 0
Excavating ground and moving 75 yards	220 "	0 8½	7 15 10
Cutting and relaying turf -	173 sup. yds.	0 1½	1 1 8
" " " in 9 inch widths to sides of paths - - -	277 "	0 2	2 6 2
Total - - -	- - -	- - -	9,620 8 3

PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

WASHERS.			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Washing cotton shirts - - -	7,057 dozens	0 6	176 8 6	
" stockings - - -	7,181 "	0 1	29 18 5	
" handkerchiefs - - -	7,074 "	0 0¾	22 2 1	
" flannel shirts - - -	4,291 "	0 3	53 12 9	
" " drawers - - -	4,054 "	0 4	67 11 4	
" jackets - - -	40 "	1 0	2 0 0	
" trousers - - -	625 "	0 10	26 0 10	
" waistcoats - - -	233 "	0 8	7 15 4	
" blue frocks - - -	301 "	0 4	5 0 4	
" check caps - - -	187 "	0 2	1 11 2	
" woollen " - - -	206 "	0 8	6 17 4	
" sheets - - -	2,966 "	0 7	86 10 2	
" blankets - - -	301 "	1 4	20 1 4	
" rugs - - -	6 "	1 0	0 6 0	
" bed ticks - - -	23 "	1 7	1 16 5	
" pillow cases - - -	414 "	0 6	10 7 0	
" aprons - - -	420 "	0 2	3 10 0	
" table cloths - - -	152 "	0 8	4 14 6	
" towels - - -	8,670 "	0 4	144 10 0	
" dusters - - -	88 "	0 0¾	0 5 6	
" counterpanes - - -	18 "	1 0	0 18 0	
" jerseys - - -	145 "	0 4	2 8 4	
" leggings - - -	158 "	0 8	5 5 4	
" bags - - -	1 "	0 6	0 0 6	
" sweeps' cloths - - -	No. 109	1 0	5 9 0	
TAILORS.				
Repairing jackets - - -	No. 6,301	0 3	78 15 3	
" vests - - -	" 5,086	0 2	42 7 8	
" breeches - - -	" 11,821	0 6	295 10 6	
" frocks - - -	" 3,057	0 2	25 9 6	
" jerseys - - -	" 3,496	0 2	29 2 8	
" leggings - - -	" 2,195	0 1	9 2 11	
" braces - - -	" 1,575	0 1	6 11 3	
" cotton shirts - - -	" 32,295	0 2	269 2 6	
" flannel " - - -	" 14,534	0 2	121 2 4	
" " drawers - - -	" 20,031	0 1½	125 3 11	
" stockings - - -	" 69,665	0 1	290 5 5	
" handkerchiefs - - -	" 7,716	0 0¾	16 1 6	
" towels - - -	" 1,185	0 0½	2 9 5	
" sheets - - -	" 2,362	0 1	9 16 10	

Governor's  
Report. RETURN showing the VALUE of MATERIALS and PRISONERS' LABOUR consumed in making and repairing TOOLS for the ADMIRALTY, WAR, and CONVICT PRISON DEPARTMENTS during the Year ended 31st December 1873.

Description of Work.	—	Total.
<b>ADMIRALTY.</b>		
<b>VALUE OF MATERIALS.</b>		<b>£ s. d.</b>
Smiths' work - -	New tools, for parties on works -	184 12 5
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	88 7 6
Carpenters' work - -	New tools " -	103 1 5
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	1 0 4
		<b>377 1 8</b>
<b>VALUE OF LABOUR.</b>		
Smiths' work - -	New tools, for parties on works -	151 19 1
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	278 1 4
Carpenters' work - -	New tools " -	49 14 7
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	5 4 9
		<b>484 19 9</b>
<b>WAR DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>VALUE OF MATERIALS.</b>		
Smiths' work - -	New tools, for parties on works -	123 17 5
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	84 15 7
Carpenters' work - -	New tools " -	123 3 8
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	6 13 8
		<b>338 10 4</b>
<b>VALUE OF LABOUR.</b>		
Smiths' work - -	New tools, for parties on works -	82 19 5
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	256 0 10
Carpenters' work - -	New tools " -	167 3 0
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	66 6 5
		<b>572 9 8</b>
<b>CONVICT PRISON DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>VALUE OF MATERIALS.</b>		
Smiths' work - -	New tools, for parties on works -	38 6 0
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	45 2 2
Carpenters' work - -	New tools " -	22 17 8
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	3 11 8
		<b>109 17 6</b>
<b>VALUE OF LABOUR.</b>		
Smiths' work - -	New tools, for parties on works -	30 10 4
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	108 2 1
Carpenters' work - -	New tools " -	33 19 4
" " - -	Repairs of tools " -	13 12 7
		<b>186 4 4</b>

STATEMENT of the Cost of Manufacturing Gas at H.M. PORTLAND CONVICT PRISON during the Year ended 31st March 1874.

Labour and Materials.	Amount.		Total.	Products.	Amount.		Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
<b>WAGES—</b>							
Gasmen	157 17 6		£ s. d.	137 tons 1 cwt. gas coke delivered at the prison, boiler room, &c., &c.	—	263 11 1	
Labourer	10 1 1		167 18 7	80 tons 15 cwt. gas coke used in the gas works for heating retorts	—		
<b>CONVICT LABOUR—</b>				32 chaldrons breeze used in the lime kiln, prison boiler room, &c., at 4s. 9d. per chaldron	—	6 8 0	
Convict assisting gasmen 120 days, at 2s. 3d. per day	13 10 0			3,887 gallons of tar, used on the War Department, Admiralty, and prison works, at 3½d. per gallon	—	56 13 8	
Value of convict labour, smiths' and bricklayers' work, in resetting gas retorts, &c., and making good	33 7 4			58 cwt. scrap cast-iron from old retorts, at 3s. 6d. per cwt.	—	10 3 0	
Value of convict labour breaking 24 cubic yards of limestone, at 6d. per yard	0 12 0			77½ cwt. burnt cast-iron from do.	—		
Value of convict labour burning 24 cubic yards of limestone, at 1s. 2d. per yard	1 8 0		48 17 4	Refuse lime from gas purifiers, used on public works, at half first cost of convict labour, breaking and burning limestone	1 0 0		
<b>MATERIALS—</b>				and half first cost of culm for burning lime for purifying gas	6 16 0	7 16 0	
450 tons coals	862 8 6			3,352,990 cubic feet of gas, at 4s. 11½d. (nearly) per thousand feet	—	831 12 4	
8 " culm, for burning lime for purifying gas	13 12 0						
Materials for replacing and refixing gas retorts, &c.	83 7 8		959 8 2				
			£1,176 4 1			£1,176 4 1	

## PORTLAND PRISON.

---

### EXTRACTS FROM THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

#### *Moral and Religious Condition of Prisoners.*

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

---

The history of the past year is of a varied character. It has on the whole been satisfactory as to a large majority. There has been no abatement of desire for religious instruction, or falling off from attendance at the Holy Communion or at the Bible classes, rather the reverse, so that, to meet the requirements arising from an increasing religious spirit, a monthly celebration of the Holy Communion has been established, and in order to prevent as far as possible unworthy persons presenting themselves, I have limited the candidates to those who are constant in their attendance at the Sunday Bible classes, and who are placed on the first or second prison classes for good conduct and industry; though it is impossible here to secure the sacred ordinances of religion against the intrusion of the unworthy, any more than in a parish. The number of prisoners under punishment for breach of prison rules affords some criterion of the moral and religious condition. We do not consider it a complete one, because there are circumstances and influences which may act upon a well-disposed prisoner which may place him in the position of a prison offender and leave no option to the executive but punishment. On one or more occasions during the year there have been a considerable number of men under punishment, and this of itself would be specially disheartening if those who were punished consisted of new levies, but on looking at the list I find that these consist of men who are constantly repeating their offences, and who appear over and over again. These men are insubordinate, possessed of fiery or stubborn tempers, have no fear of punishment, and have set before their minds resistance to discipline, and a dogged endurance of punishment as giving them a claim to nobility among their class. What is to be done with the man who glories in the recital that he has been flogged three or four times, spent half his prison life on penal diet, and looks upon a dark dress and cross-irons as decorations of which he may be proud? Such a man is beyond the beneficial reach of any reformatory process in the way of *discipline*. There are some of this class here. Until very lately they were mixed up, when at their work and at exercise, with ordinary prisoners, and the result was bad. Their example, reckless appearance, and advice, led some weak and unstable men into imitating them. This class is now, as far as possible, separated from the others when at work, during exercise, and at chapel. The effect might be expected. Acts of insubordination and insolence have become less frequent, and a subdued spirit is manifested among the dark-dressed men themselves. Their bad spirits are now no longer encouraged by the opportunity of exhibiting bravado before others, and the special vigilance exercised over them has its repressing effect. As they look upon themselves and upon one another, whilst pursuing their daily task in silence, they see the result of their double folly. To such men the loss of the opportunity of doing evil, and of the view of the outer world in walking to and from the quarries, seems a far greater punishment than confinement on bread and water. Though some of the dark-dressed men are what

the world would deem incorrigible, this is not the case with all. Among some are found the seeds of better wishes and thoughts which point to future good. Some of these men in a hasty moment, when smarting under some wrong, real or imaginary, have been betrayed into a threatening attitude, or to the use of language which has been followed by punishment. In a calmer moment the offender has regretted his wrong. From the lips of some, looked on as the very worst of their class, I have heard desires expressed, and the deepest sorrow, such as would be accepted as sincere were the men under different circumstances. The black dress does not always cover the blackest heart.

We have had one or two slight interruptions in chapel, arising from the sudden outcry of ill-disposed men. To these have been added assaults threatened or actually committed upon officers. When we look at the large number of prisoners here, upwards of 1,580, most of them drawn from the hotbeds of vice and lawlessness, some too with, I believe, partially impaired intellects, it is no matter of surprise that we have the occasional outbreak of temper, notwithstanding all the efforts which are made to produce and maintain a uniformly better feeling. In looking through a list of 90 prisoners now or very lately wearing the black dress, and considering only the cases and dispositions of 70 of this number who are Protestants, I am disposed to form this classification: 35 I consider as possessing hopeful points of disposition, 10 as weak in intellect when excited, and 25 as bad or very unsatisfactory.

#### *Discipline Officers.*

The disposition and demeanour of those who are in charge of the prisoners, either on the works or when they are in their cells, are evidently of first importance. Harshness or driving are quite distinct from firmness and enforcement of the rule of hard labour. Prisoners, however fallen, are keenly alive to any departure from the strict line of duty by an officer towards them. They do not respect but rather despise the officer who connives at any irregularity, and even hate the official who goes beyond the rules by which he is directed to act, and, forgetting their spirit, is unnecessarily severe. A needlessly rough command, or anything unfair, will make every effort to lead a man's mind to a better state fruitless, make him scorn religion more and more, refuse to receive the counsel of the chaplain, and render him a prey to one absorbing bitter thought that the whole system of the place is one vast machinery of oppression, instead of one of mingled punishment and reformation. The disposition of the officers, the maintenance of a high moral and religious tone amongst them, and a correct estimation of the position of the unhappy men under their control, and their quiet influence for good, are of the first importance; and it is clear that no extensive and permanent good will be wrought among prisoners where these important features are lost sight of. In their sorrows and confinement a kind word has a magical effect. The more the law of kindness is carried out the more will prison discipline be strengthened, to say nothing of some attempt on these prisoners' parts to discipline their own spirits.

#### *Schoolmasters.*

What has been said respecting discipline officers bears with still greater force upon the position of the schoolmaster. Kindness, patience, a well-tempered zeal, a deep sense of responsibility, above all a religious spirit, are of more consequence than high educational attainments. I do not undervalue these last, but if they are unaccompanied by the principles above referred to they are worse than useless. I am happy



Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

in having to acknowledge the ready help in the work of my department of the Scripture reader and the schoolmasters. In Bible classes, or in other work which might perhaps be founded upon moral rather than on an official claim, I feel deeply indebted to Mr. Gibbs, the Scripture reader, Mr. Williams, the principal schoolmaster, and Mr. Cohen, first class master. They have greatly strengthened my hands, and have been ready to every good work.

#### *Educational.*

The schools have been conducted as hitherto, and the work has steadily progressed, with what results the tables appended to this report may establish. The fondness for reading has been shown among the men as in former years, and the forfeiture of a library book is considered a very great punishment. By order of the Directors, the men are limited to one library book, which, as far as possible, is changed weekly, and to four educational books. To induce men to read religious books, which are however never forced upon any, and to meet the wishes of those who had conscientious objection to read a purely secular one on the Sunday, we issued a religious book when it was specially asked for, in addition to the ordinary library book, but it being thought objectionable for a prisoner to have so many books at one time, we have relinquished this practice, and, with the exception of "Notes on the Scriptures," and the like, which may be classed as educational, and which are issued in lieu of "Nichol's Help," specially certified by the Visiting Director, any religious book is regarded and issued as an ordinary library book. Of the books now in the prison library for the prisoners' use, one fourth only are what are termed religious books, the other three fourths consisting of works on history, travels, instructive tales, cyclopædias, popular educators, and general literature.

#### *Desire for higher Educational Facilities.*

There are many men who wish to improve their knowledge of the principles and practice of the trade to which they belong. They frequently inquire for books of instruction hereon. We have a few "manuals" for stonemasons, machinists, and carpenters, which are eagerly sought after, and they are issued in lieu of some other educational book already possessed. The same course is pursued with respect to the few small French, German, and Latin books we have. I believe in thus acting I am complying with the spirit, as well as the letter, of the recent order of the Visiting Director of the prison, and I am sure it is the object of the Board to encourage by all practicable means the desire for self-improvement existing among a large number of the prisoners. Encouraged by this conviction, I may venture to add that there are many here whose education in earlier life was of a higher order than that of the labourer or the artizan, and among such there often exists a strong desire to revive knowledge which through years of riotous living fell into oblivion, and to avail themselves of the opportunity afforded by the cells to improve upon it, and thereby to fit themselves for some useful pursuit after their dismissal from prison. It can only be a subject of objection by those who believe that prison life ought to be a course of unbroken punishment, mentally and bodily, but to none others. I trust that the current year may not close without the application which I propose to make for educational works of a higher order than the level of the school "standards," for the use of the better educated men, being allowed.

*Religious Influences.*

No one with an unprejudiced mind could have witnessed our Christmas morning celebration of the Holy Communion without feeling that many faithful hearts were present, and that God's work was going on. Before the celebration, the Sacrament of Holy Baptism was administered to two adult prisoners in the presence of the communicants, 141 in number, the Scripture reader and Mr. Cohen being the chosen witnesses. The season was a very solemn one, and I believe the candidates were in earnest.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

The Lord Bishop of the diocese held his annual Confirmation in the prison chapel on the 29th of June last, when 47 prisoners were admitted, showing (though only 10 months had elapsed since the Confirmation in 1872) an increase of 18. I have kept an account of the conduct of these men since their Confirmation. It will be seen from the following table that it has been very satisfactory :—

**TABLE showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS CONFIRMED June 29th, 1873, and their subsequent CONDUCT to January 10th, 1874.**

Number of Prisoners confirmed.	Prisoners without any Reports for misconduct, and constant Communicants.	Prisoners once reported, but whose Offence did not justify exclusion from Holy Communion.	Prisoner, conduct very good but not a Communicant.	Prisoners not Communicants, whose conduct has been unsatisfactory.	Prisoners whose conduct has been exemplary, but who have only attended Holy Communion once.
47	35	4	1	3 1 had 3 Reports 1 " 4 " 1 " 2 "	4

*Conduct at Public Worship.*

The conduct of the men at chapel, with one or two exceptions to which I have already referred, has been orderly and devout. They listen attentively to the word of God, whether read or preached, on Sunday and week-day, and join in an intelligent manner in the prayers and praises of the sanctuary. Amidst all the agencies set on foot and maintained for the temporal and spiritual welfare of our erring brethren, amidst the show of work and the constant activity of life which we all exhibit here, the heart would sink if there were no evidences of a *real* work going on in the conversion of souls. Our ministry would be, notwithstanding outward display, ineffective and valueless ; but we cannot doubt but that the dew of Heaven's blessing has fallen and is still falling upon many a once sin-burdened and sin-bound heart.

*Prospects of Prisoners on Discharge.*

The prospects of prisoners discharged since my last report have been recorded as they have left us, and an estimate has been formed, not only from the expressions and promises of the men themselves, but from the character they maintained in prison and their selected destination. The recent legislative arrangements, whilst they have tended to the repression of crime and to deter men from a ready return to it, may have in some instances increased the difficulties of a man's position as a ticket-of-leave holder. They have certainly increased the number of those anxious to emigrate and commence life anew in a distant land.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

### *Hospital Services.*

These services have been regularly performed, and the sick individually visited, instructed, and prayed with. During the year two of the new wards, built on the cellular system, have been opened. The advantage has already proved to be great. Although some complain of the isolation, the benefit of separation in a moral, religious, and, I might add, in a medical point of view, is great. Formerly a badly disposed man could do, and often did, much evil in a ward where there were 20 or 25 other men. I have known the example and dissatisfied spirit of such a man contaminate the entire body. An unwillingness to incur the scoffing of companions has deterred many a man from an open profession of religion and the encouragement of devotional habits. These evil influences are now reduced to a great extent, and there is a degree of comfort now in visiting which we did not formerly experience. Ten prisoners died during the year.

### *Separate Cells.*

The separate cells have been daily visited. A short service has been held in the Penal Class Prison every morning. The worst class of prisoners are confined here, but, with one or two exceptions, the services have been at least respectfully listened to and the visits of the chaplain received kindly. One or two cases have been the source of much difficulty to know how to deal with them, but in the darkest case there have been some rays of light.

### *Prison Officers' Schools.*

These schools, established for the instruction of the children of the prison officers, have been conducted as heretofore. I am happy in being able to report very favourably of them. The highest number of children on the books during the year, was as follows:—boys, 106; girls, 71; infants, 110; total, 287. The Government Inspector, the Diocesan Inspector, and Science Department Inspector visited the schools and made favourable reports. Among the numerous prizes and certificates gained by the children during the year there were from the Diocesan examination, five prizes of books and 23 certificates; from the Science and Art examination, four Queen's prizes and 26 certificates. These certificates were thus divided: four for physical geometry, six for acoustics, 10 for magnetism and electricity, and two for mathematics. Two of the children, one boy and one girl, stood first in merit in the diocese for scriptural knowledge. The examinations by which these prizes and certificates were gained were highly reliable. They were carried on by papers furnished by the Science Department and the Diocesan Education Board, and the work was examined by independent parties away from the locality. The prizes were the reward of merit thoroughly tested.

### *School Buildings.*

It is to be regretted that our school premises, commodious as they are, are not more so, especially in the infant department, which already requires enlarging, in order that we may fully meet the provisions of the Education Code. We have already received an intimation from the Education Office that it would add to the efficiency of the girls' school if the infants could be formed into a totally separate department. This we hope to carry out, if the area of the infants' schoolroom can be increased. For the information of your Board I add a more detailed account of the prizes, &c. distributed to the successful competitors.

*Salisbury Prizes for Religious Knowledge.*—First class, first in merit, Josiah Flew and Annie Hardy, a Bible each. Third in merit, Julia Curtis, a Bible and certificate. Fourth in merit, Annie Bearnese, a Bible. Tenth in merit, Marian Keir, a Bible.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

*Second Class Certificate of Merit.*—Thomas Greenham, Albert Hardy, Henry Hardy, John H. Hinde, and Richard Stone; Julia Curtis, Emma Flew, Georgina Legge, and Ellen McLynchy.

*Science Class Prizes.*—Wm. G. Pearce, Josiah Flew, Sarah A. Stone, and Mr. Rea, Queen's prizes, books. Certificates were also granted to the following:—John Stone, Elizabeth M. Keir, Mary Heritage, Sarah Stone, W. John White, Henry J. Osborne, Augustus J. Urry, William Heritage, and A. E. Driver.

*Diocesan Inspection.*—Infants for good answering.—Theresa Hardy, Minnie Rose, and Ada Austin.

*Mr. Clifton's Prize* for the best conducted boy.—Thomas Greenham; for the best girl, Julia Curtice.

*Attendance Prizes.*—Alfred Butler, only absent once during the year, and Marian Keir.

*Progress Prizes.*—Amelia Russell and Henry Hardy.

*Room Duties.*—Amy Butt, Wm. Heritage, Robert Lambert, and Herbert Hinde.

*Recitations.*—David Austin, Edward Woodham, John Spence, Amy Butt, Bessie Hancock, and Julia Curtice.

### *The New Church.*

The new church has proved, under God, a source of comfort and blessing to us. I have been enabled by the kind and most efficient assistance of the Rev. S. W. Tidswell to maintain two Sunday services, also a service on Wednesdays and Fridays during Advent and Lent, and on other special occasions, besides the usual Wednesday evening service, and a Bible class for adults at 8 p.m. on Thursday. There have been 65 Baptisms in the church since its opening. The number for a corresponding period in the prison chapel in 1871-2 was 33.

No change has taken place in the staff of the chaplain's department since my last report, except the removal, on promotion, of the Rev. H. A. Taylor, with whom I long worked in a profitable and harmonious manner. His place was supplied by the Rev. S. W. Tidswell, who has already proved himself to be earnest, kind, and judicious.

The tables with which I close this report will, I trust, present the usual statistics in a clear and convenient form.

Chaplain's  
Report.

TABLE I.—Showing NUMBER of PRISONERS attending HOLY COMMUNION during the Year 1873.

Date.	Communicants.	Number of Protestants in Prison.	Per-centage.
Easter Day -	115	1,295	8·88
July 13th -	128	1,315	9·7
September 28th -	106	1,286	8·24
Christmas Day -	141	1,300	10·8

## Holy Communion for Bible Class Prisoners only.

Date.	Communicants.
January 25th -	61
March 2nd -	63
May 11th -	62
June 8th -	69
August 24th -	72
November 9th -	71

TABLE II.—Showing Per-centage of PRISONERS attending BIBLE CLASS on Sunday, December 14th, 1873.

Number of Prisoners in Prison.	Prisoners not eligible to attend Bible Class.		Number eligible to attend Bible Class.	Number who attended Bible Class.	Per-centage.
	Protestants in Probation and Third Class.	Roman Catholics.			
1,583	535	289	761	149	19·6

TABLE III.—RETURN of PORTLAND PRISON SCHOOLS, January 1st, 1874.

Total Number of Prisoners at Date.	Number fairly Educated not attending School.	Number attending School.	Number of Classes.	Number of School-masters.	Average amount of School Instruction weekly per each Prisoner.
1,584	1,254	530	29	6	1½ hours.

TABLE IV.—Showing EDUCATIONAL STATUS of 530 PRISONERS on the School Roll, January 1st, 1874.

READING.								WRITING.								ARITHMETIC.							
Standards.								Standards.								Standards.							
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
47	69	79	90	109	104	32	530	30	47	317	120	14	2	-	530	50	61	180	105	114	15	5	530

TABLE V.—Showing the EDUCATIONAL STATUS of 401 PRISONERS received during the Year 1873, of whom 190 were placed on the School Roll. Chaplain's Report.

Exempt from School.	Read and Write imperfectly.	Read and Write a little.	Read imperfectly and write none.	Neither Read nor Write.	Total placed on School Roll.
211	88	30	85	45	401

TABLE VI.—Showing the EDUCATIONAL STATUS of 254 PRISONERS discharged during the Year 1873.

	Read and Write well.	Read and Write fairly.	Read and Write imperfectly.	Neither Read nor Write.
	101	126	24	3

TABLE VII.—Showing by comparison the Amount of EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS made by 455 PRISONERS examined both at Christmas 1872 and June 1873, and of 459 examined both in June 1873 and Christmas 1873.

	READING.								WRITING.							
	Standards.								Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Christmas 1872 -	36	63	76	93	115	50	22	455	53	49	286	55	12	-	-	455
June 1873 -	27	49	55	78	106	101	39	455	22	37	266	120	10	-	-	455
June 1873 -	35	52	71	107	108	63	23	459	39	31	329	57	3	-	-	459
Christmas 1873 -	21	45	54	59	128	102	50	459	24	30	283	115	6	-	-	459

	ARITHMETIC.							
	Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Christmas 1872 -	59	47	194	76	72	7	-	455
June 1873 -	20	31	173	102	111	13	5	455
June 1873 -	40	54	211	69	75	8	2	459
Christmas 1873 -	26	18	188	92	111	13	5	459

Chaplain's  
Report.

TABLE VIII.—Showing by comparison the Amount of EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS made by 14 Boys, examined both at Christmas 1872 and June 1873, and of 11 examined both in June 1873 and Christmas 1873.

	READING.								WRITING.							
	Standards.								Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Christmas 1872	-	-	3	4	5	2	-	14	-	-	4	7	2	1	-	14
June 1873	-	-	-	1	6	5	2	14	-	-	2	3	5	4	-	14
June 1873	-	-	-	4	5	2	-	11	-	-	4	4	2	1	-	11
Christmas 1873	-	-	-	1	3	5	2	11	-	-	2	3	2	4	-	11

		ARITHMETIC.							
		Standards.							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Christmas 1872	-	-	-	5	2	4	1	-	14
June 1873	-	-	-	2	1	7	2	2	14
June 1873	-	-	-	3	2	4	2	-	11
Christmas 1873	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	2	11

TABLE IX.—Showing PROSPECTS of 254 PRISONERS discharged during the Year 1873.

Good.	Fair.	Doubtful.	Bad.	Total.
144	42	52	16	254

## PORTLAND PRISON.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

As the medical statistics contain all the really necessary information, but few additional remarks from me will be required.

On the 25th of February I was transferred from Woking Female Prison in consequence of the continued ill health of Dr. Blaker unfortunately rendering it necessary that he should retire from the service.

The number of prisoners received during the year was 401, of these 380 were in good health, 16 in moderate, and five in delicate.

Forty-one were removed to Woking as being physically unfit for this climate.

The general health of the prisoners was most satisfactory, as the death-rate will testify, only one death from natural causes having occurred during the latter six months of the year, the total number for the whole year being 10, amongst which was one from fracture of the skull, caused by one prisoner kicking another on the temple during a quarrel, for which he was tried by the civil power, and sentenced to five years penal servitude, and another from compound fracture of the leg, the remainder being all from natural causes.

Five cases of attempted suicide were made, but only one appeared to be at all genuine, the prisoner having divided the radial artery with a piece of glass.

The number of accidents were less by 20, but amongst them were several very serious ones, viz., three compound fractured legs, four fractured arms, 12 fingers, seven toes, two ribs, one knee cap, and one skull. The amputations comprised one leg and four fingers. The casual sick, although considerably larger than in the year preceding, was much less than in 1871, and this increase, I think, may in some way be accounted for by my presence as a new medical officer amongst them, as each prisoner makes a point of seeing him, and trying what can be got out of him, and this fact is more strongly brought out on comparing the daily average number of casual sick during the first few months of my tenure of office, and the latter; in the former it was 150 or 160, and in the latter 90 or 100.

Malingering was carried on to a considerable extent for a time after my first joining, but through the admirable plan of separation which we have been able to bring to bear since the occupation of the completed portions of the new hospital, a speedy and almost entire stop was put to the practice; in fact, many of those who were admitted for treatment, after a few days trial of the new discipline, requested their immediate discharge, and further promised never to try it on again. The only serious case of self-mutilation was that of a prisoner placing his hand under the wheel of the locomotive engine employed on the works, in consequence of which he has lost the use of two fingers, a third being amputated at the time.

The occupation of the new hospital, so far as finished, is a matter of great congratulation, as in its ventilation, warming, cubic space, and thorough isolation of the patients it leaves little or nothing to be desired.

A larger number of officers than usual were placed on the sick list, one death occurred very suddenly, the officer dropping down dead while on duty from breaking a blood-vessel on the lungs, and one was invalided for phthisis.

A considerable number of assaults on officers were made, but only three were of a serious nature, in two of which the prisoners were committed for trial.

---



Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

MEDICAL STATISTICS OF PORTLAND PRISON for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number admitted during the Year.		Daily Average Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Hospital Cases.			Aggregate Number of Cases of Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital; including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Number of Deaths.			Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.			Number removed on Medical Grounds.		
	From Government Prisons.	With License revoked, and from County and Borough Prisons.		Total.	Total Number admitted for Treatment during the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.		Daily Average Number under Treatment per 1,000 Prisoners.	Natural Death.	Accidents.	Total.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Total Mortality.	Liberated.	To other Government Prisons.
Male	344	57	401	1,680	53	33.5	46,089	8	3	—	10	4.48	1.89	6.33	2	45

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Regis-ter Num-ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates.			Cause of Death.	Health.		No. of former Con-victions.		Previous Occu-pation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	Penal Servitude.	Shorter Sentences.		
Male	8,398	Perth	30	11 Oct. 1871	11 Oct. 1872	21 Jan. 1873	Calcareous degeneration of the Aorta.	Good	Good	—	—	Dealer	Stone Dressing
"	7,724	Pentonville	34	3 June 1870	27 June 1870	7 Apr. "	Pneumonia.	"	"	—	—	Seaman	Stone Breaking

TABLE II.—DEATHS—continued.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates.			Cause of Death.	Health.		No. of former Con- victs.	Previous Occu- pation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.			
Male	7,829	Pentonville	43	24 Mar. 1870	21 Oct. 1870	11 Apr. 1873	Phthisis	Good	Good	1	Labourer	Washer
"	8,940	"	41	8 Dec. 1871	20 Sept. 1872	" "	Albuminuria	Moderate	Delicate	"	Groom	Tailor
"	8,946	"	21	20 Nov "	25 July 1872	12 "	Diseased Pelvis	Delicate	"	—	Labourer	None
"	7,430	Millbank	not known	18 May 1868	26 Nov. 1870	7 May "	Tumour of Brain.	Good	Moderate	1	Painter	Painter
"	8,076	Pentonville	28	29 July 1870	24 Feb. 1871	23 June "	Hemoptysis, &c.	"	Good	—	Draper	Carpenter
"	9,040	Brixton	45	9 Feb. 1872	30 Dec. 1872	8 July "	Fracture of skull.	"	"	—	Groom	Quarrying
"	7,972	Pentonville	70	18 July 1870	21 Nov. 1870	9 Aug. "	Old age and debility.	Moderate	Moderate	1	Carpenter	Stone breaking.
"	8,133	Millbank	23	25 Jan. "	20 Mar. 1871	17 "	Effusion into pericardium following frac- ture of leg.	Good	Good	—	Oostermonger	Quarrying

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS.

Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.	Diseases existing on Reception at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Govern- ment Prisons.	Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.	Diseases existing on Reception at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Govern- ment Prisons.
Ague . . .	—	—	—	Dysentery, chron . . .	—	—	—
Chronic rheumatism . . .	—	—	—	Hernia, reducible . . .	—	—	—
„ gout . . .	—	—	—	„ irreducible . . .	—	—	—
Syphilis, secondary . . .	—	—	—	Fistula in Ano . . .	—	—	—
Cancer . . .	—	—	—	Hæmorrhoids . . .	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . .	—	—	—	Prolapsus ani . . .	—	—	1
Scrofula . . .	—	—	1	Organic disease of liver . . .	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis— confirmed. . . . .	5	1	—	Spleen, hypertrophy of . . .	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis— incipient. . . . .	1	2	—	Leucocythæmia . . .	—	—	—
Tubercular hæmoptysis . . .	—	—	—	Ascites . . .	—	—	—
„ peritonitis . . .	—	—	—	Albuminuria . . .	1	—	—
Diabetes . . .	—	—	—	Cystitis, chronic . . .	—	—	—
Purpura . . .	—	—	—	Stricture of urethra . . .	—	—	1
Anæmia . . .	—	—	—	Urinary organs, other affections of. . . . .	—	—	—
Hemiplegia . . .	—	—	—	Diseases of bones . . .	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . .	—	—	—	„ joints . . .	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . .	—	—	—	Chronic synovitis . . .	—	—	—
Epilepsy . . .	—	—	—	Ulceration of cartilages . . .	—	—	—
Chorea . . .	1	—	—	Loose cartilages . . .	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . .	—	—	—	Ankylosis . . .	—	—	—
Mania . . .	1	—	1	Ulcerated leg . . .	—	—	—
Imbecility and Idiocy . . .	2	—	—	Caries and necrosis of spine. . . . .	—	—	—
Other diseases of brain and spinal cord. . . . .	—	—	—	Curvature of spino . . .	—	—	—
Blindness . . .	—	1	—	Hip disease . . .	—	1	—
Cataract . . .	—	—	—	Enlargement and dis- eases of bursa. . . . .	—	—	—
Impaired vision . . .	—	—	—	Club foot . . .	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and of the eyelids . . .	—	—	—	Psoriasis and lepra . . .	—	—	—
Diseases of the ear . . .	—	—	—	Eczema . . .	—	—	—
Valve disease of heart . . .	—	—	—	Ulcer . . .	—	—	—
Hypertrophy „ . . .	—	—	—	Skin, other diseases of . . .	—	—	—
Fatty degeneration „ . . .	—	—	—	Debility . . .	2	2	—
Angina pectoris . . .	—	—	—	Old age . . .	2	—	2
Palpitation and irregu- larity of the action of the heart. . . . .	—	—	—	Complaints not specified . . .	—	—	—
Aneurism of the aorta . . .	1	—	—	AMPUTATIONS:—			
„ . . .	—	—	—	Arm . . .	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . .	—	—	—	Fore arm . . .	—	—	—
Addison's disease . . .	—	—	—	Hand . . .	—	—	—
Bronchitis, chronic . . .	8	3	2	Fingers . . .	—	—	—
Asthma . . .	1	2	—	Thigh . . .	—	—	—
Pleurisy, chronic . . .	—	—	—	Leg . . .	—	—	—
Empyema . . .	—	—	—	Foot . . .	—	—	—
Pneumothorax . . .	—	—	—	Toes . . .	—	—	—
Stricture of Oesophagus . . .	—	—	—	Disabled limbs from injuries. . . . .	—	—	—
				TOTALS . . .	25	12	8

TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.

Number of Cases during the Year, and their Disposal.

DIVISION I.—INSANITY.										DIVISION II.—MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.											
Sex.	In the Prison on 1st January.			Insane on Reception.			Originated in this Prison during the Year.			Removed			Recovered in this Prison.			Died.			Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.		
	From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.	From Government Prisons.	To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.	From Government Prisons.	To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.	From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.	From Government Prisons.	To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.	In the Prison on 31st January.	Received during the Year.	Removed	Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.	
Male	Nil	1	Nil	Nil	1	2	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	Nil	Nil

Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition.			Whether previously Insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison, previous to First Symptoms of Insanity (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Termination of Case.			
						Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	Recovered in this Prison.						Removed to.	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.	
Male	8,933	31	Larceny 14	Yrs.	Working	29 Nov. 1871	1872. 19 Sept.	Weak	Insane	Yes	Nil	Mania	Read and write imperfectly.	Laborer	—	Millbank	—	—	
"	8,934	23	Burglary 7	7	"	13 Jan. 1872	"	Good	Good	No	2 months	"	"	Hawker	—	"	—	—	

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—*continued*.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates.		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affec- tion exist before First Transfer to a Government Prison?	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	9282	41	Larceny	Brixton	19 Sept. 1873	14 July 1873	—	Imbecility	No	Read and write imperfectly.	Scale Cutter	Working	—	—
"	7846	51	"	Pentonville	18 Apr. 1870	21 Oct. 1870	—	Imbecility	"	"	Labourer	"	—	—

TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS.

Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age	Sentence.	Date of Reception.	Date of Attempt.	Form of Suicide or Suicidal Attempt.	Supposed Cause.	Previous Tendency.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Mental Condition.		Result.	
									On First Reception into the Government Prisons.	In this Prison.	Died.	Recovered.
7633	27	5 years	1 April 1870	28 Aug. 1873	Cutting radial artery with glass.	Disliked his work.	Yes	Labourer	Good	Weak	—	Yes.

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR. Medical Officer's Report

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st December 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small pox . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus Fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric Fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula . . . . .	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	—
Catarrh . . . . .	1	—	17	18	—	—	—	—
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas . . . . .	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	2
Pyæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurodynia . . . . .	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Phlegmon . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute rheumatism . . . . .	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Sub-acute " . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
Synovial " . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Muscular " . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	1
Acute gout . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" secondary . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Cancer, of— . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilitic tumours . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lumbago . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lupus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis . . . . .	2	—	10	—	2	1	9	—
" hæmoptysis . . . . .	—	—	9	8	—	1	—	—
Tubercular peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Scurvy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Dropsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofulous abscess . . . . .	1	—	11	7	4	—	1	—
Anasarca . . . . .	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tumour of brain . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
Curvature of spine . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor Ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy . . . . .	1	—	4	1	4	—	—	—
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hysteria . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Cephalalgia . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

## List of Diseases, &amp;c.—continued.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st December 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Melancholia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Observation as to state of mind	—	—	10	8	—	—	—	2
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute . . . . .	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
chronic . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Ulcer of cornea . . . . .	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	1
Iritis . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Wounds of cornea . . . . .	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Amaurosis . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Glaucoma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids . . . . .	—	—	5	3	1	—	1	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve-disease . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hypertrophy . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—
Calcareous degeneration of the aorta . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Vertigo . . . . .	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism of the aorta . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
" radial artery . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
Laryngeal Catarrh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis, acute . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
" chronic . . . . .	2	—	46	—	32	—	13	3
Asthma . . . . .	—	—	5	—	2	—	3	—
Pneumonia . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Congestion of lungs . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy . . . . .	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
Quinsy . . . . .	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—
Tonsillitis . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Gastritis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hæmatemesis . . . . .	—	—	20	19	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

List of Diseases, &c.—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st December 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—cont.</b>								
Dysentery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia, reducible . . . . .	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
"    strangulated . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhoea . . . . .	1	—	61	59	2	—	—	1
Constipation . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fistula in Ano . . . . .	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
Hæmorrhoids . . . . .	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
Hepatitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaundice . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Leucocythœmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites . . . . .	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	1
Prolapsus ani . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Stomatitis . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Abscess of rectum . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Tape worms . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Colic . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &amp;c.</b>								
Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphimosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra . . . . .	—	—	9	2	5	—	1	1
<b>Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.</b>								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	—
Phymosis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.</b>								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysamenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Diseases of Female Breast.</b>								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.</b>								
<b>Diseases of Bones and Joints.</b>								
Periostitis . . . . .	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	1
Abscess of joints . . . . .	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Acute synovitis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Necrosis . . . . .	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—



Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

## List of Diseases, &amp;c.—cont.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st December 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Diseases of Spine.</i>								
Caries and necrosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	—
Angular deformity	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hip disease	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Disease of pelvis	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
<i>Diseases of Tendons, &amp;c.</i>								
Club foot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursæ	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	1
Thecal abscess	3	—	67	67	—	—	—	3
Bunions	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Scabies	1	—	10	11	—	—	—	—
Erythema	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
Urticaria	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra), Icthyosis	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Eczema	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Sycosis	—	—	3	—	8	—	—	—
Chilblains	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Herpes	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Boil	—	—	67	66	—	—	—	1
Carbuncle	2	—	40	41	—	—	—	1
Ulcer	5	—	20	24	1	—	—	1
Whitlow	2	—	16	18	—	—	—	—
Abscess of muscles	—	—	39	39	—	—	—	—
<i>Anomalous and Feigned Diseases</i>	1	—	14	15	—	—	—	—
Old Age	—	—	5	—	—	1	4	—
Debility	3	—	60	29	25	—	4	5
GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.								
Burns and scalds	1	—	6	7	—	—	—	—
Contusions	—	—	95	95	—	—	—	—
Wounds of scalp	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
" leg	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
" fingers	4	—	22	22	—	—	—	4
" foot	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
" toes	1	—	4	5	—	—	—	—
" knee	1	—	6	7	—	—	—	—
" arm	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
" various	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—
Fracture of arm	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	1
" leg	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
" fingers	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
" toes	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
" ribs	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
" skull	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
" patella	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Effusion into pericardium after fracture of leg	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
<i>Surgical Operations.</i>								
Amputation of arm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	1
" thigh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
" foot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprains	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	1
Other operations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporal punishment	—	—	34	34	—	—	—	—
Malingering	—	—	21	20	—	—	—	1
Totals	40	—	1,031	846	132	10	45	38

The following is a TABULATED STATEMENT of CONDITION of HEALTH of PRISONERS released from PRISON during the Year.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

On reception.		On release.			
State of health.		Health restored.	Health improved.	Health de- teriorated.	Unchanged.
Good health - -	237	—	—	24	213
Moderate health -	14	4	—	—	10
Delicate health - -	11	5	2	—	4
Totals -	262	9	2	24	227

## PORTSMOUTH PRISON.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REPORT.

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

#### *Number and Disposal of Prisoners.*

On 1st January 1873	-	-	-	-	1,343
Since received	-	-	-	-	328
					1,671
Removed to other prisons	-	-	-	-	82
Discharged	-	-	-	-	311
Died	-	-	-	-	10
				Total	403
Remaining 31st December 1873	-	-	-	-	1,268

#### *Conduct of Officers.*

I am glad to be able to report favourably on this head. Serious breaches of discipline have been infrequent. Of the five cases visited by dismissal two only were for drunkenness, while the general character and conduct of the staff have been most satisfactory.

During the year the following changes have taken place :—

Discharged, medically unfit	-	-	-	-	5
„ not completing probation	-	-	-	-	2
„ on other grounds	-	-	-	-	3
Dismissed	-	-	-	-	5
Died	-	-	-	-	1
Resigned	-	-	-	-	6
Transferred to other prisons	-	-	-	-	2
					24

In my last report I alluded to the increased power and responsibility placed upon the principal warders. After another year's experience I find no reason to alter the opinion I then expressed as to the beneficial results obtained both as regards officers and prisoners, and I am inclined to believe, that the decrease in the breaches of prison rule on the part of the latter, is owing to the amount of discretion left to these officials, who have exercised it to the benefit of all.

From the superior officers I continue to receive that support and co-operation so essential to the proper carrying out of the duties of an establishment of this nature. Changes among them have taken place ; the Rev. J. Banks, who for many years had filled the post of chaplain, retired early in the year on account of ill health, and was succeeded by the Rev. J. Innes from Parkhurst ; and Dr. D. Nicolson from Millbank Prison followed Dr. Wilson as medical officer, on the resignation of the latter for an important post in another part of the country.

#### *Conduct of Prisoners.*

By table 3 it will be found that a total of 799 offenders have been punished for 2,194 offences.

Compared with last year this is satisfactory, exhibiting a marked decrease in both respects, and showing that the course adopted with the

prisoners has not failed to produce the results so much desired. It may be observed that while the average daily number of prisoners is not quite seven less than last year, the average number of reports daily is reduced by about one fourth, and, though there is an increase in the admonitions, it follows, as a matter of course, that there has been a falling off of the more serious offences. At the same time the necessity of strict discipline has not been overlooked, and hard labour has been most rigidly enforced. As before, it will be found by the following table that the greatest number of reports are incurred by the least number of men.

Reported 5 times 25 prisoners.				Reported 17 times 4 prisoners.			
"	6	"	17	"	18	"	5
"	7	"	12	"	19	"	1
"	8	"	10	"	20	"	1
"	9	"	8	"	23	"	1
"	10	"	10	"	24	"	1
"	11	"	3	"	25	"	3
"	12	"	2	"	27	"	1
"	13	"	2	"	28	"	1
"	14	"	6	"	30	"	1
"	15	"	1	"	31	"	1
"	16	"	3				

The cases of a grave nature have been few, as evidenced by the very rare infliction of corporal punishment, of which there have been but seven instances. I am happy to say there have been no serious assaults on officers.

Feigned attempts at escape having met with prompt and decisive punishment, may be said to have almost ceased, while trafficking has, I hope, been reduced to a minimum amount.

One case of suicide occurred. The prisoner had only been received from a Scotch prison a day or two before. No cause could be assigned for this act, as the man had said nothing to any person to indicate he contemplated self-destruction, nor had he left anything written in his cell from which his motive could be traced.

### *Employment of Convicts.*

As heretofore, the prisoners have been principally employed in excavating and in brickmaking, and in the various operations connected with the latter work.

19,531,100 bricks were made, showing a slight diminution on the number manufactured last year. A large amount of blacksmiths' and carpenters' work has also been undertaken on the dockyard extension works, and the fittings for the cells at the prison recently erected at Eastney by the Admiralty were constructed here by convict labour, and have given satisfaction to the officials of that Department.

The work performed for the War Department has been much the same as in former years, that chiefly engaging my attention being the demolition of the old fortifications of the Portsea Lines.

For this service many convicts have been advantageously employed, as well as in the smiths' and carpenters' work connected with it. In addition to this, two new roads, leading from Portsea to Landport, have been laid out and made, and a stone wall on the side of one has been constructed, all by convict labour under the superintendence of the War Department. The roads have recently been opened to the public, to whom they are of great benefit, while they certainly very materially

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

improve the aspect and condition of the surrounding neighbourhood. A third road is now being made in the same manner.

I continue to receive the cordial support of the authorities connected with both the Admiralty and War Departments.

The work executed for our own Department during the past year has not been unimportant.

Quarters for 24 more officers have been erected, and, I hope, will add still further to their comfort and convenience. In the prison, the cells throughout have been fitted with gas, so doing away with the risk of fire, to which we were exposed by the use of candles in the hands of prisoners.

Improvements in the ventilation of the laundry drying room have been effected, and that of the other parts of the prison has been completed.

In summarising the results of last year's employment of prisoners, I may remark that the average earnings per man per diem, including non-effectives, have been 2s. 9½d., or, excluding them, 3s. 0½d., as compared with 2s. 5d. and 2s. 9½d. respectively in the previous year. The total value of convict labour has been 55,550l. 13s. 6½d., or 7,241l. 4s. 4½d. more than that of the former year. Full details of all these matters will be found in the appendices.

### *Concluding Remarks.*

Out of the total of 311 prisoners liberated, 206 availed themselves of the advantages offered by the various Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, showing a very considerable increase of those desirous of being assisted by these valuable associations. The formation of these societies in Scotland, and in some of the English counties and large towns, has been most beneficial, as now no convict can say they could not get assistance on liberation, while in the few instances where there are no local societies available, that in London most willingly undertakes their cases. Twenty-seven of the discharged convicts acquired a knowledge of the following trades:—

Bricklayers	-	-	4
Carpenters	-	-	9
Gas fitters	-	-	4
Painter	-	-	1
Plumber	-	-	1
Sawyers	-	-	4
Smiths	-	-	4

Total	-	-	27
-------	---	---	----

I find that the prisoners show a remarkable aptitude for learning a trade, and that, although the opportunities afforded them are not so numerous as I could desire, the power of rewarding well-conducted and intelligent men by teaching them a trade is of the most beneficial character, and every chance of learning one is gladly seized by them. Of course one of the difficulties to be met is to prevent idle men from attempting to learn a trade with the view of escaping the harder kinds of labour.

No. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT of REMOVAL of CONVICTS to and from  
PORTSMOUTH CONVICT PRISON, between 1st January 1873, and 31st  
December 1873. Governor's  
Report.

Number of Convicts in Prison on 1st January 1873 - 1,343

Received during the year :—

Transfers from other Convict Prisons.*	Brixton	-	-	-	123
	Chatham	-	-	-	7
	Millbank	-	-	-	92
	Paisley	-	-	-	16
	Parkhurst	-	-	-	1
	Pentonville	-	-	-	47
	Perth	-	-	-	16
	Portland	-	-	-	4
	Woking	-	-	-	22
Total transfers					328
Total received					328

Disposed of during the year :—

		Discharged on license, medical grounds	-	2		
		Do. do, specially	-	1		
Discharges, Deaths, &c.	{	Do. license	-	290		
		Do. expiration of sentence	-	17		
		Do. remission of sentence	-	1		
		Deaths (including 1 suicide)	-	10		
				<hr/>		
Total discharges, deaths, &c.				- 321		
Transfers to Convict Prisons.*	{	Brixton	-	-	-	11
		Chatham	-	-	-	6
		Dartmoor	-	-	-	16
		Millbank	-	-	-	29
		Parkhurst	-	-	-	4
		Portland	-	-	-	13
		Woking	-	-	-	3
				<hr/>		
Total transfers				-	82	
				<hr/>		
Total disposed of				-	403	
				<hr/>		

Number remaining on 31st December 1873, 1,268.

Average number of Prisoners during the year 1873, 1,289·397.

Greatest number of Prisoners at any one time, 1,343, and date 1st January 1873.

Least number of Prisoners at any one time, 1,256, and date 21st October 1873.

Number of Prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 5.

Number of Prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 201.

---

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Governor's  
Report.

NUMBER of PRISONERS of each of the following decennial periods of age remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years, both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	TOTAL.
Nil	610	418	178	56	5	1	1,263

No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in PORTSMOUTH PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year ending	CLASSES.										Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.												
	Old Regulation.			New Regulation.								3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Special.															
Dec. 31st } 1873 - }	-	-	-	1	133	359	225	440	101	1,268	-	-	162	5	802	52	-	189	8	14	16	9	11	

No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the Year 1873.

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Total Number of Admonitions.	Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded		Total.		By Director.	By Governor.	Total.				
By Director.	By Governor.									
*48	2,146	2,194	321	31	768	799	884	1,671	6.01 (or .4661 per cent.)	1,289.397

\* Cases of corporal punishment, 7.

No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION of TIME, distinguishing the Longest and Shortest Days.

	Summer.			Winter.		
	From	To	—	From	To	—
Prisoners rise, wash themselves, make beds, clean cells and wards - - -	A. M. 5.0	A. M. 5.50	H. M. 0 50	A. M. 5.40	A. M. 6.30	H. M. 0 50
Breakfast (including serving out)	5.50	6.30	0 40	6.30	7.20	0 50
Morning prayers (including unlocking and removing to and fro) - - -	6.30	7.0	0 30	7.20	7.50	0 30
Labour (including mustering and going to and from work)	7.0	11.45	4 45	7.50	11.45	3 55
Dinner (including serving out) and making up hammocks -	11.45	P. M. 12.45	1 0	11.45	P. M. 12.45	1 0
Labour (including mustering and going to and from work) -	P. M. 12.45	6.0	5 15	P. M. 12.45	4.15	3 30
Supper (including serving out) -	6.0	6.40	0 40	4.15	4.55	0 40
Cellular instruction, cleaning shoes, hair cutting, and reading in cells - - -	6.40	7.45	1 5	4.55	7.45	2 50
Making down hammocks for the night - - -	7.45	8.0	0 15	7.45	8.0	0 15
	Longest day 15 0			Shortest day 14 20		

ABSTRACT.

	Summer.	Winter.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning - -	H. M. 10 0	H. M. 7 25
„ „ meals - -	2 20	2 30
„ „ prayers -	0 30	0 30
„ „ other occupation	2 10	3 55
Total	15 0	14 20



Governor's Report. No. 5.—VALUE of the Labour of Convicts, taken from the Monthly Returns of Measured Work.

Work.	No. of Days.		Rate per day earned. Measurement.	Amount.	
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	
Admiralty - -	228,007	- -	2 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	33,107 8 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
War Department -	64,168	- -	3 7	11,499 17 2	
Prison buildings, &c.	41,136	- -	3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,200 15 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	
		333,311	3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	50,808 1 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Prison employment -	- -	31,612 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 0	4,742 12 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Total for Prisoners at labour - -	- -	354,923 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	55,550 13 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
NON-EFFECTIVES.					
Sick - - -	10,779				
Under punishment -	3,855 $\frac{1}{2}$				
Not told off to parties	2,978				
Lost time through rain, &c. - -	13,316				
		30,928 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Grand Total - -	- -	395,852	2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	55,550 13 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
DAILY AVERAGES.					
Admiralty - -	778 $\frac{1}{2}$				
War Department -	209 $\frac{1}{2}$				
Prison buildings, &c.	138 $\frac{3}{4}$				
Prison employment -	103 $\frac{1}{2}$				
Non-effectives - -	59 $\frac{3}{4}$				
	1,289 $\frac{1}{2}$	Working days.			
	$\times 307 = 395,852.$				

No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the various TRADES or PARTIES. Governor's Report.  
ADMIRALTY.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average Earnings per Man per Day as measured and valued.	Amount.
DOCKYARD EXTENSION WORKS.				
13. Martin -	Brickmaking, &c.	4,180½	s. d. 3 5½	£ s. d. 718 13 9
14. Freemantle -	Bricklaying, &c.	4,290	3 5	733 18 11½
15. Higgins -	Brickmaking, &c.	6,484½	3 0½	986 0 8½
16. Teeling -	"	4,594½	2 5½	563 13 5
17. Clayton -	"	6,541½	3 7½	1,194 18 8
18. Field -	"	1,812½	3 4½	806 14 0½
19. Chapman -	Excavating, &c.	11,104	2 8½	1,511 7 3½
20. Carpenter, W.	Bricklaying, &c.	2,617½	2 9	361 1 8
21. Burton -	Blacksmiths' work	5,151½	2 10½	743 10 6
22. Turner -	Brickmaking, &c.	6,454	3 5	1,099 9 4½
23. Carpenter, A. W.	"	4,124	2 1½	440 19 5½
24. Smith -	"	4,812	2 1½	517 11 4½
25. Turner -	Excavating, &c.	6,195	3 9½	1,173 12 11
26. Hall -	Brickmaking, &c.	4,435½	2 4	518 18 8½
27. Luke -	"	2,581	2 0½	263 6 5½
28. Lawson -	"	4,411½	2 4½	527 6 3
29. McCann -	"	2,971	2 4½	352 3 11½
30. Allen -	"	1,686½	1 11	161 18 5½
31. Reynolds -	"	4,543	2 8	607 5 1¾
32. Cole -	Excavating, &c.	11,399½	4 3½	2,451 17 5½
33. Cockrane -	"	8,181½	4 6	1,840 2 3½
34. Wilson -	Brickmaking, &c.	3,789½	2 10	536 14 6
35. Kemp -	Supplying tools, &c.	1,643	2 3½	190 14 4½
36. Lainsbury -	Brickmaking, &c.	3,656	3 7½	664 9 0½
37. Miller -	"	3,036½	3 8½	562 14 4¾
38. Ancell -	"	3,782½	3 8½	702 14 1¾
39. Mursell -	"	4,383½	2 10	619 2 9
40. Oliver -	Rough carpenters' work	4,510	2 10½	653 17 10½
41. Slade -	Carpenters' work	7,106	2 6	887 6 9½
42. Saxton -	Brickmaking, &c.	6,309½	2 6½	796 12 9½
43. Boghurst -	"	3,101	2 4½	369 8 0½
44. Smith -	"	7,065½	3 9	1,327 5 7¾
45. Leonard -	"	4,470½	3 1	689 10 4½
46. Battershill -	"	2,685½	2 8½	367 14 0½
47. Johnson -	Excavating, &c.	7,832	2 9½	1,085 13 10
48. Beatty -	Brickmaking, &c.	6,707	3 2½	1,071 17 10½
49. Hobbs -	"	4,285½	2 5½	526 13 2½
50. Dore -	"	4,495	2 4	523 6 2
51. Bennett -	"	4,213	2 5	510 3 5
52. Conlan -	"	3,083	2 6½	387 5 5¾
53. Hewlett -	"	3,058½	2 4½	364 15 1
54. Mannering -	"	3,105½	2 6	388 6 8
55. Banks -	"	4,237½	3 3	687 6 6
56. Stephens -	"	4,175½	3 3½	693 0 8
Light labour.				
1. Platt -	"	4,731½	1 9½	421 5 11½
2. Turner -	"	4,771	1 7½	383 8 11
4. Gibson -	"	5,230½	1 9	456 11 3¾
5. Beer -	"	3,971½	0 7½	121 17 5¾
		228,007		33,107 8 4½

Governor's  
Report.

## Summary of Earnings, &amp;c.—continued.

## WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average Earnings per Man per Day as measured and valued.	Amount.
PORTSEA LINES.				
57. Failes - -	Demolishing old fortifications, filling in moats, &c.	64,168	s. d. 3 7	£ s. d. 11,499 17 2
58. Berry - -				
59. Venters - -				
60. Bennett, - -				
61. Driscoll - -				
62. Hallyor - -				
63. Ranks - -				
64. Shepherd - -				
65. Gast - -				
66. Hamilton - -				
69. Richards - -				
75. Stevens - -				
Light labour.				
3. Newcome - -				11,499 17 2

## PRISON BUILDINGS, &amp;c.

8. Elsley - -	Bricklayers - -	3,684	3 8½	677 17 6½
11. Rawding - -	Labourers - -			
9. Hall - -	Carpenters' work - -			
10. Bayliss - -	Blacksmiths' „ - -			
12. Brown - -	Painters' „ - -	1,906½	3 1½	298 1 6
67. Strong - -	Building new quarters for warders.	24,112	2 7½	3,186 19 4½
68. Field - -				
70. Holmes - -				
71. Vines - -				
72. Pavey - -				
73. Hinks - -				
74. Grant - -				
76. Truscott - -				
		41,186½		6,200 15 8½

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

1. Potam - -	Tailors - -	7,535	4 11	1,853 7 0
2. Bennett - -	Shoemakers - -	4,298	2 1½	451 8 10½
3. Ames - -	Cooks - -	4,121	2 6	515 2 6
4. Moody - -	Bakers - -	3,090	2 6	386 5 0
5. Parker - -	Cleaners - -	7,027½	2 0	702 15 0
6. Barnett - -	Washers - -	5,541	3 0	833 15 10½
		31,612½		4,742 12 3½

No. 7.—DETAIL OF MEASUREMENTS.

ADMIRALTY.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>DOCKYARD EXTENSION WORKS.</b>			
<b>BLACKSMITHS' WORK.</b>			
<i>New Work.</i>			
Making ironwork to machinery, &c.	lbs.	s. d.	£ s. d.
" " " -	64	0 3½	0 18 8
" " " -	640	0 3	8 0 0
" " " -	271	0 2½	2 16 5½
" " " -	733	0 2	6 2 2
" " " -	743	0 1½	4 12 10½
" " barrows -	2,735	0 2	22 15 10
" " trucks -	1,801	0 1½	11 5 1½
" " " -	600	0 1	2 10 0
" bolts and nuts -	3,083	0 2	25 13 10
" " " -	4,704	0 1½	29 8 0
" catches and pins -	318	0 1½	1 19 1½
" dog and spike nails -	5,062	0 1	21 1 10
" timber dogs -	345	0 1	1 8 9
" rag bolts -	1,191	0 1	4 19 3
" ironwork for pontoon -	93	0 2½	0 19 4½
" " " -	725	0 2	6 0 10
" " " -	1,564	0 1½	9 15 6
" hasps and staples -	54	0 2	0 9 0
" clips for stone -	151	0 2	1 5 2
" straps, &c. -	45	0 2½	0 9 4½
" " " -	366	0 2	3 1 0
" furnace bars -	185	0 1	0 15 5
" rivets for wheeling plank -	585	0 1½	3 13 1½
" dampers for kiln -	4,627	0 1	19 5 7
" shackles -	No. 45	0 6	1 2 6
" lever and slide bars -	40 lbs.	0 2	0 6 8
" hand rail -	434 "	0 1½	2 14 3
" brackets to handrail -	40 "	0 2½	0 8 4
" " " " -	378 "	0 2	3 3 0
" pump handles -	22 "	0 2	0 3 8
" valve rods and guides -	1,240 "	0 2	10 6 8
" saw tiller -	15 "	0 3½	0 4 4½
" spanner -	61 "	0 3	0 15 3
" tenter hooks -	42 "	0 2	0 7 0
" hinges -	59 "	0 3	0 14 9
" " " -	273 "	0 2	2 5 6
" " " -	115 "	0 1½	0 14 4½
" box handles -	55 "	0 2	0 9 2
" ash pans -	292 "	0 1	1 4 4
" hooks and eyes -	52 "	0 2	0 8 8
" " " -	16 "	0 1½	0 2 0
" cutting wires for brick machine -	No. 2,788	0 0½	2 16 11½
" coal scoops -	36 lbs.	0 4	0 12 0
" pile shoes -	8½ cwt.	3 6	1 8 10½
" shackles, small -	No. 18	0 3	0 3 3
" steps for sheer pit -	370 lbs.	0 1½	2 6 3
" wedges (old iron)-	95 "	0 1½	0 11 10½
" chimney bars -	122 "	0 1½	0 15 3
" window guards -	874 "	0 1½	5 9 3
" wall and clay hooks -	202 "	0 1½	1 5 3
" rail chairs -	195 "	0 2	1 12 6

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BLACKSMITHS' WORK—cont.</b>			
Making clay knives - - -	994 lbs.	s. d. 0 2	£ s. d. 8 5 8
" handles for buckets - - -	58 "	0 2½	0 12 1
" scrapers for roller - - -	132 "	0 2	1 2 0
" plank hooks - - -	14 "	0 3½	0 4 1
" nails of sorts - - -	771 "	0 1½	4 16 4½
" lewises for masons - - -	7 "	0 3½	0 2 0
" steel pins for engine - - -	110 "	0 3	1 7 6
" man hole for boiler - - -	50 "	0 3	0 12 6
" chain pins - - -	18 "	0 3	0 4 6
" washers - - -	188 "	0 1½	0 17 3
" engine shovel - - -	26 "	0 2	0 4 4
" pivots for windows - - -	210 "	0 2	1 15 0
" chain for pump - - -	452 "	0 2	3 15 4
" tub drifts - - -	12 "	0 3½	0 3 6
" masons' drills - - -	640 "	0 1½	4 0 0
" " (steel) - - -	23 "	0 3	0 5 9
" tools of sorts - - -	496 "	0 3½	7 4 8
" " - - -	601 "	0 3	7 10 3
" platelayers' adzes - - -	16 "	0 3	0 4 0
" plugs and feathers - - -	25 "	0 1½	0 3 1½
" smiths' tongs - - -	295 "	0 2½	3 1 5½
" hammers of sorts - - -	78 "	0 3½	1 2 9
" " - - -	88 "	0 3	1 0 9
" " - - -	316 "	0 2½	3 5 10
" hack knives - - -	11 "	0 3½	0 3 2½
" tue iron for forge - - -	20 "	0 3	0 5 0
" hand bars - - -	72 "	0 1	0 6 0
" swadges - - -	12 "	0 3	0 3 0
" fire rake - - -	87 "	0 2	0 14 6
" carpenters' pincers - - -	6 "	0 3½	0 1 9
" timber drags - - -	45 "	0 2	0 7 6
" tramway crossings - - -	882 "	0 1	3 9 4
Rivetting wheeling plank - - -	No. 410	0 3	5 2 6
Welding large bolts for basin wall - - -	-	-	1 17 0
<b>Repairs.</b>			
Masons' tools sharpened - - -	342½ dozen.	0 5	7 2 8½
" axes " - - -	No. 38	0 2½	0 7 11
Clay picks " - - -	84 dozen.	0 9	3 3 0
Stone " " - - -	78	0 6	1 16 6
Pitching tools repaired and sharpened - - -	No. 29	0 1	0 2 5
Wedges " " - - -	341	0 1	1 8 5
Chipping hammers repaired - - -	15	0 1½	0 1 10½
Knapping " " - - -	832	0 1½	2 1 6
Brick " " - - -	56	0 1½	0 7 0
Mash " " - - -	49	0 3	0 12 3
Sledge " " - - -	5	0 4	0 1 8
Spawl " " - - -	83	0 6	2 1 6
Brick cleaners " " - - -	118	0 1½	0 14 9
Drills " " - - -	812	0 2½	3 5 0
Crow bars " " - - -	164	0 2½	1 14 2
Adzes " " - - -	13	0 4	0 4 4
Shovels " " - - -	28	0 4	0 9 4
Smiths' tools " " - - -	1,060	0 1	4 8 4
" tongs " " - - -	53	0 2½	0 11 0½
Fire-rake " " - - -	14	0 6	0 7 0
Timber dogs " " - - -	442	0 1	1 16 10
Clay hooks " " - - -	35	0 2	0 5 10
Chain links " " - - -	12	0 3	0 3 0
Augers lengthened - - -	51	0 3	0 12 9

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BLACKSMITHS' WORK—cont.</b>			
Drills lengthened - - -	No. 73	s. d. 0 4	£ s. d. 1 4 4
Augers welded - - -	" 14	0 1	0 1 2
Clay picks laid and steeled - - -	" 77	0 6	1 18 6
Hand bars steeled - - -	" 37	0 4	0 12 4
Crow " - - -	" 36	0 6	0 18 0
Sledge hammers steeled - - -	" 19	0 8	0 12 8
Spawl " " - - -	" 36	0 9	1 7 0
Drill " " - - -	" 17	0 6	0 8 6
Knapping " " - - -	" 90	0 3	1 2 6
Drills repaired and " - - -	" 27	0 6	0 13 6
" headed, welded, and steeled - - -	" 18	0 6	0 9 0
Flatlayers' beaters laid and steeled - - -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
Rails cut and squared - - -	" 107	0 6	2 13 6
Fitting ironwork to machinery, plant, &c.	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	72 18 6
Repairing ironwork to trucks - - -			43 12 0
" " to carts - - -			14 12 0
" " to machinery - - -			34 18 0
" " to barrows - - -			25 11 0
" " to plant, tools, &c. - - -			19 15 0
" " to kiln, &c. - - -			13 18 0
Flashing mast to lower, clearing up workshop, turning stone grinding tools, removing trucks in and out of shop, fitting ironwork, stowing iron, breaking up old wheels, and odd jobs - - -			175 13 3½
<b>CARPENTERS' WORK.</b>			
<i>New work.</i>			
Making post and gates for railway crossings	1 pair	30 0	1 10 0
" wheelbarrows - - -	No. 93	3 6	16 5 6
" offbearing barrows - - -	" 20	10 6	10 10 0
" crowding " - - -	" 25	5 6	6 17 6
" coal " - - -	" 3	4 0	0 12 0
" large tool chests - - -	" 7	15 0	5 5 0
" dip tubs - - -	" 136	0 6	3 8 0
" water buckets - - -	" 12	0 9	0 9 0
" mortar boards - - -	" 6	0 8	0 4 0
" masons' squares - - -	" 8	1 9	0 14 0
" " rammers - - -	" 12	0 8	0 8 0
" hand floats - - -	" 10	0 6	0 5 0
" " hawks - - -	" 5	0 6	0 2 6
" drill gauges - - -	" 30	0 3	0 7 6
" leg guards - - -	" 15	0 8	0 10 0
" gang ladder - - -	" 14	1 0	0 14 0
" rail keys - - -	" 208	0 0½	0 8 8
" brick-boards - - -	" 553	0 6	13 16 6
" boot trees - - -	" 1 pair	5 0	0 5 0
" " " - - -	" 6 pairs	2 6	0 15 0
" wood clogs - - -	181	0 6	4 10 6
" wedges - - -	No. 54	0 2	0 9 0
" " - - -	" 610	0 1½	3 16 3
" hand leathers - - -	" 11	0 1	0 0 11
" masons' beatles - - -	" 7	1 3	0 8 9
" " straightedges - - -	" 87	0 6	2 3 6
" ground stumps - - -	" 117	0 0½	0 4 10½
" back loes - - -	14,578 lin. ft.	0 0½	15 3 8½
" shovel scrapers - - -	22 dozen	0 6	0 11 0
" cement boards - - -	No. 1	0 6	0 0 6
" back boards - - -	" 12	0 4	0 4 0
" wire scrapers - - -	" 165	0 0½	0 6 10½

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report

Description of Labour.		Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
CARPENTERS' WORK.—cont.			s. d.	£ s. d.
Making circular brick moulds	-	No. 3	5 0	0 15 0
" " " "	-	" 7	2 0	0 14 0
" " " "	-	" 2	4 0	0 8 0
" iron rack	-	" 1	12 0	0 12 0
" stamp	-	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" 14-feet trammel	-	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" 16-feet rods	-	" 2	0 6	0 1 0
" cleets, large	-	" 36	0 3	0 9 0
" " "	-	" 34	0 4	0 11 4
" " "	-	" 24	0 2	0 4 0
" dog boxes	-	" 2	1 8	0 2 6
" step ladders	-	24 steps	0 4½	0 9 0
" round "	-	28 rounds	0 4½	0 10 6
" profiles	-	9 "	1 0	0 9 0
" water scoops	-	2 "	1 0	0 2 0
" wedges	-	150 "	0 0½	0 6 3
" box for office	-	1 "	3 0	0 3 0
" frames for office	-	3 "	2 2	0 6 6
" stock for oil stone	-	1 "	0 6	0 0 6
" drawers for office	-	3 "	1 3	0 3 9
" moulds for kiln	-	2 "	1 3	0 2 6
" cradles to remove stone	-	4 "	1 0	0 4 0
" hack shutters	-	1 "	1 6	0 1 6
" water tank for steam pump	-	1 "	10 0	0 10 0
Piles headed and shod	-	210 "	0 6	5 5 0
Steam pile engine made and painted	-	No. 1	120 0	6 0 0
5-ft. rods made, figured, and painted	-	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
12-feet rods made and fitted	-	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
2-feet gauges made and painted	-	" 6	0 8	0 4 0
Mould and core for barrel crabb made	-	" 1	30 0	1 10 0
Packing cases made	-	" 8	2 0	0 16 0
Patterns for rail chairs made	-	" 1	15 0	0 15 0
Cubes for concrete made	-	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
Pickets to fence made and fixed	-	6½ squares	2 8	0 17 4
Rails for do.	-	No. 260	0 0½	0 5 5
Oak rollers turned, bored, and fitted	-	" 32	1 0	1 12 0
Frame and trough for grindstone made	-	" 3	2 0	0 6 0
Mallets for masons turned	-	" 26	0 9	0 19 6
Fir wrought and framed to roof &c. of boat house	-	3,058½ cube ft.	1 0	152 13 6
Fir wrought to 1½ inch flooring of do.	-	3,719 sup. ft.	4 0	7 8 9½
" to ridge piece do.	-	212 "	0 2½	2 4 2
Fixing roof of do.	-	40½ squares	3 8	6 11 7½
Fitting and fixing iron knees, &c. of do.	-	35 cwt.	7 0	12 5 0
Caulking and pitching do.	-	88 squares	5 6	10 9 0
Preparing rough ledge staging	-	324 sup. ft.	0 1½	2 0 6
Fir wrought to staging	-	368 "	0 2	3 1 4
Italian oak framed	-	448 cube feet	1 0	22 8 0
Fitting and fixing gudgeon plates	-	66 lbs.	0 1½	0 8 3
Making half round keel piece	-	99 lin. ft.	0 4	1 13 0
" 6" octagon pillars	-	18 "	0 4	0 6 0
Fixing weather boarding	-	1,013 sup. ft.	2 3	1 2 9½
Making covers for hatchways	-	No. 4	4 0	0 16 0
" cantilevers	-	" 10	1 6	0 15 0
" 2" square bar sashes	-	840 sup. ft.	0 2½	8 15 0
Ledge doors made and braced	-	57 "	0 2½	0 11 10½
Fir wrought to 3" plank, edge shot, and laid with 6 inch spikes, tarred and oakumed-	-	17 squares	4 6	3 16 6
Flooring listed	-	64½ "	0 8	2 3 0
Oak prow with rollers made	-	No. 2	7 0	0 14 0

Details of Measurements, &c.—*continued*.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
CARPENTERS' WORK— <i>cont.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Bead stops made - - - -	No. 91	0 1	0 7 7
Docking blocks made - - -	" 210	0 3	2 12 6
Model for pontoon and hopper made -	" 2	13 0	1 6 0
Weather boarding wrought - - -	2,828 sup. ft.	0 1 $\frac{1}{3}$	17 13 6
Fir rough framed - - - -	230 cube ft.	0 6	5 15 0
Oak " " - - - -	256 " "	0 9	9 12 0
Cylinder for hand rail made - - -	No. 1	0 6	0 0 6
Sashes fitted and hung with centres -	" 44	1 0	2 4 0
" " " " " butts - - -	" 6	1 0	0 6 0
Rebating to fir over 6" girt - - -	478 sup. ft.	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 19 7
" English oak over 6" girt - - -	504 " "	0 3 $\frac{1}{3}$	7 7 0
" Italian " " " - - -	481 " "	0 4	8 0 4
Chamfering fir 4 inch girt - - -	104 lin. ft.	0 1	0 8 8
" " 3 " " - - -	150 " "	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 6 3
" " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " - - -	1,501 " "	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 11 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Saw tiller made - - - -	No. 1	0 9	0 0 9
Swing stage made - - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
Centres (large) made - - - -	425 sup. ft.	0 1	1 15 5
Closet seat - - - -	No. 1	1 6	0 1 6
Break spraggs " - - - -	" 20	0 4	0 6 8
Stone trucks " - - - -	" 2	35 0	3 10 0
Beading wrought 1" x $\frac{1}{8}$ " - - -	374 lin. ft.	0 0 $\frac{1}{3}$	0 15 7
Tarring boat house - - - -	124 sup. yds.	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 7 9
Hammer handles made and fitted -	No. 1,075	0 2 $\frac{1}{3}$	11 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sledge hammer handles made and fitted -	" 185	0 6	4 12 6
Adze and axe " " " " -	" 25	0 6	0 12 6
Rammer " " " " -	" 12	0 2	0 2 0
Trowel " " " " -	" 10	0 2	0 1 8
Coal scoop " " " " -	" 6	0 2	0 1 0
Timber hooks " " " " -	" 17	0 10	0 14 2
Chisel " " " " -	" 24	0 1 $\frac{1}{3}$	0 3 0
Beetle " " " " -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
Hand saw " " " " -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
Clay picks " " " " -	" 98	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 8 7
Files " " " " -	" 12	0 2	0 2 0
Grafting tools " " " " -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
<i>Repairs.</i>			
Masons' hods repaired - - -	No. 13	0 4	0 4 4
" squares repaired - - -	" 49	1 0	2 9 0
" " " " - - -	" 30	0 4	0 10 0
" straight-edges repaired - - -	" 153	0 2	1 5 6
" plumb-rules " - - -	" 8	0 6	0 4 0
" batter rules " - - -	" 1	0 8	0 0 8
Brick-boards repaired - - -	" 234	0 2	1 19 0
Water buckets repaired - - -	" 2	0 4	0 0 8
Cube measures " - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
Wheelbarrows " - - -	" 1,281	1 0	64 1 0
Mortar larrys " - - -	" 5	0 4	0 1 8
Tool chests " - - -	" 2	2 0	0 4 0
Wood clogs " - - -	" 147	0 2	1 4 6
Wheeling plank bored - - -	" 100	0 1 $\frac{1}{3}$	0 12 6
Blocks fitted for brick dies - - -	" 8	2 0	0 16 0
Sentry box repaired and painted -	" 1	10 6	0 11 6
Semaphore " " - - -	" 1	3 0	0 3 0
Removing pontoons, clearing up workshops, removing timber in and out of shop, turning lathe, and odd jobs - - -	} As recorded in Monthly Returns.		} According to author- ised Sched- ule.
			215 3 1



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SAWYERS' WORK.</b>			
Sawing fir timber, new	71,077 sup. ft.	s. d. 3 0	£ s. d. 106 12 3½
" " " old	38,834 "	4 0	77 13 4½
" ash, elm, and oak	60,510 "	4 0	121 0 4½
" old ships' oak	480 "	6 0	1 8 9½
" Italian oak	3,840 "	8 0	15 7 2½
Cross-cuts to fir balk	No. 582	0 2	4 17 0
" hard wood	" 129	0 3	1 12 3
Crosscut and pit saws sharpened	" 121	0 6	3 0 6
Hand saws sharpened	" 33	0 3	0 8 3
Adzes and axes ground	" 146	0 3	1 16 6
Tools ground	" 9	0 2	0 1 6
<b>PAINTERS' WORK.</b>			
Priming and knotting	1,811 sup. yds.	0 0½	3 15 5½
Painting in oil, one coat	281 "	0 0½	0 17 6½
Sash squares knotted and primed	46 dozens	0 5	0 19 2
Painting sash squares, 2 coats	46 "	0 7	1 6 10
" water pots, 3 coats	No. 6	0 4	0 2 0
" " cans, 3 coats	" 4	0 4	0 1 4
Glazing new sashes	42 sup. feet	0 1	0 3 6
Writing letters on notice boards, door-plates, &c., 1 inch	No. 201	0 0½	0 8 4½
<b>SHOEMAKERS' WORK.</b>			
Making mud boots for officers	11 pairs	10 6	5 15 6
Repairing " " "	1 "	8 0	0 8 0
" " " "	13 "	3 6	2 5 6
" " " "	4 "	5 6	1 2 0
" " " "	7 "	1 3	0 8 9
" " " "	1 "	1 0	0 1 0
<b>BRICKLAYERS' AND MASONS' WORK.</b>			
Building brickwork to basin wall	54,879 cube ft.	0 1	228 14 9
" " " " "	1,575 "	0 2	13 2 6
" " " " "	6,899 "	0 1½	50 6 1½
Raking out joints of brickwork and pointing with coal-ash mortar	2,013 sup. yds.	0 11½	94 7 2½
Dressing Portland stone to basin wall, rough sunk work	997 sup. ft.	0 3½	14 10 6
Dressing Portland stone to basin wall, plain face work	7,008 "	0 6	175 4 0
Dressing Portland stone to basin wall, half plain work	24,840 "	0 2	207 0 0
Dressing Portland stone to basin wall, circular sunk face work	69 "	0 10	2 17 6
Drilling circular holes in Portland stone 9" x 2" diameter	No. 327	0 4½	6 2 7½
Paving with brick on edge	53 sup. yds.	0 9	1 19 9
Portland stone removed and set in cement to basin wall, &c.	11,060 cube ft.	0 4	184 6 8
Setting granite coping to do.	1,800 "	0 4	30 0 0
Removing stone on rollers	48 tons	0 8	1 12 0
Removing stone on trucks 350 yards, and unloading	231 "	1 1½	12 19 10½
Raking out joints and pointing to basin wall	1,225 sup. yds.	1 1½	68 18 1½
Selecting bricks, pumping water off work, cutting bricks, washing sand, fixing boards for concrete, unloading cement, removing and splitting stone, and various odd jobs	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	609 18 7

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PILE DRIVERS' AND PLATELAYERS' WORK.</b>			
Laying narrow gauge tramway on transverse sleepers, and ballasting - -	110 lin. yds.	18 6	4 12 6
Driving whole timber piles in very hard rocky ground - -	2,640 lin. ft.	per chain 1 3	165 0 0
Removing pile engine, cutting and wedging sheeting piles to fit openings, repairing tramway, removing material, and odd jobs - -	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	446 4 6
<b>BRICKMAKING.</b>			
Digging, filling, and wheeling clay 25 yards to pugmill - -	55,377 cube yds.	0 6½	1,499 15 10½
Digging, filling, and wheeling clay 50 yards to pugmill - -	3,331 „	0 7½	107 11 3¼
Making bricks by machinery, filling into barrows, and wheeling 25 yards towards hacks - -	No. 18,636,150	per 1,000 1 5	1,320 1 2½
Making bricks by machinery, filling into barrows, and wheeling 50 yards towards hacks - -	„ 894,950	1 8	74 11 7
Filling and wheeling bricks 125 yards towards hacks, &c. - -	„ 18,994,900	1 6	1,424 12 4¼
Wheeling bricks 25 yards and set into Hoffman's kiln for burning - -	„ 19,471,897	1 1	1,054 14 6¾
Filling bricks into barrows and wheeling 150 yards towards hacks - -	„ 123,000	1 9	10 15 3
Wheeling bricks 50 yards in hacks - -	„ 6,987,430	0 6	174 13 8½
„ 75 „ - -	„ 4,342,165	0 9	162 16 7½
Discharging bricks from Hoffman's kiln, filling into barrows, and wheeling 25 yards and stacking - -	„ 15,489,050	1 11	1,484 7 4¼
Discharging bricks from Hoffman's kiln, filling into barrows, and wheeling 50 yards and stacking - -	„ 1,136,250	2 2	123 1 10½
Discharging bricks from Hoffman's kiln, filling into barrows, and wheeling 25 yards - -	„ 562,000	1 3	35 2 6
Discharging bricks from Hoffman's kiln, filling into barrows, and wheeling 50 yards - -	„ 1,878,650	1 6	140 17 11¾
Filling bricks into barrows and wheeling 25 yards - -	„ 38,000	0 6	0 19 0
Wheeling bricks 50 yards and hacking - -	„ 19,462,550	1 0	973 2 6½
Skintling bricks on hacks - -	„ 28,006,000	0 4	466 15 4
Filling bricks into barrows, wheeling 25 yards, and stacking or loading - -	„ 2,129,000	1 2	124 3 10
Filling bricks into barrows, wheeling 50 yards, and stacking or loading - -	„ 253,000	1 5	17 18 5
Wheeling bricks 25 yards and stacking or loading - -	„ 33,000	0 11	1 10 3
Wheeling bricks 50 yards and stacking or loading - -	„ 2,018,500	1 2	117 14 11
Handing bricks out of trucks, filling into barrows, wheeling 25 yards and stacking - -	„ 3,324,000	1 10	304 14 0
Handing bricks out of trucks, filling into barrows, wheeling 50 yards, and stacking - -	„ 201,000	2 1	20 18 9
Unloading bricks from trucks and stacking alongside - -	„ 501,500	0 10	20 17 11

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
BRICKLAYERS' WORK—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Handing bricks from trucks, passing from man to man 15 yards, and stacking -	No. 50,000	per 1,000 1 3	3 2 6
Loading bricks into trucks from stacks, &c.	" 2,242,900	1 0	74 15 3½
Clearing up bricks in hacks, turning and tempering clay, picking out stones, draining hacks, coaling kilns, tarring hack roofs, watering clay, collecting plant, preparing for brickmaking, and various odd jobs	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	8,947 6 4
EXCAVATORS' WORK AND GENERAL LABOUR.			
Excavating clay, filling and wheeling 25 yards, and loading into trucks -	46,352 cube yds.	0 8½	1,641 12 8
Excavating clay, filling and wheeling 50 yards, and loading into trucks -	8,137 "	0 9¾	330 11 3¾
Unloading clay from trucks, filling into barrows, and wheeling 25 yards to heaps	82,987 "	0 7½	2,593 6 10½
Unloading coal from trucks, filling into barrows, and wheeling 25 yards to heaps	1,510 "	0 6	37 15 0
Excavating clay for basin wall, filling into barrows, and wheeling 25 yards up ramp 12 feet high -	453 "	0 10½	19 16 4½
Excavating clay for basin wall, filling into barrows, and wheeling 125 yards up ramp 12 feet high -	923 "	1 3½	59 12 2½
Excavating clay for basin wall, filling into barrows, and wheeling 150 yards, 20 feet high -	1,161 "	1 5½	83 8 11½
Excavating clay for basin wall, filling into barrows, and wheeling 175 yards, 20 feet high -	829 "	1 6½	63 18 0½
Excavating clay for basin wall, filling into barrows, and wheeling 200 yards, 20 feet high -	2,406 "	1 7½	195 9 9
Excavating clay for basin wall, filling into barrows, and wheeling 200 yards, 24 feet high -	6,566 "	1 9	574 10 6
Filling clay into barrows, wheeling 50 yards, and ramming to basin wall -	1,371 "	0 6½	37 2 7½
Breaking stone to pass 2" ring, filling into barrows, and wheeling 25 yards to heaps	160 "	1 11½	15 13 4
Mixing concrete, filling into barrows and wheeling 50 yards, and level to basin wall	150 "	1 5½	10 18 9
Mixing concrete, filling into barrows and wheeling 25 yards, and level to basin wall	376 "	1 4	25 1 4
Loading rubbish into trucks -	225 "	0 2½	2 6 10½
Breaking granite stone to pass 2-inch ring for repairs to roads, &c. -	363 "	4 0	72 12 0
Filling clay into barrows and wheeling 225 yards to heaps -	1,197 "	1 4½	82 5 10½
Pumping water, making drains, erecting sheds, repairing and making roads, clearing stack ground, and various odd jobs -	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	4,234 8 6½
Supplying parties with tools, materials, &c., and odd jobs -			
Total for Admiralty work	-	-	33,107 8 4½

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
WAR DEPARTMENT.			
PORTSEA LINES.			
BLACKSMITHS' WORK.			
Making bolts and nuts - - -	764 lbs.	0 3½	11 2 10
" " " - - -	34 "	0 2	0 5 8
" staples - - -	5 "	0 2½	0 1 0½
" railway dogs - - -	226 "	0 1	0 18 10
" chisels of sorts - - -	275 "	0 3½	4 0 2½
" spanner (12" long) - - -	No. 1	1 0	0 1 0
" wedges - - -	259 lbs.	0 1½	1 12 4½
" smiths' tongs - - -	10 "	0 2½	0 2 1
" washers - - -	No. 761	0 0¼	0 15 10¼
" rings for stone breakers - - -	" 40	0 5	0 16 8
" plugs and feathers - - -	15 lbs.	0 3½	0 4 4½
" mortar larrys - - -	10 "	0 2½	0 2 1
" hammers of sorts - - -	148 "	0 3	1 17 0
" " " - - -	36 "	0 3½	0 10 6
" ironwork for sand screens - - -	79 "	0 2	0 13 2
" " " gates - - -	18 "	0 1½	0 2 3
" bands for tool chests - - -	14 "	0 3	0 3 6
" hinges and holdfasts - - -	63 "	0 2	0 10 6
" shackles - - -	6 "	0 5	0 2 6
" angle plates - - -	14 "	0 1	0 1 2
" hinges - - -	1 pair	0 6	0 0 6
Clay picks sharpened - - -	296 doz.	0 9	11 2 0
Masons' tools " - - -	937½ "	0 5	19 10 7½
Pitching tools " - - -	15½ "	0 6	0 7 9
Stone picks " - - -	7 "	0 6	0 3 6
Crow-bars " - - -	No. 65	0 2½	0 13 6½
Stone axes " - - -	" 358	0 2½	3 13 6½
Brick-cleaners " - - -	" 575	0 1	2 7 11
Clay picks laid and steeled - - -	" 64	0 6	1 12 0
Stone drills repaired - - -	" 15	0 2½	0 3 1½
Wedges " - - -	" 107	0 1	0 8 11
Augers " - - -	" 4	0 3	0 1 0
Holdfasts " - - -	" 30	0 0¼	0 0 7½
Shovels " - - -	" 24	0 4	0 8 0
Spanners " - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
Rakes " - - -	" 17	0 6	0 8 6
Hammers " - - -	" 8	0 6	0 4 0
" " - - -	" 2	0 4	0 0 8
" " - - -	" 6	0 3	0 1 6
Stone axes steeled - - -	" 2	0 5	0 0 10
Paving hammers steeled - - -	" 4	0 6	0 2 0
Mash " - - -	" 82	0 6	2 1 0
Sledge " - - -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
Stone-breaking hammers steeled - - -	" 15	0 3	0 3 9
Clay picks laid and steeled - - -	" 45	0 6	1 2 6
Crow-bars " - - -	" 8	0 6	0 4 0
Sledge hammers laid and steeled - - -	" 6	0 8	0 4 0
Stone axes " - - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
Fitting one key to lock - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
CARPENTERS' WORK.			
Making wheelbarrows - - -	" 191	3 6	33 8 6
" hand barrows - - -	" 10	3 6	1 15 0
" tool box with three drawers - - -	" 2	15 0	1 10 0
" coal box - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
CARPENTERS' WORK.— <i>cont.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making jack planes - - -	No. 4	2 6	0 10 0
" gravel screen - - -	" 3	10 0	1 10 0
" trestles - - -	" 10	1 0	0 10 0
" " - - -	" 2	0 9	0 1 6
" table, 2' 3" x 2' 7" x 2' 1", with one drawer - - -	" 1	15 0	0 15 0
" small table - - -	" 1	5 0	0 5 0
" ground levels - - -	" 2	3 0	0 6 0
" trammel - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
" water shoot - - -	12 lin. ft.	0 2	0 2 0
" louvre for smiths' shops - -	No. 1	5 0	0 5 0
" masons' tool boxes - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" large cleets - - -	" 6	0 2	0 1 0
" turf beaters - - -	" 6	1 0	0 6 0
" bootjack - - -	" 1	0 9	0 0 9
" smoothing plane - - -	" 4	2 6	0 10 0
" straight edges - - -	" 40	0 6	1 0 0
" ash rollers, 3' 0" x 6" diameter -	" 7	0 9	0 5 3
" ladders - - -	156 rounds	0 4½	2 18 6
" gauge with four joints - - -	No. 1	2 6	0 2 6
" sign boards - - -	9 sup. ft.	0 2½	0 1 10½
" pump buckets - - -	No. 1	0 6	0 0 6
" wood bricks - - -	" 10	0 0½	0 0 2½
" water shoots - - -	" 74	0 1	0 6 2
" shelves to mantle pieces - - -	10 super. ft.	0 3½	0 3 1½
" hand floats - - -	No. 4	0 6	0 2 0
" " hawks - - -	" 12	0 6	0 6 0
" small tool boxes - - -	" 9	1 6	0 13 6
" closet for police warders - -	" 1	15 0	0 15 0
" sand table for stone sawyers 2' 6" x 2' 0" x 6" - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
" levelling rods, 6 feet - - -	" 12	0 6	0 6 0
" mallets - - -	" 6	0 9	0 4 6
" four-panel doors, bead, flush, and square - - -	30 super. ft.	0 4½	0 11 3
" paviors' rammers - - -	No. 7	1 3	0 8 9
" ground stumps - - -	" 1,629	0 0½	1 13 11½
" centres (large) - - -	540 super. ft.	0 1	2 5 0
" ledge doors - - -	92 "	0 2½	0 19 2
" solid door frames rebated and beaded - - -	35 cube ft.	1 5½	2 11 0½
Preparing match boarding - - -	1,874 super. ft.	0 2	15 12 4
" floor boards - - -	886 "	3 6	1 10 3½
" shelves, 1½" - - -	25½ "	0 1½	0 3 2½
Fir wrought and jointed - - -	468 "	0 2	3 18 0
Fence post 9' 0" x 6" x 6" cut and pointed	No. 90	0 1	0 7 6
" pickets - - -	" 1,545	0 0½	3 4 4½
" arris rails - - -	" 815	0 2	2 12 6
Making framed gates braced and picketed, 9' 0" x 7' 0" - - -	" 1	12 6	0 12 6
Strapping wheeling plank - - -	" 17	0 6	0 8 6
Sledge hammer handles made and fitted -	" 467	0 6	11 13 6
Hand " " " " - - -	" 1,323	0 3	16 10 9
" " " " " " - - -	" 460	0 2½	4 15 10
Shovel " " " " - - -	" 60	0 10	2 10 0
Adze and axe " " " " - - -	" 4	0 6	0 2 0
Clay pick " " " " - - -	" 54	0 3½	0 15 9
Rake " " " " - - -	" 2	0 3	0 0 6
Turf cutters ground and handled - - -	" 2	1 1	0 2 2
Mallets repaired and handled - - -	" 20	0 4	0 6 8

## Governor's Report.

Digitized by Google

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
EXCAVATORS', &c. WORK—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Excavating earth and gravel, filling into barrows, and wheeling 100 yards -	3,163 cube yds.	0 10½	135 1 8½
Excavating earth and gravel, filling into barrows, and wheeling 150 yards -	6,181 "	1 0½	328 7 3½
Excavating earth and gravel, filling into barrows, and wheeling 175 yards -	7,375 "	1 2	430 4 2
Excavating earth and gravel, filling into barrows, and wheeling 200 yards -	6,719 "	1 3½	426 18 8½
Excavating earth and gravel, filling into barrows, and wheeling 275 yards -	136 "	1 7	10 15 4
Excavating earth and gravel, filling into barrows, and wheeling 300 yards -	1,342 "	1 8½	113 4 7½
Breaking stone to pass 1-inch ring for repairs to paths, &c. -	192 "	4 0	38 8 0
Excavating earth and throwing out 1 throw -	279 "	0 4½	5 4 7½
Excavating earth and throwing out 2 throws -	142 "	0 6	3 11 0
Filling rubble into barrows and wheeling 175 yards to heaps and stacking -	97,333 cube ft.	0 0½	304 3 3½
Filling rubble into barrows and wheeling 200 yards to heaps and stacking -	51,638 "	0 1	215 8 2
Filling rubble into barrows and wheeling 250 yards to heaps and stacking -	3,835 "	0 1½	23 19 4½
Filling rubble into barrows and wheeling 275 yards to heaps and stacking -	1,909 "	0 1¾	13 18 4¾
Filling broken stone into barrows, wheeling 100 yards, and spreading on roads -	564 cube yds.	0 9	21 3 6
Filling broken stone into barrows, wheeling 125 yards, and spreading on roads -	696 "	0 10½	30 9 0
Filling broken stone into barrows, wheeling 50 yards, and spreading on roads -	325 "	0 6	8 2 6
Filling earth, &c. into barrows and wheeling 50 yards to heaps -	584 "	0 4	9 14 8
Filling earth, &c. into barrows and wheeling 125 yards to heaps -	167 "	0 8½	5 18 3½
Filling earth, &c. into barrows and wheeling 200 yards to heaps -	502 "	1 1	27 3 10
Filling earth, &c. into barrows and wheeling 250 yards to heaps -	372 "	1 4	24 16 0
Filling earth, &c. into barrows and wheeling 300 yards to heaps -	1,159 "	1 7	91 15 1
Filling earth, &c. into barrows and wheeling 275 yards to heaps -	1,561 "	1 5½	113 16 5½
Rubble and ashlar loaded into trucks and removing 200 yards -	7,314 cube ft.	0 1	30 9 6
Rubble and ashlar loaded into trucks and removing 250 yards -	1,568 "	0 1½	9 16 0
Rubble and ashlar loaded into trucks and removing 300 yards -	2,929 "	0 1¾	21 7 1¾
Rubble and ashlar loaded into trucks and removing 400 yards -	380 "	0 2	3 3 4
Loading dressed stone -	310 tons	0 6	7 15 0
" sand, gravel, earth &c. -	2,137 cube yds.	0 2½	22 5 2½
" turf -	598 sup. yds.	0 0½	1 4 11
Turf cut and stacked -	4,804 "	0 1	20 0 4
Turf cut, filled into barrows, and wheeled 100 yards -	330 "	0 5½	7 11 8
Turf cut, filled into barrows, and wheeled 200 yards -	6,896 "	0 9½	272 19 4
Unloading stone from carts -	20 tons	0 4	0 6 8

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>EXCAVATORS, &amp;c. WORK—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Screening gravel - - - - -	332 cube yds.	<i>s. d.</i> 0 2½	<i>£ s. d.</i> 3 9 2
Filling bricks into barrows, wheeling 100 yards, and stacking - - - - -	No. 11,000	per. 1,000 1 11	1 1 1
Filling bricks into barrows, wheeling 150 yards, and stacking - - - - -	„ 59,474	2 5	7 3 8¾
Filling bricks into barrows, wheeling 125 yards, and stacking - - - - -	„ 16,710	2 2	1 16 2½
Filling bricks into barrows, wheeling 200 yards, and stacking - - - - -	„ 11,300	2 11	1 12 11½
Filling bricks into barrows, wheeling 300 yards, and stacking - - - - -	„ 49,251	3 11	9 12 10¾
Filling bricks into barrows, wheeling 350 yards, and stacking - - - - -	„ 11,484	4 5	2 10 8½
Loading bricks into carts - - - - -	„ 230,150	0 8	7 13 5¼
Pulling down brickwork, cleaning and stacking bricks - - - - -	„ 3,300	5 0	0 16 6
Unloading and stacking bricks - - - - -	„ 1,500	0 10	0 1 3
Breaking stones, pumping water, making drains, erecting and repairing shed, making roads, repairing fence, clearing ground, and various odd jobs - - - - -	} As recorded in Monthly Returns.		According to authorised Schedule. } 6,060 3 5½
Total for War Department - - - - -			11,499 17 2

PRISON BUILDINGS, &c.

<b>BRICKLAYERS' WORK.</b>			
<i>New Quarters for Warders.</i>			
Building brickwork in mortar to footings, &c., 3 bricks - - - - -	640 cube ft.	0 1¾	4 13 4
Building brickwork in mortar to footings, &c., 2 bricks - - - - -	2,003 „	0 2	16 13 10
Building brickwork in mortar to footings, &c., 1½ bricks - - - - -	2,849 „	0 2½	29 13 6½
Building brickwork in mortar to footings, &c., 1 brick - - - - -	6,592 „	0 3	82 8 0
Building brickwork in mortar over 5 feet above ground line, 2 bricks thick - - - - -	1,357 „	0 2½	12 14 5¼
Building brickwork in mortar over 5 feet above ground line, 1½ bricks thick - - - - -	6,882 „	0 2¾	78 17 1½
Building brickwork in mortar over 5 feet above ground line, 1 brick thick - - - - -	3,471 „	0 3½	47 0 0¾
Building brickwork in mortar over 20 feet above ground line, 2 bricks thick - - - - -	11,300 „	0 2½	117 14 2
Building brickwork in mortar over 20 feet above ground line, 1½ bricks thick - - - - -	12,058 „	0 3	150 14 6
Building brickwork in mortar over 20 feet above ground line, 1 brick thick - - - - -	3,289 „	0 3½	47 19 3½
Building brickwork to coppers - - - - -	813 „	0 3¾	4 4 9¼
Building trimmer arches in cement, ½ brick thick - - - - -	108 sup. ft.	1¾d + 5 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	0 16 6½
Rough cutting to splays, &c. - - - - -	430 „	0 2	3 11 8
Cutting gauged arches - - - - -	1,544 „	1 6	115 16 0
Building catch pits - - - - -	No. 18	3 6	3 3 0
Parging to flues - - - - -	292 sup. yds.	0 2	2 8 8
Coring to „ - - - - -	72 „	0 6	1 16 0



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS', &amp;c. WORK—cont.</b>			
Filleting in cement - - -	327 lin. yds.	s. d. 0 8	£ s. d. 4 1 9
Forming cement skirtings - - -	34 sup. ft.	0 5	0 14 2
Fixing kitchen ranges - - -	No. 24	10 6	12 12 0
" ventilating stoves - - -	" 44	15 0	33 0 0
" chimney pieces to bedroom - -	" 44	2 6	5 10 0
" chimney pieces to front room -	" 24	4 0	4 16 0
" and stopping round iron ventilators	" 55	0 6	1 7 6
Bedding and pointing to window frames -	" 147	0 6	3 13 6
Cleaning down brickwork and pointing -	1,940 sup. yds.	0 11½	90 18 9
Colouring walls of rooms - - -	2,328 "	0 1½	12 2 6
Whitening ceiling of " - - -	922 "	0 1½	5 15 3
Limewhiting to walls, &c., 2 coats -	287 "	0 1	1 3 11
Hoisting and setting floors to coals and sinks, including fixing skirting - -	No. 35	21 0	36 15 0
<i>Improving Ventilation.</i>			
Cutting brickwork to windows, rear of west wing - - -	1,673½ cub. ft.	0 6	41 16 9
Forming dressings to windows in Portland cement on brick - - -	627½ "	0 7	18 6 0½
Fixing ventilators, altering and refixing hammock shelves, clearing up rear of west wing, &c. - - -	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	76 7 1
<i>Repairs to Buildings.</i>			
Building brickwork to drains, &c. -	47 cub. ft.	0 3	0 11 9
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	180 "	0 3½	2 8 9
Cutting brickwork for repairs, &c. -	47 "	0 6	1 3 6
" 1" slate for landings, &c. -	125 lin. ft.	0 1½	0 13 0½
Taking down brickwork, cleaning and stacking bricks - - -	No. 2,268	5 0	0 11 4
Paving with brick on edge - - -	251 sup. yds.	1 1½	14 2 4½
Forming coping of Portland cement -	34 sup. ft.	0 5	0 14 2
Fixing chimney cowl - - -	No. 1	2 6	0 2 6
Taking off and fixing new chimney cowl -	" 1	3 0	0 3 0
Taking out old stove, and fixing new, to Clerk of Works office - - -	" 1	4 9	0 4 9
Render, float, and set with fine stuff -	27 sup. yds.	0 7	0 15 9
Wash, stop, and whiten ceilings, &c. -	937 "	0 1½	5 17 1½
" " colour to walls, &c. - -	580 "	0 1½	4 4 7
Limewhite, two coats - - -	3,587 "	0 1	14 18 11
Taking up stone paving, and stacking -	48 sup. ft.	3 1½	0 1 6
Laying stone paving - - -	75 "	8 4	0 6 3
Limewhite, one coat - - -	9,611 sup. yds.	0 0½	20 0 5½
General repairs to prison buildings, drains, parades, &c. - - -	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	185 14 6
<i>Repairs to Superior Officers' quarters.</i>			
Building brickwork in mortar to Governor's house, one brick - - -	38 cube ft.	0 3	0 9 6
Cutting brickwork do. - - -	40 "	0 6	1 0 0
Taking out old kitchen ranges and refixing new - - -	No. 5	6 3	1 11 3
Taking out register stoves and refixing with new - - -	" 2	4 9	0 9 6
Cutting 1-inch slate for chimney pieces, &c.	69 lin. feet	0 1½	0 7 2½
Building copper - - -	27 cube ft.	0 3	0 6 9

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS' WORK—<i>cont.</i></b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Taking out kitchen range, and fixing kitcheners and mantles to Deputy Governor's house - - -	No. 2	12 0	1 4 0
Taking out kitchen range, and fixing kitcheners and mantles to Medical Officers' house - - -	" 1	12 0	0 12 0
Taking down and rebuilding copper -	27 cube ft.	0 4	0 9 0
Taking up and relaying brick paving on edge in cement - - -	36 sup. ft.	0 2	0 6 0
Taking up stone paving and stacking alongside - - -	17 "	3 1½	0 0 6½
Stripping old paper off walls and preparing for new - - -	103 pieces	0 5½	2 7 2½
Lath plaster float and set - - -	125 sup. yds.	0 6	3 2 6
Render and set on brick - - -	96 "	0 4	1 12 0
Portland cement plain face on brick -	37 "	0 7	1 1 7
Limewhiting 1 coat - - -	47 "	0 0½	0 1 11½
" 2 " - - -	157 "	0 1	0 13 1
" 3 " - - -	53 "	0 1½	0 6 7½
Taking down old brickwork, cleaning and stacking bricks - - -	No. 578	5 0	0 2 10½
Repairing drains, roofs, waterclosets, clearing areas, and odd jobs - - -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 27 9 2
<b><i>Subordinate Officers' quarters.</i></b>			
Taking out and refixing ranges - -	No. 4	6 3	1 5 0
Taking off and refixing chimney pots -	" 2	2 6	0 5 0
Washing, stopping, and whitening ceilings	31 sup. yds.	0 1½	0 3 10½
Repairing roof, clearing areas, and odd jobs - - -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 2 10 6
<b>CARPENTERS' WORK.</b>			
<b><i>New Quarters for Warders.</i></b>			
Fir timber wrought, framed, chamfered, and beaded to solid door frames - -	37 cube ft.	1 9	3 4 9
Preparing deal case sash frames for 1½" sashes to hang double - - -	3,118 sup. ft.	0 2¾	35 14 6½
Preparing 1½-inch sashes for do. - -	2,405 "	0 2	20 0 10
" 1½ " torus skirting - - -	2,115 "	0 3	26 8 9
" 4½ " deal architraves - - -	78 lin. ft.	0 2	0 13 0
" 1 " window linings - - -	2,893 sup. ft.	0 3¾	45 4 0¾
" 1½ " door linings - - -	3,191 "	0 4¾	56 10 1¾
" 2 " 4-panel external doors, bead, butt, and moulded - - -	1,010 "	0 4¼	17 17 8½
Preparing 1½-inch 4-panel internal doors, bead, flush, and moulded - - -	1,619 "	0 4	26 19 8
Preparing 1-inch ledge doors - - -	130 "	0 2½	1 7 1
Ground joists pinned down on plates and framed to chimneys - - -	78 squares	4 0	15 12 0
Ceiling floor joists only - - -	30 "	2 11	4 7 6
Ceiling floors with binding and ceiling joists - - -	92 "	5 0	23 0 0
Preparing and fixing floor bridging -	500 sup. ft.	0 2	4 3 4
Laying and cleaning off 1½-inch floors -	156 squares	3 9	29 5 0
Preparing and fixing bond timbers, &c. -	150 cube ft.	0 3	1 17 6

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued*.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS' WORK—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Preparing and fixing fascia boards -	1,841 sup. ft.	<i>s. d.</i> 0 4½	<i>£ s. d.</i> 34 10 4½
"    "    "    gabled roof 3 stories high -	3,870 "	5 5	10 9 7½
Preparing and fixing slate battens -	7,700 "	2 9	10 11 9
Fixing roofs to wash-houses -	16 squares	4 5	3 10 8
"    ventilators to roof -	No. 2	20 0	2 0 0
"    architraves -	2,575 lin. ft.	0 0½	8 0 11½
"    torus skirting (¾-inch) -	2,710 "	0 1½	16 18 9
"    door linings -	No. 96	0 9	3 12 0
"    window linings -	" 120	2 0	12 0 0
Fir wrought both sides (1½-inch) panelled and moulded to fronts of cupboards -	2,671 sup. ft.	0 4	44 10 4
Fir wrought both sides (1½-inch) to shelves of cupboards -	2,029 "	0 1½	12 13 7½
Turning knobs for do. -	No. 412	0 1	1 14 4
"    pegs for do. -	" 1,460	0 1	6 1 8
Preparing peg-rail for do. -	144 lin. ft.	0 2½	1 10 0
Fixing cupboards to front rooms -	No. 71	2 6	8 17 6
"    "    to bedrooms -	" 16	5 0	4 0 0
Making dressers to front rooms -	" 22	15 0	16 10 0
Fixing do. do. -	" 16	2 6	2 0 0
Preparing and fixing ventilators over stairs -	" 2	30 0	3 0 0
Fir wrought, matched, tongued, and beaded to coal-bins -	1,178 sup. ft.	0 5	24 10 10
Cross grooving to do. -	90 lin. ft.	0 0½	0 3 9
Fir wrought (1½") framed and chamfered, with nosings rounded to do. -	63 "	0 3½	0 18 4½
Fixing coal bins -	36 "	3 0	5 8 0
Making patterns for castings -	Value -	-	0 17 6
"    and fixing small centres -	56 sup. ft.	0 2½	0 11 8
Hanging doors -	2,500 "	0 1	10 8 4
"    tops to coal-bins -	28½ "	0 1	0 2 4½
Preparing O. G. moulding for architraves, &c. -	4,815 lin. ft.	0 1½	30 1 10½
Preparing beading to do. -	103 "	0 0½	0 2 1½
Hanging window sashes -	No. 286	0 5½	6 11 1
Fixing cupboard locks -	" 48	0 4	0 16 0
"    rim -	" 88	0 6	2 4 0
"    Norfolk latches -	" 16	0 3	0 4 0
"    spring -	" 24	0 3	0 6 0
Preparing watercloset seats and risers -	396 sup. ft.	0 3	4 19 0
"    and fixing bearers, 3" x 2½", to do. -	192 lin. ft.	0 2	1 12 0
Cutting holes to do. -	No. 24	0 4	0 8 0
Preparing 2-inch fanlight -	27 sup. ft.	0 2½	0 5 7½
Fixing watercloset seats and risers, and letting in iron handles -	8 "	2 6	1 0 0
Fir wrought both sides and chamfered to louvres of ventilators -	10 cube ft.	1 5½	0 14 7
Fir wrought one side and tenoned to do. -	124 sup. ft.	0 1½	0 15 6
"    both sides do. -	41 "	0 2½	0 8 6½
Cross grooving to do. -	6 lin. ft.	0 0½	0 0 3
Escalloping to barge board -	6 "	0 1	0 0 6
Preparing wash troughs -	286 sup. ft.	0 4½	5 7 3
Fixing wash troughs, including making stands and letting in washers and wastes -	No. 8	4 6	1 16 0
Fir wrought to treads and risers of stairs, 1½" -	750 sup. ft.	0 7½	23 8 9
Fir wrought (1½") to bull nose steps to stairs -	11 "	0 10	0 9 2

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS' WORK—cont.</b>			
Fir wrought to strings of stairs -	396 sup. ft.	0 5	8 5 0
Fir wrought (1½-inch) to moulded nosings returned and mitred -	76 "	0 2	0 12 8
Preparing balusters, 1-inch -	896 "	0 1	3 14 8
Turning newels -	42 "	0 4	0 14 0
Housings to strings -	536 "	0 4	8 18 8
Preparing 3-inch moulded oak hand-rail -	52 "	0 11	2 7 8
Scrolls wrought to do. -	2 "	2 0	0 4 0
Wreaths do. do. -	2½ "	2 0	0 5 0
Ramp wreaths do. do. -	20 "	4 0	4 0 0
Fixing iron brackets to stairs -	12 "	0 6	0 6 0
Preparing springing to do. -	-	-	-
Binding scaffold boards, hoisting and removing timber, shifting benches, tools, &c., and various odd jobs -	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	83 10 4
<b>Cell Fittings, &amp;c. for Eastney Prison.</b>			
Fir wrought to solid door frames, rebated to hanging stile and top, and double rebated to lock stile, with 4½" × 4" solid oak sill rebated to receive bottom rail of door -	81 cube ft.	1 9	7 1 9
Fir wrought and framed to 2½" 4-panel doors (cell), flush inside, and bead and flush outside, rebated top and bottom -	347 sup. ft.	0 5	7 4 7
Fixing ration traps to do. -	No. 23	1 6	1 14 6
" flush locks to do. -	" 23	1 4	1 10 8
" inspection plates to do. -	" 23	0 9	0 17 3
Fir wrought to 2½-inch 6-panel door for entrance, flush on the outside, with chamfered joints around panels and frame, chamfered and square on inside -	32 sup. ft.	0 5	0 13 4
Fixing 6" dead mortice lock to do. -	No. 1	1 4	0 1 4
Fir wrought to 1½-inch 4-panel doors, flush on both sides, with chamfered joints around panels and frame for warders' room -	39 sup. ft.	0 4½	0 14 7½
Fixing 8½" flush lock to do. -	No. 2	1 4	0 2 8
Fir wrought to 1½-inch 4-panel doors to waterclosets, flush one side, with chamfered joints around panels and frame, chamfered and square on the other side -	39 sup. ft.	0 4½	0 13 9¾
Fixing 3-inch Gerish's spring hinges -	No. 2	0 6	0 1 0
" japanned iron handles -	" 2	0 2	0 0 4
Fir cross-tongued and mortice clamped to cell tables, 1' 7" × 1' 0" × 1" -	" 23	1 0	1 3 0
Making oak louvres to windows -	" 27	2 6	3 7 6
Hanging doors with butts -	455 sup. ft.	0 1	1 17 11
Fitting sheet-iron to doors, fixing louvres to cast-iron windows, and odd jobs -	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	15 6 8
<b>Fixing Gas in Halls.</b>			
Cutting and boring woodwork, and odd jobs to assist gasfitters -	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	2 15 8

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS' WORK—<i>cont.</i></b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
<i>New Work to Furniture.</i>			
Fir wrought to dresser fronts, 1½-inch, panelled and moulded - - -	120 sup. ft.	0 4	2 0 0
Do. to shelves of do. - - -	513 "	0 1½	3 4 1½
Fir wrought to cupboard, moulded and beaded - - -	259 "	0 4	4 6 4
Hanging doors to do. - - -	68½ "	0 1	0 5 8½
Fixing 5-inch bolts to do. - - -	No. 4	0 3	0 1 0
Making desk slopes for schoolmasters - -	" 3	1 6	0 4 6
" stool for office - - -	" 1	3 0	0 3 0
" meat tubs - - -	" 4	1 8	0 6 8
" dinner trays - - -	" 3	5 0	0 15 0
" cutting boards for cooks - - -	" 4	1 6	0 6 0
" roll boards for halls - - -	" 4	1 6	0 6 0
" bread boards for bakers - - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
" washing boards - - -	" 8	1 3	0 10 0
" cell tables - - -	" 5	1 0	0 5 0
" copper sticks - - -	" 13	0 3	0 3 3
" stick for lighting lamps - - -	" 1	0 4	0 0 4
" crutches for infirmary - - -	1 pair	2 6	0 2 6
" cell stools - - -	No. 4	1 6	0 6 0
" paper tray - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
" press for bookbinder - - -	" 1	10 0	0 10 0
" copper lids in 2 thicknesses - - -	3½ sup. ft.	0 3½	0 1 0¼
" book-case for infirmary - - -	No. 1	13 4	0 13 4
" peel handles - - -	" 2	0 6	0 1 0
" battens for pudding trays - - -	" 24	0 2	0 4 0
<i>New Work to Tools.</i>			
Making masons' squares - - -	No. 4	1 9	0 7 0
" hand hawks - - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
" floats - - -	" 2	0 6	0 1 0
" saw box - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
" handles for saw tiller - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
" ladders - - -	54 rounds	0 4½	1 0 3
" " - - -	230 "	0 6	5 15 0
" small step ladders - - -	No. 2	2 6	0 5 0
" stone gauges - - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
" mortice " - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" pasteboard - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" trestles - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
<i>Repairs to Tools.</i>			
Wheelbarrows repaired - - -	No. 37	1 0	1 17 0
Straight-edges " - - -	" 1	0 2	0 0 2
Step ladder " - - -	" 4	0 9	0 3 0
Round " " - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
" " " " - - -	" 1	5 6	0 5 6
Clay-pick handles made and fitted - -	" 2	0 3½	0 0 7
Hammer " " " - - -	" 22	0 3	0 5 6
Axe " " " - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
Shovel " " " - - -	" 5	0 10	0 4 2
Rake " " " - - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
Sledge " " " - - -	" 2	0 6	0 1 0
Chisel " " " - - -	" 14	0 1½	0 1 9
Trowel " " " - - -	" 11	0 2	0 1 10
Screwdriver " " " - - -	" 2	0 2½	0 0 5
Hand-cart repaired - - -	" 1	1 10	0 1 10

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS' WORK—<i>cont.</i></b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
<i>Repairs to Prison Buildings.</i>			
Fir wrought to solid door-frames rebated and chamfered - - -	2½ cube ft.	1 9	0 3 11½
Making and fixing small centres - - -	11 super. ft.	0 2½	0 2 3½
Preparing 1-inch flooring - - -	20 "	3 6	0 0 8½
Preparing and fixing match-board to roof in halls - - -	69 "	0 2	0 11 6
Preparing oak treads to stairs - - -	91 "	0 7	2 13 1
Fir wrought and chamfered to garden post - - -	84 lin. ft.	0 2	0 14 0
Preparing and fixing post to gates on parades	No. 2	1 0	0 2 0
Preparing solid window-frames to dormers for ventilation of wash-house - - -	14 cube ft.	1 8	1 3 4
Preparing 1½-inch sashes for do. - - -	121 super. ft.	0 2	1 0 2
Turning and fixing cell pegs - - -	No. 1,394	0 1	5 16 2
Refixing hammock hooks - - -	" 31	0 6	0 15 6
Fixing mortice locks - - -	" 1	1 4	0 1 4
" cupboard locks - - -	" 4	0 4	0 1 4
" door spring to offices - - -	" 2	0 6	0 1 0
" window fastenings - - -	" 3	0 3	0 0 9
" inspection plates to cell doors - - -	" 4	0 3	0 1 0
Rehanging cell doors - - -	64 super. ft.	0 1	0 5 4
General repairs to prison buildings, cutting and fixing dormers to wash-house, and odd jobs - - -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 32 18 6
<i>Repairs to Furniture.</i>			
Repairing cell stools - - -	No. 28	1 0	1 8 0
" school desks - - -	" 14	2 6	1 15 0
" dinner trays - - -	" 21	1 3	1 6 3
" step ladder - - -	" 7	0 9	0 5 3
" cell tables - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
" office stools - - -	" 2	0 9	0 1 6
" dough troughs - - -	" 2	3 6	0 7 0
" salt box - - -	" 3	0 4	0 1 0
" meat tub - - -	" 16	0 8	0 10 8
" water buckets - - -	" 11	0 4	0 3 8
" harmonium - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
" bedstead - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
" office chair - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" coal box - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
" infirmary table - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
" cupboards - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
Handling potato masher - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
" peel for bakers - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
Covering table, governor's office - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
" " chief clerk's office - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
Lining " " " - - -	28 super. ft.	0 4½	0 9 11
Covering office stool - - -	No. 1	1 6	0 1 6
Altering last for shoemakers - - -	" 1	0 9	0 0 9
" communion box - - -	" 1	2 8	0 2 3
" cupboards for library - - -	Value at -	-	1 5 0
Sharpening saws for kitchen, &c. - - -	No. 5	0 3	0 1 3
Fixing fillets to baskets - - -	" 19	0 3	0 4 9

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS' WORK—cont.</b>			
<i>Repairs to Superior Officers' Quarters.</i>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Preparing and fixing door linings -	15 super. ft.	0 4½	0 5 3½
" " moulding to do. -	16 lineal ft.	0 2	0 2 8
" " window linings -	59 super. ft.	0 3½	0 18 5½
" " O. G. moulding -	1,478 lineal ft.	0 1½	7 13 11½
" " torus skirting -	50 super. ft.	0 4½	0 18 9
" " shutters, bead and flush -	30 "	0 5½	0 13 9
" " 2½-inch sash door -	32 "	0 4½	0 12 0
" sash frames for 1½-inch sashes -	80 "	0 2½	0 18 4
" 1½-inch sashes for do. -	67 "	0 2	0 11 2
" beaded boarding -	160 "	0 2	1 6 8
" " rafters -	126 "	0 2	1 1 0
" " shelves -	44 "	0 2½	0 9 2
Fixing mortice locks -	No. 1	1 4	0 1 4
" battens to wall -	560 super. ft.	2 9	0 15 4½
Handling sashes -	No. 12	0 5½	0 5 6
Repairing and fixing letter-box, Chaplain's quarters -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
Turning and fixing pegs -	" 12	0 1	0 1 0
Repairing fallen leaf -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
Taking down, repairing, and rehangng door	" 1	4 0	0 4 0
Repairs to floors, easing doors, repairing verandah, clearing up, and various odd jobs -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 14 6 0
<i>Repairs to Subordinate Officers' Quarters.</i>			
Rehangng sashes -	No. 11	0 5½	0 5 0½
Repairing lid of water butt -	" 1	0 9	0 0 9
Fixing cupboard lock -	" 1	0 4	0 0 4
Repairing and easing windows, and various odd jobs -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 0 7 11½
<i>General Labour.</i>			
Cutting up and bundling firewood -	5,700 bundles	0 0½	11 17 6
Removing timber, clearing up workshops, and odd jobs -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 11 4 2
<b>SAWYERS' WORK.</b>			
<i>New Quarters for Warders.</i>			
		per 100 ft.	
Sawing fir timber (old) -	5,602 super. ft.	4 0	11 4 1
" " (new) -	84,533 "	3 0	126 16 0
" oak " -	506 "	4 0	1 0 8
Crosscuts to fir balk -	No. 489	0 2	4 1 6
" to oak -	" 33	0 3	0 8 3
Pit saws sharpened -	" 18	0 6	0 9 0
<i>Cell Fittings for Eastney Prison.</i>			
		per 100 ft.	
Sawing fir deals -	4,779 super. ft.	3 0	7 3 4½
" oak -	165 "	4 0	0 6 7½
Crosscuts to fir balk -	No. 11	0 2	0 1 10
<i>Repairs to Buildings.</i>			
		per 100 ft.	
Sawing fir deals -	1,860 super. ft.	3 0	2 15 9½
" oak and ash -	1,722 "	4 0	3 8 10½

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MASONS' WORK.</b>			
<i>New Quarters for Warders.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Dressing Portland stone (plain face) to sills, &c., rubbed - - -	4,594 super. ft.	0 7½	143 11 3
Dressing Portland stone (plain face) to steps, coping, &c., tooled - -	2,433 "	0 6	60 16 6
Dressing Portland stone (plain sunk work) to sills, &c., rubbed - - -	701 "	0 8½	24 16 6½
Dressing Portland stone (sunk plain work) to steps, &c., tooled - - -	198 "	0 7	5 15 6
Moulded work to Portland stone - -	251 "	1 2	14 12 10
Half plain work to beds and joints of do. -	4,957 "	0 2	41 6 2
Throating to do. - - -	1,423 lin. ft.	0 0¾	4 8 11¼
Circular sunk plain work to do. (concave), rubbed - - -	14 super. ft.	0 11½	0 13 5
Circular sunk plain work to do. (convex), rubbed - - -	25 "	0 10½	1 1 10½
Stopped ends to do. - - -	715 lin. ft.	1 0	35 15 0
Cutting holes in do. 3" x 2" - - -	39 inches	0 1	0 3 3
" " 3" x 1½" diameter - - -	No. 35	0 3	0 8 9
Cutting holes 9" x 9" x 3", and letting in gully traps - - -	" 4	1 6	0 6 0
Letting in bell traps - - -	" 8	0 9	0 6 0
Laying 3-inch stone paving - - -	1,291 super. ft.	0 1	5 7 7
Sawing Portland stone - - -	7,179 "	0 6	179 9 6
<b>PLASTERERS' WORK.</b>			
<i>New Quarters for Warders.</i>			
Lath plaster float and set with fine stuff for ceilings, &c. - - -	1,788 sup. yds.	0 6	44 14 0
Render, float, and set with fine stuff on brick - - -	3,215 "	0 4	53 11 8
Lath and plaster, one coat - - -	587 "	0 3	7 6 9
Forming cement skirting to sinks, &c. -	60 super. ft.	0 5	1 5 0
" angles to do. - - -	640 lin. ft.	0 1	2 13 4
Stopping round ventilators with cement -	No. 144	0 6	3 12 0
Rough render on brick in mortar - -	1,372 sup. yds.	0 2	11 8 8
" " " in cement - - -	40 "	0 3½	0 11 8
Washing, stopping, and whitening ceilings -	933 "	0 1½	5 16 7½
" " and colouring walls - - -	620 "	0 1½	4 10 5
Limewhiting walls, &c., 3 coats - -	642 "	0 1½	4 0 3
<b>SLATERS' WORK.</b>			
<i>New Quarters for Warders.</i>		per 100 ft.	
Slating to roof with duchess slates -	9,950 super. ft.	3 6	17 8 3
Fixing ridge roll in cement - - -	153 lin. ft.	0 1½	0 19 1½
<b>PAINTERS', PLUMBERS', AND GLAZIERS' WORK.</b>			
<i>New Quarters for Warders.</i>			
Painting woodwork in oil, 1 coat - -	5,218 sup. yds.	0 0½	16 6 1½
" " " 2 " - - -	4,532 "	0 1½	28 6 6
" " " 3 " - - -	40 "	0 2½	0 7 6
" sash squares in oil, 1 coat - -	177 dozen	0 4	2 19 0
" " " 2 " - - -	159 "	0 7	4 12 9
" 5-inch eaves gutter, 4 coats - -	197 lin. yds.	0 4½	3 13 10½
" 4 " down pipe, 4 coats - -	216 "	0 2	1 16 0



## Governor's Report.

Digitized by Google

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PAINTERS', PLUMBERS', AND GLAZIERS'</b> <b>WORK—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
<i>Repairs to Furniture.</i>			
Painting iron bedsteads - - -	No. 3	1 6	0 4 6
" water cans - - -	" 26	0 3	0 6 6
" buckets - - -	" 3	0 3	0 0 9
" tubs - - -	" 2	0 6	0 1 0
" cell door tickets - - -	" 1,119	0 0½	1 3 3½
" background to photo room -	4 sup. yds.	0 1½	0 0 6
" cross irons - - -	No. 15	0 6	0 7 6
Stain, size, and varnish to cupboards, &c.	112 sup. yds.	0 3	1 8 0
Writing letters, 1-inch - - -	No. 1,544	0 0½	3 4 4
" " 2 " - - -	" 879	0 1	3 13 3
" " 3 " - - -	" 81	0 1½	0 10 1½
" " 4 " - - -	" 47	0 2½	0 8 9½
Glazing aquarium for infirmary - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
" to bookcase, &c. - - -	40 super. ft.	0 1	0 3 4
<i>Repairs to Superior Officers' Quarters.</i>			
Painting sash frames, 3 coats - -	No. 44	0 6	1 2 0
" " squares - - -	94 dozens	0 7	2 14 10
" gas and water pipes, &c. - -	90 lin. yds.	0 1	0 7 6
" " " - - -	69 " "	0 0½	0 2 10½
" in oil, 2 coats " - - -	159 sup. yds.	0 1½	0 19 10½
" " 3 " - - -	667 " "	0 2½	6 5 0½
" " 4 " - - -	161 " "	0 3	2 0 3
" balusters, 3 coats - - -	No. 99	0 1	0 8 3
" front, &c. of governor's house, do.	306 sup. yds.	0 2½	2 17 4½
" eaves gutter, 4½-inch - - -	9 lin. yds.	0 3½	0 2 9½
" stack pipe - - -	16 " "	0 1½	0 2 0
Writing letters, 1-inch - - -	No. 25	0 0½	0 1 0½
Graining to woodwork - - -	746 sup. yds.	0 6	18 13 0
Size and varnish paper, &c. - -	197 " "	0 1½	1 8 8¾
Staining, sizing, and varnishing woodwork	81 " "	0 3	1 0 3
Varnishing woodwork - - -	1,036 " "	0 1½	5 7 11
Graining and varnishing sashes and frames	No. 16	2 0	1 12 0
Hacking out and refixing glass to old work	56 super. ft.	0 2½	0 11 8
Glazing sashes, new work - - -	60 " "	0 1	0 5 0
Frosting windows - - -	48 " "	0 0½	0 2 0
Stripping old paper off walls and preparing for new - - -	118 pieces	0 5½	2 14 1
Washing, stopping, and whitening ceilings, &c.	346 sup. yds.	0 1½	2 3 3
" " " cornice - - -	148 lin. yds.	0 1½	0 18 6
" " " colouring walls, &c. -	1,047 sup. yds.	0 1½	7 12 8½
Limewhiting, two coats - - -	71 " "	0 1	0 5 11
Clearing up, grinding colour, and odd jobs	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 2 14 2
<i>Subordinate Officers' Quarters.</i>			
Stripping old paper off walls and preparing for new - - -	14 pieces	0 5½	0 6 5
Re-papering do. - - -	14 " "	0 6	0 7 0
Cleaning, staining, sizing, and varnishing-	16 sup. yds.	0 3½	0 4 8
Hacking out and refixing glass to old work	3 sup. feet	0 2½	0 0 7½
Washing, stopping, and whitening ceilings, &c.	95 sup. yds.	0 1½	0 11 10½
" " " colouring walls, &c. -	101 " "	0 1½	0 14 8½
Clearing up and odd jobs - - -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 2 8 0
<i>General Labour.</i>			
Grinding colour, carting stores, clearing up, and odd jobs - - -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 4 17 1

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued*.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BLACKSMITHS' WORK.</b>			
<i>New Quarters for Warders.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making chimney bars - - -	1,077 lbs.	0 1½	6 14 7½
" bolts and nuts - - -	250 "	0 2	2 1 8
" lamp brackets - - -	100 "	0 1½	0 10 5
" cramps for stone - - -	18 "	0 2	0 3 0
" plates to fix name boards - - -	8 "	0 2	0 1 4
" door scrapers - - -	36 "	0 2	0 6 0
" dowels - - -	6 "	0 2	0 1 0
" pipe hooks - - -	162 "	0 2	1 7 0
" " - - -	82 "	0 2½	0 17 1
" cramps for roof - - -	128 "	0 1½	0 16 0
" screws for eaves gutter - - -	5 "	0 2	0 0 10
" swan necks " - - -	No. 2	2 6	0 5 0
" internal angles " - - -	" 4	2 0	0 8 0
" " " - - -	" 4	1 6	0 6 0
" hooks and plates - - -	" 8	0 3	0 2 0
" girders to water tank - - -	448 lbs.	0 1½	2 6 8
" hinges for copper door - - -	56 "	0 2	0 9 4
" fronts to stoves - - -	20 "	0 1½	0 2 6
" bolts and nuts to handrail - - -	36 "	0 4	0 12 0
Repairing door locks - - -	3 "	0 6	0 1 6
" cupboard locks - - -	2 "	0 4	0 0 8
Fitting new key to lock - - -	2 "	0 4	0 0 8
Fitting and fixing gas and water pipes, repairing pumps, sinks, waterclosets, and odd jobs - - -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	} 38 10 9
<i>Cell Fittings for Eastney Prison.</i>			
Making cramps for doors - - -	100 lbs.	0 1½	0 12 6
" window guard bars, &c. - - -	3,248 "	0 1½	20 6 0
Fitting and fixing ironwork to cell doors and tables, and fixing gong pulls, &c. -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	} 57 13 0
<i>Fixing Gas in Halls.</i>			
Making gas lanterns to cells - - -	No. 1,071	3 6	187 8 6
" shades to do. - - -	" 1,071	0 6	26 15 6
" pipe hools - - -	864 lbs.	0 2	7 4 0
Fitting and fixing gas pipes to mains, &c., and odd jobs - - -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	} 240 3 4
<i>Hard-Labour Machines.</i>			
Turning and fitting up hard-labour machines for Millbank Prison - - -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	} 198 19 10
<i>Repairs to Prison Buildings.</i>			
Making corrugated iron partitions with angle iron frame - - -	140 lbs.	0 1½	0 14 7
Making fresh air gratings - - -	234 "	0 1½	1 9 3
" ironwork to chevaux de frise - - -	188 "	0 1½	1 3 6
" " to lamps - - -	110 "	0 1½	0 11 5½
" iron cover to catch pits - - -	17 "	0 1½	0 2 1½
" bottoms to kitchen range - - -	117 "	0 2	0 19 6

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
BLACKSMITHS' WORK—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Making iron railing to west wing -	820 lbs.	0 1½	4 5 5
„ hammock eyes -	9 „	0 2	0 1 6
„ clamps for windows -	5 „	0 1½	0 0 7½
„ guard bars -	3,249 „	0 1½	20 6 1½
„ holdfasts -	25 „	0 2	0 4 2
„ bolts and nuts -	74 „	0 2	0 12 4
„ pipe hooks -	153 „	0 2	1 5 6
„ brackets, &c. -	51 „	0 2	0 8 6
„ handrail for separate cells -	30 „	0 1½	0 3 9
„ studs and plates for windows -	No. 36	0 8	1 4 0
„ latch to oven door -	„ 1	3 0	0 3 0
„ outlets for eaves gutter -	„ 3	2 0	0 6 0
„ stove pipe and elbows, and fixing stove to Photo. room -	„ 1	6 0	0 6 0
Making and fixing steel spring to door of steward's office -	„ 1	2 6	0 2 6
Making diminishing sockets -	„ 50	0 2	0 8 4
„ steel springs for infirmary -	„ 4	0 6	0 2 0
Repairing and fixing hammock shelves -	„ 14	1 0	0 14 0
„ „ eye -	„ 112	1 0	5 12 0
Fitting and fixing new steam gauge to steam boilers -	„ 1	5 0	0 5 0
Fitting and fixing gaslights in halls -	„ 3	2 6	0 7 6
Grinding and repairing ¾" cocks -	„ 57	0 10	2 7 6
„ „ 1" „ -	„ 115	1 1	6 4 7
„ „ 1½" „ -	„ 4	1 9	0 7 0
„ „ 2" „ -	„ 11	2 6	1 7 6
„ „ 3" „ -	„ 24	0 4	0 8 0
Repairing cell locks -	„ 2,366	0 6	59 3 0
„ cupboard do. -	„ 27	0 4	0 9 0
„ lamps on parades, &c. -	„ 835	0 6	8 7 6
„ ventilators -	„ 19	1 0	0 19 0
Fitting labels to keys -	„ 2	0 1½	0 0 3
„ keys to locks -	„ 10	0 6	0 5 0
„ new jets to gas burners -	„ 36	0 2	0 6 0
Making spike nails -	44 lbs.	0 1	0 3 8
Altering cage in adjudicating room -	-	-	0 10 0
Altering and refixing hammock shelves and fitting windows to west side of west wing -	As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	60 17 0½
Altering and refixing iron railing, rear of west wing -			12 0 0
Repairing gas and water pipes, cleaning and repairing steam boilers, repairing wringing machine, and general repairs to buildings -			113 4 7
Furniture.			
Making meat hooks -	12 lbs.	0 2	0 2 0
„ tub handles -	12 „	0 2	0 2 0
„ gas shades -	No. 9	0 6	0 4 6
„ meat stand -	„ 1	2 0	0 2 0
„ erasing knives -	„ 15	0 6	0 7 6
„ leg cradles -	„ 3	1 0	0 3 0
„ large potato trays -	„ 5	20 0	5 0 0
Repairing sword scabbards -	„ 2	1 0	0 2 0
„ poker -	„ 2	0 6	0 1 0
„ erasing knives -	„ 10	0 3	0 2 6
„ buckets -	„ 19	0 4	0 6 4

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BLACKSMITHS' WORK—cont.</b>			
Repairing trusses for infirmary - - -	No. 4	1 6	0 6 0
" puddling trays - - -	" 7	0 3	0 1 9
" desk lock - - -	" 2	0 4	0 0 8
" stomach pump - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" warming pan - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
Fitting labels to keys - - -	" 26	0 1½	0 3 3
" keys to locks - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
Fitting and fixing cross irons - - -	" 21	1 0	1 1 0
Repairing coal scuttles - - -	" 3	0 4	0 1 0
" cross irons - - -	" 5	1 0	0 5 0
" printing press - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
" rake - - -	" 3	0 9	0 2 3
" fire shovel - - -	" 2	0 4	0 0 8
" meat fork - - -	" 1	0 3	0 0 3
" clothes horse - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" padlocks for infirmary - - -	" 2	0 3	0 0 6
" scales for store - - -	1 pair	1 6	0 1 6
" fender - - -	No. 1	1 0	0 1 0
" burnishers - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" suet chopper - - -	" 1	0 3	0 0 3
Making stamp for boots - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
" fire shovel - - -	" 1	0 9	0 0 9
" stamp for school - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" frame for stamp, governor's office - - -	" 1	15 0	0 15 0
Forging 2 sets of letters - - -	30 lbs.	0 2	0 5 0
Cutting do. - - -	No. 54	2 0	5 8 0
Altering bedsteads for infirmary - - -	" 4	1 6	0 6 0
<b>New work to Tools.</b>			
Making masons' tools - - -	14 lbs.	0 3½	0 4 1
" smiths' tools - - -	162 "	0 3	2 0 6
" " " - - -	27 "	0 2½	0 5 7½
" " spanners - - -	34 "	0 2½	0 7 1
" " tongs - - -	124 "	0 2½	1 5 10
" swadge tools - - -	86 "	0 2½	0 7 6
" forge for brazing - - -	No. 1	20 0	1 0 0
" bolts and nuts for ladders - - -	35 lbs.	0 2	0 5 10
" line pins - - -	6 "	0 1	0 0 6
" masons' drills - - -	6 "	0 1½	0 0 9
" soldering irons - - -	No. 1	1 0	0 1 0
" plasterers' trowels - - -	" 2	1 3	0 2 6
" screwdrivers - - -	" 4	0 3	0 1 0
" timber dogs - - -	20 lbs.	0 1	0 1 8
" hammers of sorts - - -	25 "	0 3½	0 7 3½
" " - - -	12 "	0 2½	0 2 6
" water cans - - -	10 gallons	0 10	0 8 4
" paint pots - - -	No. 6	0 6	0 3 0
" boring bit for lathe - - -	3 lbs.	0 3	0 0 9
" larry - - -	No. 1	1 0	0 1 0
<b>Repairs to Tools.</b>			
Clay picks sharpened - - -	5 dozen	0 9	0 3 9
Masons' tools - - -	121½ "	0 5	2 10 7½
Clay picks laid and steeled - - -	No. 36	0 6	0 18 0
Clay picks steeled - - -	" 3	0 4	0 1 0
Hammers " - - -	" 5	0 6	0 2 6
Smiths' tongs repaired - - -	" 56	0 2½	0 11 8
" tools " - - -	" 762	0 1	3 3 6
Saw set repaired - - -	" 6	0 3	0 1 6

## Governor's Report.

Digitized by Google

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>EXCAVATORS' WORK AND GENERAL LABOUR—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Laying and rolling turf - - -	197 sup. yds.	0 1	0 16 5
Loading rubbish, &c. into carts - -	99 cube yds.	0 2½	1 0 7½
Loading, carting, and unloading building material 300 yards - - -	3,932 "	0 11½	188 8 2
Digging post holes - - -	No. 35	1 0	1 5 0
Loading bricks into carts - - -	" 6,000	0 8	0 4 0
Clearing drains, sweeping chimneys, sorting old iron, clearing snow off parades, unloading stores, and odd jobs - -	} As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	} 252 16 4
Total for Prison Works - - -			6,200 15 8½

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

<b>TAILORS' WORK.</b>			
<i>New Work.</i>			
Making pillow slips - - -	No. 264	0 2	2 4 0
" cell mattress cases - - -	" 254	0 6	6 7 0
" " rag bags - - -	" 238	0 2	1 19 8
" prisoners' trusses (double) - -	" 5	2 6	0 12 6
" " (single) - - -	" 22	2 0	2 4 0
" " leggings - - -	5 pairs	1 6	0 7 6
" officers' cloth boots - - -	22 "	2 0	2 4 0
" mittens for prisoners - - -	4 "	0 3	0 1 0
" gloves for do. - - -	1 "	0 3	0 0 3
" waist-belts for do. - - -	No. 61	0 6	1 10 6
" knee caps for do. - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
" suspensory bandages for do. - -	" 29	0 6	0 14 6
" liberty coat for do. - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
" finger stalls for do. - - -	" 86	0 1	0 7 2
" canvas aprons for do. - - -	" 16	0 6	0 8 0
" white aprons for do. - - -	" 40	0 3	0 10 0
" " for officers - - -	" 4	0 3	0 1 0
" black aprons for do. - - -	" 2	0 3	0 0 6
" white jackets for do. - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" " trousers for do. - - -	1 pair	1 6	0 1 6
" canvas key bags for halls - -	No. 2	0 6	0 1 0
" bags for store - - -	" 4	0 10	0 3 4
" glass cloths - - -	" 42	0 1	0 3 6
" holders for bakers - - -	" 54	0 0½	0 2 3
" window blind for office - - -	" 1	0 4	0 0 4
" clothes bags - - -	" 13	0 6	0 6 6
" large covers for keeping prisoners' dinners hot - - -	" 5	1 3	0 6 3
Repairing prisoners' breeches - -	10,510 pairs	0 6	262 15 0
" " vests - - -	3,805 "	0 2	31 14 2
" " jackets - - -	5,691 "	0 3	71 2 9
" " frocks - - -	8,479 "	0 2	70 13 2
" " braces - - -	4,668 "	0 1	19 9 0
" " cotton shirts - - -	19,651 "	0 2	163 15 2
" " flannel shirts - - -	12,301 "	0 2	102 10 2
" " stockings - - -	61,105 "	0 1	254 12 1
" " drawers - - -	21,838 "	0 1½	136 9 9
" " towels - - -	2,367 "	0 1	9 17 3
" " sheets - - -	8,276 "	0 1	13 13 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
TAILORS' WORK—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Repairing prisoners' handkerchiefs -	6,312 pairs	0 1	26 6 0
" " blankets -	2,784 "	0 3	34 16 0
" " leggings -	1,141 "	0 3	14 5 3
" " rugs -	1,212 "	0 3	15 3 0
" " stocks -	3,240 "	0 1	13 10 0
" " caps -	4,104 "	0 1	17 2 0
" " guernseys -	2,534 "	0 1½	15 16 9
" " hammocks -	1,410 "	0 4	23 10 0
" " hammock girths -	4,869 "	0 1	20 5 9
" trusses (single) -	32 "	0 6	0 16 0
" " (double) -	14 "	0 6	0 7 0
" officers' white jackets -	2 "	0 3	0 0 6
" " aprons -	18 "	0 2	0 3 0
" communion covers -	13 "	0 1	0 1 1
" tray covers -	51 "	0 1	0 4 3
" pillow cases -	40 "	0 1	0 3 4
" clothes bags -	27 "	0 2	0 4 6
Remaking cell beds and pillows (including picking and beating hair) -	No. 1,941	0 8	64 14 0
Facing collar and cuffs of jackets -	" 4,067	0 6	101 13 6
Mark and badge of jackets -	" 4,375	0 2	36 9 2
Loopstitch blankets -	" 270	0 1	1 2 6
Altering hammocks -	" 24	1 3	1 10 0
Parti-coloured trousers filed -	" 11	0 6	0 5 6
Making and laying matting, Clerk of Works office -	" 1	5 0	0 5 0
Altering officers' uniform -	-	-	9 10 11
" prisoners' clothing -	-	-	2 14 8
Binding and repairing books, undoing stockings, clearing up workshops, and odd jobs -	} As recorded in Monthly Returns.	} According to authorised Schedule.	} 294 16 1
SHOEMAKERS' WORK.			
Boots half-soled, heeled, and welted -	403 pairs	1 6	30 4 6
" half-soled and heeled -	840 "	1 3	52 10 0
" half-soled -	366 "	0 9	13 14 6
" toe-pieced -	2,125 "	0 4	35 8 4
" heeled -	2,290 "	0 6	57 5 0
" nailed -	3,514 "	0 4	58 11 4
" patched -	3,464 "	0 4	57 14 8
" loop-stitched -	1,006 "	0 4	16 15 4
Shoes half-soled, heeled, and welted -	428 "	1 0	21 8 0
" half-soled and heeled -	813 "	0 10	33 17 6
" half-soled -	110 "	0 6	2 15 0
" toe-pieced -	436 "	0 4	7 5 4
" heeled -	479 "	0 4	7 19 8
" patched -	574 "	0 4	9 11 4
Hammock straps made -	No. 100	0 1	0 8 4
" repaired -	" 3,410	0 1	14 4 2
Officers' pouches repaired -	" 7	0 1	0 0 7
" slippers made -	1 pair	2 0	0 2 0
Carrying coals, &c. to offices, clearing up workshops, and odd jobs, as recorded in Monthly Returns, according to authorised Schedule -	-	-	31 13 2½
COOKS.			
Preparing and cooking prisoners' meals, &c.	4,121 days	2 6	515 2 6



Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

The "moral and spiritual" condition of the prisoners is as satisfactory as could be expected, considering the debased character of the majority, and the measure of association that is inevitable on public works however carefully limited and watched.

Chapel services have been conducted on Sundays, and on Good Friday and Christmas Day. The Holy Communion has been administered four times during the year to the following numbers: at Easter, 33; July, 19; September, 15; Christmas, 15.

It will be seen that the numbers have diminished. This is satisfactory to my mind. I am anxious so to represent the true character of this ordinance to the applicants as to discourage those whose motives are doubtful, and to lead them to withdraw their request to join. I have good hopes of the majority of those who do now attend the ordinance.

The library in our prisons is a source of deep interest to the men. It is being placed on a new footing here, and is now in the hands of two schoolmasters, whose time in the morning is entirely devoted to it. The authorities have most kindly and liberally sanctioned and encouraged the efforts that are being made to enlarge our catalogue, and provide a greater variety of profitable and entertaining books.

The school classes, four in each of the five halls, 20 in number altogether, containing a total of 450 prisoners, have been conducted punctually, according to our means of instruction. From the transfer of one of the masters to another prison early in the year, and the non-appointment of a successor for some time afterwards, there was a necessary suspension of instruction in some classes.

The results of the two examinations conducted during the year are indicated in the accompanying tables.

**EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS of 310 Prisoners from January to June 1873,  
and of 336 Prisoners from June to December 1873.**

	READING.								WRITING.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
At Jan. Examination -	10	31	67	153	43	6	-	310	6	55	152	96	1	-	-	310
At June Examination -	10	41	72	133	50	4	-	310	4	24	257	25	-	-	-	310
At June Examination -	10	43	81	137	59	6	-	336	1	32	278	25	-	-	-	336
At Dec. Examination -	9	49	78	131	63	6	-	336	1	24	257	54	-	-	-	336

		ARITHMETIC.							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
At Jan. Examination -	-	18	119	143	29	1	-	-	310
At June Examination -	-	6	66	170	50	18	-	-	310
At June Examination -	-	5	74	194	45	17	1	-	336
At Dec. Examination -	-	3	52	157	82	41	1	-	336

PROGRESS of the above 310 Men at June Examination.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

—	G.P.	P.	S.	B.	Totals.
Reading - -	—	31	228	51	310
Writing - -	—	38	196	76	310
Arithmetic - -	18	105	178	9	310

PROGRESS of the above 336 Men at December Examination.

—	G.P.	P.	S.	B.	Totals.
Reading - -	—	30	277	29	336
Writing - -	—	46	281	9	336
Arithmetic - -	14	95	215	12	336

I have the assistance of a Scripture reader in my department, whose services I find most valuable. He spends the evening hours in visiting from cell to cell, and has abundant employment in my office, or in the infirmary, during the period of morning attendance.

Concerning those who have been discharged during the year, 311 in number, I can hardly speak so decisively as I might had I been a longer time in the prison. I hope hereafter to learn such particulars, month by month, as to lead to a more reliable report at the end of the year, as to the way in which those who have left us have availed themselves of the opportunities of improvement afforded them in the prison.

The following statement represents chiefly the educational progress of the men, and thus affords evidence so far of their disposition to improve themselves.

—	Exempt from School.	In 1st Class.	In 2nd Class.	In 3rd Class.	In 4th Class.	Total.
On reception -	152	55	37	31	37	311
On discharge -	244	33	19	11	4	311

The above table shows that of 159 who were in school on reception, 92 had passed out of school altogether before they left, and had thus obtained a sufficient education to be useful to them in after life.

PORTSMOUTH PRISON.

---

EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

---

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

The daily average number of hospital sick per 1,000 prisoners was 25·8, and the total number of admissions for the year was 496.

There were 10 deaths ; three from phthisis, two from brain disease, and one each from pneumonia, cancer, and kidney disease. One man died suddenly on the works from heart disease. Another committed suicide by hanging himself two days after his reception from a Scotch prison ; he had shown no signs of insanity, nor did any specific motive for the act reveal itself.

There were only five removals (two liberations) on medical grounds, and two men were sent to Millbank on account of the state of their mind.

A noticeable decrease appears in the number of *casual sick*, the aggregate for the past year being 17,975 against 30,031 in 1872.

The sanitary condition of the prison is in every way satisfactory.

The epidemic of small-pox exhausted itself early in the year, only one fresh case having been admitted.

Although typhoid fever was prevalent in the neighbourhood of the prison, only one prisoner was attacked by the disease.

The daily average number of officers on the sick list was 3·59.

There was one death, that of the assistant gatekeeper, who died suddenly of cerebral apoplexy a few hours after his return home from night duty.

MEDICAL STATISTICS OF PORTSMOUTH PRISON for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number admitted during the Year.		Hospital Cases.			Aggregate Number of Cases of Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital, including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Number of Deaths.			Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.			Number removed on Medical Grounds.	
			Total Number admitted during the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.	Daily Average Number per 1,000 Prisoners.		Natural Deaths.	Accidents.	Total.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Total Mortality.	Liberated.	To other Government Prisons.
Male - 338	—	323	1280 '39	33 '35	25 '86	17,975	9	—	10	7.75	—	7.75	3	3

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Regis-ter Num-ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Con-victions.	Previous Occupa-tion.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	Penal Servitude.	Shorter Sentences.	
Male - 2,692	Millbank	33	24 June 1870	24 Jan. 1871	7 Mar. 1873	Phthisis	Good	Good	Good	1	4	Labourer Ordinary and light labour.

Medical Officer's Report.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE II.—Deaths—continued.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Con- victions.	Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.			
Male	2,985	Woking	33	-	4 Aug. 1871	20 March 1873	Phthisis	Good	Good	Nil	Labourer	Ordinary labour.
"	3,261	"	28	9 March 1871	13 Sept. 1872	29 May "	"	"	Fair	4	"	Light labour.
"	2,382	Pentonville	46	11 Aug. 1869	5 May 1870	15 June "	Tumour of the brain.	"	Good	Nil	Carpenter	Ordinary labour.
"	1,310	Millbank	43	30 May 1867	22 Jan. 1868	13 July "	Cancer of pancreas.	"	"	1	Labourer	Light labour.
"	2,460	Pentonville	34	21 March 1870	8 June 1870	16 Aug. "	Fatty degeneration of the heart (sudden death).	"	"	Nil	Collier	Ordinary labour.
"	3,232	Paisley	44	22 June 1872	3 Aug. 1872	10 Sept. "	Pneumonia	"	"	3	Carter	"
"	3,688	"	32	23 Sept. 1873	23 Sept. 1873	25 "	Hanging (suicides).	"	"	Nil	Compositor	"
"	2,573	Woking	33	17 Dec. 1868	4 Aug. 1871	18 Dec. "	Disease of kidneys, &c.	"	"	1	Shoemaker	Ordinary labour and shoemaking.
"	2,564	Millbank	25	4 March 1870	23 April 1870	27 Dec. "	Disease of brain (phthisis).	"	"	Nil	Labourer	Ordinary and light labour.

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.	Diseases existing on Recep- tion at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Govern- ment Prisons.	Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.	Diseases existing on Recep- tion at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Govern- ment Prisons.
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	Hernia, reducible . . .	—	—	—
Chronic rheumatism . . .	—	—	—	"    irreducible . . .	—	—	—
"    gout . . . . .	—	—	—	Fistula in ano . . .	—	—	—
Syphilis, secondary . . .	—	—	—	Hæmorrhoids . . .	—	—	—
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	Stricture of rectum . . .	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . .	—	—	—	Organic disease of liver . . .	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	—	—	—	Spleen, hypertrophy of . . .	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis— confirmed. . . . .	—	—	—	Leucoæythæmia . . .	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis— incipient. . . . .	—	—	—	Ascites . . . . .	—	—	—
Tubercular hæmoptysis . . .	—	—	—	Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	—
"    peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	Cystitis, chronic . . .	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	Stricture of urethra . . .	—	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	—	Urinary organs, other affections of. . . . .	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	Diseases of bones . . .	—	—	—
Hemiplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	"    joints . . . . .	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	Chronic synovitis . . .	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	Ulceration of cartilages . . .	—	—	—
Epilepsy . . . . .	—	—	—	Loose cartilages . . .	—	—	—
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	—	Ulcerated leg . . . . .	—	—	—
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	—	Caries and necrosis of spine. . . . .	—	—	—
Imbecility and idiotey . . .	—	—	—	Curvature of spine . . .	—	—	—
Other diseases of brain and spinal cord. . . . .	2	—	—	Psoas and lumbar ab- scesses. . . . .	—	—	—
Amaurosis . . . . .	—	—	—	Enlargement and dis- eases of bursæ. . . . .	—	—	—
Cataract . . . . .	—	—	—	Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—
Impaired vision . . . . .	—	—	—	Psoriasis and lepra . . .	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and of the eye-lids. . . . .	—	—	—	Eczema . . . . .	—	—	—
Diseases of the ear . . . . .	—	—	—	Ulcer . . . . .	—	—	—
Valve disease of heart . . .	—	—	—	Skin, other diseases of . . .	—	—	—
Hypertrophy . . . . .	—	—	—	Debility . . . . .	—	—	—
Fatty degeneration of heart. . . . .	—	—	—	Old age . . . . .	—	—	—
Angina pectoris . . . . .	—	—	—	Complaints not specified . . .	1	—	—
Palpitation and irregu- larity of the action of the heart. . . . .	—	—	—				
Aneurism of— . . . . .	—	—	—	AMPUTATIONS:— . . . . .			
"    . . . . .	—	—	—	Arm . . . . .	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . . . .	—	—	—	Fore arm . . . . .	—	—	—
Addison's disease . . . . .	—	—	—	Hand . . . . .	—	—	—
Bronchitis, chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	Fingers . . . . .	—	—	—
Asthma . . . . .	—	—	—	Thigh . . . . .	—	—	—
Pleurisy, chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	Leg . . . . .	—	—	—
Empyema . . . . .	—	—	—	Foot . . . . .	—	—	—
Pneumothorax . . . . .	—	—	—	Toes . . . . .	—	—	—
Stricture of Oesophagus . . .	—	—	—	Disabled limbs from in- juries. . . . .	—	—	—
Dysentery, chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	TOTALS . . . . .	8	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.  
Number of Cases during the Year, and their Disposal.

DIVISION I.—INSANITY.										DIVISION II.—MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.									
Sex.	In the Prison on 1st January 1878.	Insane on Reception.			Originated in this Prison during the Year.	Removed			Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.	In the Prison on the 31st January.	Received during the Year.			Removed			Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.
		From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.		To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.	From Government Prisons.				From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.	To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.				
Male -	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental condition		Whether previously Insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison previous to First Symptoms of Insanity. (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Termination of Case.	
						Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.						Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to
Male -	3,233 28		Larceny	7 P. S. 7 Pol. Sup.	Woking	8 Sept. 1871	10 Aug. 1872.	?	?	No record.	12 days	Delusional	Read and write.	Gar- dener.	-	Millbank 28 Jan. 1873.
" -	3,092 25		"	7 P. S.	Millbank	1 Feb. 1869	19 Oct. 1869.	Good	Good	No	3 years and 4 months.	"	Neither read nor write.	La- bourer.	-	Millbank 5 Aug. 1873.
" -	3,065 29		Horse stealing.	7 P. S. 7 Pol. Sup.	Penton- ville.	28 Sept. 1871	17 May 1872.	"	"	"	10 months	"	Fair.	Dealer.	Yes	-

TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS.

Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Sentence.	Date of Reception.	Date of Attempt.	Form of Suicide, or Suicidal Attempt.	Supposed Cause.	Previous Tendency.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Mental Condition.		Result.	
									On First Reception into the Government Prisons.	In this Prison.	Died.	Recovered.
3,588	32	5 years P.S.	23 Sept. 1873	25 Sept. 1873	Hanging	Not known	?	Compositor	Normal	Normal	Yes	—



Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small-pox	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric " (typhoid)	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Febricula	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Catarrh	—	2	14	13	—	—	—	1
Ague	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	1
Pyæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute rheumatism	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Sub-acute "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Synovial "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muscular "	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Acute gout	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" secondary	1	5	1	2	—	—	—	—
Cancer, of—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Lupus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis	4	—	23	—	—	4	1	6
" hæmoptysis	1	—	5	—	6	—	—	—
Tubercular peritonitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scurvy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vertigo	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Head affection	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Tumour of the brain	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Paraplegia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chorea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	1
Pleurodynia	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania	1	—	2	1	—	—	2	—
Melancholia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weak mind	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1874.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	1
chronic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcer of cornea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Cataract	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Anaurosis	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Glaucoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids.	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strabismus	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Deaf	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Otorrhoea	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve-disease	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hypertrophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart.	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morbus cordis	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	1
Syncope	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism of—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose veins	—	17	4	—	4	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
Laryngeal catarrh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis (acute)	—	1	4	4	—	—	—	—
(chronic)	1	2	5	4	—	—	—	2
Asthma	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	1
Pneumonia	—	—	9	—	7	1	—	1
Congestion (of lungs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy	1	—	8	7	—	—	—	2
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
Quinay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonsillitis	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Gastritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatæmesis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
Enteritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
umbilical	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhoea	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
Constipation	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Fistula in ano	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hæmorrhoids	1	—	6	6	—	—	—	1
Hepatitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaundice	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Leucocythæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM— <i>cont.</i>								
Prolapsus ani . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cancer of pancreas . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Caries (teeth) . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Æsophagus (foreign body in) . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &c.								
Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphimosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phymosis . . . . .	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1
Gonorrhœa . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra . . . . .	3	2	11	3	8	1	—	2
Calculus in urethra . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Dysuria . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Gleet . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Gravel . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicocele . . . . .	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Female Breast.								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
Necrosis . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Bones and Joints.								
Periostitis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Acute synovitis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Spine.								
Caries and necrosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angular deformity . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Tendons, &c.								
Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursa . . . . .	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contraction of tendon . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Inflamed knee . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—

## Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Erythema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urticaria . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra) . . . . .	—	1	5	4	—	—	—	1
Ecsema . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Mupia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilblains . . . . .	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Frost bite . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boil and abscesses . . . . .	—	1	50	48	—	—	—	2
Carbuncle . . . . .	1	—	7	8	—	—	—	—
Ulcer . . . . .	3	4	14	17	—	—	—	—
Whitlow . . . . .	—	1	5	5	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the skin . . . . .	—	2	7	7	—	—	—	—
<i>Anomalous and Feigned Diseases</i> . . . . .	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
<i>Old age</i> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Debility</i> . . . . .	2	—	130	—	125	—	—	7
Doubtful cases and cases ad- mitted for observation.	2	—	16	13	—	—	—	—
GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.								
Burns and scalds . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Contusions . . . . .	4	—	21	28	—	—	—	—
Wounds of . . . . .	2	—	12	13	1	—	—	—
Fracture of little toe . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" forefinger, right hand . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Dislocation of—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
right shoulder . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
third finger, right hand . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Crippled fingers . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss of finger . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture of tendon . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Abrasions . . . . .	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Sprains . . . . .	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Crippled arm . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
SURGICAL OPERATIONS.								
Amputation of arm . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers . . . . .	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
" thigh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Other operations . . . . .	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Totals . . . . .	32	91	496	305	177	8	4	34

## CHATHAM PRISON.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REPORT.

#### *Officers.*

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

J. D. Steele, Esq., assistant surgeon, was transferred to the prison for females at Woking, as medical officer, his place being filled by the appointment of C. H. Mayhew, Esq. No other changes have been made in the staff of superior officers. One clerk retired from the service, with the advantages allowed by the Treasury to clerks leaving on abolition of office. With the exception of such cases as were duly brought before the notice of the director, the conduct of the officers of all grades has been very good. During the year 10 subordinate officers resigned their appointments, 10 were invalided, six were transferred to other prisons, 10 were dismissed, and two died.

#### *Conduct of Prisoners.*

The conduct of the prisoners, considering the nature of the work they are employed on, has been very satisfactory. There were 12 cases of assault on officers, one only of which was of a serious kind, and 16 attempts at assault. Acts of self-mutilation have now altogether ceased; 22 cases only occurred in the year, the last being on the 15th September: this is attributable to the vigorous measures adopted, and the precautions which have been taken to prevent the prisoners being employed near engines and trucks when in motion.

#### *Escapes.*

There were no escapes. Seven convicts incurred punishment; one for attempting to steal away from his party, another for removing some bricks from the wall of his cell, a third for secreting an iron spike with intent to break from prison, and four others for making disguises from their bedding and clothing, with the intention of trying to escape.

#### EMPLOYMENT.

##### *Prison Works.*

Four blocks of warders' quarters have been erected during the past year, providing accommodation for 24 families. The ventilation of corridors and roof of infirmary has been improved; a recreation ground is prepared for the warders' children, and fitted with swings, see-saws, and roundabouts, which are much appreciated. Progress has been made with the fittings for new prison at Birstal, the site of which was taken possession of from the War Department on the 1st of October. A 12-foot hoarding, nearly 2,500 feet in length, has been prepared amongst other works.

*Public Works.*Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

The convicts have, for the most part, been engaged upon similar works to those performed in former years. On behalf of the Admiralty, further progress has been made with the construction of the first section of the fitting-out basin; the greater portion of the excavation has been removed, and the west and south walls almost completed. Operations have just commenced on the second section of this basin, which, when completed, will furnish about 30 acres of water space. Several iron structures are erected for stores and smithies and engine-houses, some of which are extensive. The iron building constructed in the previous year, having an area of 40,000 square feet, has had galleries built upon each side of a total length of about 534 feet, and 30 feet wide, whilst a concrete and wooden block floor has been laid down, additional machinery beds are built, and the internal fittings nearly completed. On St. Mary's Island not less than 40 acres of land, covered with silty deposits from the new docks, have been trimmed and levelled, whilst a large extent of ground is planted with trees. Amongst other items upwards of 11 millions of bricks were made.

For the War Department, field works have been thrown up and others demolished, married soldiers' quarters and other buildings have been built, a pontoon pond has been constructed, and assistance rendered in making a line of railway at Upnor. There have likewise been prepared model guns, gunners and sappers, and model gabions and sand bags.

The convicts are employed in all the various trades as carpenters, blacksmiths, bricklayers, masons, painters, riveters, shoemakers, engine-drivers, tinmen, fitters, plumbers, glaziers, excavators, and labourers.

The descriptions and value of convict labour are shown in detail in schedules Nos. 5, 6, and 7, and from these it will be noted that the average earnings of each effective prisoner is for the year, 48*l.* 10*s.* 4½*d.*, and including non-effectives, 42*l.* 9*s.* 9½*d.*, giving a rate of 3*s.* 1½*d.* per day for the first, and 2*s.* 9*d.* for the second, taking the number of working days at 310 for the year. This shows an increased earning over the previous year of 5*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.* per effective prisoner, and 4*l.* 9*s.* 3½*d.* including non-effectives. Moreover, the gross earnings of the prisoners have increased by upwards of 7,000*l.*

The following list shows the number of prisoners discharged in the course of the year instructed in various trades, many of whom have become good handicraftsmen:—

Carpenters	-	-	20
Sawyers	-	-	6
Masons	-	-	14
Bricklayers	-	-	10
Blacksmiths	-	-	3
Strikers	-	-	2
Shoemakers	-	-	1
Painters	-	-	2
Tinsmiths	-	-	2

*Deaths.*

Forty-six convicts died in the year from natural causes, two were accidentally killed whilst employed wheeling earth on to the staging of lifts, by barrows falling on them from the platforms above, and one committed suicide by hanging himself with his handkerchief from the gas-pipe of his cell: no motive could be assigned for the act other than mental anxiety on account of his family.

There were seven feigned attempts at suicide.

Governor's  
Report.

No. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT of REMOVAL of CONVICTS to and from  
CHATHAM CONVICT PRISON, between 1st January 1873 and 31st of  
December 1873.

Number of Male Convicts in prison on 1st January 1873 - 1,711  
Received during the year :—

Fresh sentences.	From Paisley Prison	-	-	2	
	" Perth "	-	-	11	
	Total Fresh Sentences	-	-		13
Transfers from other Convict Prisons.*	Brixton	-	-	227	
	Millbank	-	-	63	
	Pentonville	-	-	101	
	Portland	-	-	20	
	Portsmouth	-	-	6	
	Woking	-	-	32	
	Total transfers	-	-		449
	Grand total received	-	-		2,173

Disposed of during the year :—

Discharges, Deaths, &c.	Discharged on free pardon	-	-	Nil.	
	Ditto conditional do.	-	-	"	
	Ditto license	-	-	286	
	Ditto expiration of sentence	-	-	37	
	Ditto remission of sentence	-	-	4	
	Deaths	-	-	49	
	Total discharges, deaths, &c.	-	-		376
	Grand total removals	-	-		376
Transfers to Convict Prisons.*	Brixton	-	-	4	
	Dartmoor	-	-	6	
	Millbank	-	-	5	
	Parkhurst	-	-	26	
	Pentonville	-	-	38	
	Portland	-	-	5	
	Portsmouth	-	-	7	
	Total transfers	-	-		91
	Total disposed of	-	-		467

Numbers remaining 31st December 1873 - 1,706

Average number of prisoners during the year, 1,682.257

Greatest number at any one time 1,711, and date 27th December 1873.

Least " " " 1,645, " 27th March 1873.

Number of prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 18.

Number of prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 309.

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

NUMBER of PRISONERS of each of the following DECENNIAL PERIODS of AGE, remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873. Governor's Report.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years, both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	Total.
—	426	825	343	96	16	—	1,706

STATEMENT of the NUMBER of CONVICTS discharged in the Year 1873, showing the Number who went to the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, and the Number who did not go :—

London Aid Society	-	-	-	133
Manchester	„	-	-	9
Stafford	„	-	-	3
Birmingham	„	-	-	3
Leeds	„	-	-	4
Glasgow	„	-	-	1

153

Did not go to an Aid Society - 174

Total number of men discharged - 327

No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in CHATHAM PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year ending	CLASSES.								Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.												
	Old Regulation.				New Regulations.					3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.														
Dec. 31st 1873.	—	—	—	2	664	308	304	370	58	1,706	—	303	15	1,018	61	1	239	8	15	24	8	14

No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the Year 1873.

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Total Number of Admonitions.	Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded				By Director.	By Governor.	Total.				
By Director.	By Governor.	Total.								
*81	4,897	4,978	360	70	1,248	1,318	855	2,173	13·638 (or 1,682·257·81 per cent.)	

\* Cases of corporal punishment, 39.



Governor's  
Report.

## No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION of TIME in Summer and Winter.

	SUMMER. Longest Day.			WINTER. Shortest Day.		
	From	To	—	From	To	—
Warning bell.	A. M. 5.0	A. M. 5.15	H. M. 0 15	A. M. 5.30	A. M. 5.45	H. M. 0 15
Officers muster, prisoners rise, wash, clean cells and wards.	5.15	5.25	0 10	5.45	5.55	0 10
Breakfast, including serving out	5.25	6.25	1 0	5.55	6.55	1 0
Morning prayers (including un- locking, marching in and out).	6.25	6.40	0 15	6.55	7.15	0 20
Labour (including mustering and going to and from the works).	6.40	12.5	5 25	7.15	P. M. 12.5	4 50
Dinner (including serving out and making up hammocks).	P. M. 12.5	P. M. 1.20	1 15	P. M. 12.5	1.20	1 15
Labour (including mustering and going to and from the works).	1.20	6.0	4 40	1.20	4.15	2 55
Supper (including serving out) -	6.0	6.45	0 45	4.15	5.0	0 45
Hair cutting, reading, schooling, letter writing, bathing, &c.	6.45	7.45	1 0	5.0	7.45	2 45
Taking down hammocks.	7.45	8.0	0 15	7.45	8.0	0 15
Total - - -	- - -	- - -	15 0	- - -	- - -	14 30

## ABSTRACT.

	Summer.		Winter.	
	H.	M.	H.	M.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning.	10	5	7	45
Hours appropriated to Meals - - - -	3	0	3	0
„ „ Prayers - - - -	0	15	0	20
„ „ Other occupation - - - -	1	40	3	25
Total - - - -	15	0	14	30

The hours of labour vary during the year according to the length of the day.

No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of CONVICTS, taken from the MONTHLY RETURNS of MEASURED WORK. Governor's Report.

Work.	No. of Days.		Rate per Day earned. Measurement.	Amount.		
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>		
Admiralty - -	350,430 $\frac{1}{2}$		3 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	56,632 16 10 $\frac{3}{4}$		
War Department -	27,210		2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,041 15 3		
Prison buildings, &c. -	29,267 $\frac{1}{2}$		3 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	4,847 11 5		
		406,908	3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	65,522 3 6 $\frac{3}{4}$		
Prison employment -	49,836		2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,944 18 9 $\frac{3}{4}$		
Total for prisoners at labour.		456,744	3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	71,467 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
NON-EFFECTIVES—						
Sick - -	24,071					
Under punishment -	13,546 $\frac{1}{2}$					
Not told off to parties	945 $\frac{1}{2}$					
Time lost through rain, &c.	26,113					
		64,676				
Grand Total -		521,420	Average earnings. 2 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	71,467 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
DAILY AVERAGES—						
Admiralty - -	1,130 $\frac{139}{310}$					
War Department -	87 $\frac{249}{310}$					
Prison buildings, &c.	94 $\frac{127}{310}$					
Prison employment -	160 $\frac{237}{310}$					
Non-effectives -	208 $\frac{196}{310}$					
		Working days.				
Total -	-	1,682 × 310 = 521,420.				

Governor's  
Report.

## No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the various TRADES or PARTIES.

## ADMIRALTY.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average earnings per man per day as measured and valued.	Amount.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
16. Bardens -	Carpenters -	4,856	3 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	884 12 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
17. Wilson -	" -	999 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	152 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
18. Watson -	" and sawyers -	6,163	2 9	845 4 1
20. Stanley -	Rough carpenters -	2,371	2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	350 15 10 $\frac{3}{4}$
19. Cole -	Blacksmiths -	7,623 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,505 15 1
21. Moore -	Masons -	3,949 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	848 5 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
28. Robertson -	" and stone-setters -	4,053	3 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	689 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
10. Taylor -	Bricklayers -	626 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 8	147 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
22. Robus -	" -	7,343	4 6	1,653 7 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
33. Golding -	" -	375 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	91 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
49. Abbott -	" -	1,016 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 5	173 16 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
97. Nichol -	" -	1,810	3 8	331 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
100. Campbell -	" -	7,164 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,328 3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
104. Rogers -	" -	3,644 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	642 8 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
43. Altree -	Bootmakers -	1,748	2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	241 8 0
23. Pounder -	Erecting iron shed -	2,720 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 9	511 3 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
24. King -	Drivers and pointsmen -	6,817	3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,074 4 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
25. Parr -	Unloading brick kilns -	5,551 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	821 2 9
26. Crosson -	Excavators -	4,011	3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	681 2 5
27. Smith -	Rough carpenters -	1,905	3 5	325 1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
29. Allen -	Engine drivers -	1,558 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 2	324 13 9
29. " -	" tenters and pointsmen -	2,538 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 0	380 15 6
30. Aird -	Excavators -	7,265	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,185 10 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
31. May -	" -	6,166 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,018 13 2
32. Shrive -	Storing cement -	2,617	2 10	371 16 10 $\frac{3}{4}$
34. Wilson -	Erecting iron shed -	3,689	3 5	628 16 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
35. Gilbert -	Unloading barges -	4,342	2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	595 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
36. Wright -	Shifting materials -	2,616 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	497 6 7
37. Good -	Erecting iron shed -	2,385 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 2	495 17 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
38. McElligott -	Excavators -	4,760	3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	808 15 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
39. Gordon -	Brickmakers -	7,212 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	942 7 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
40. Bisphain -	Excavators -	4,699	4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,063 6 0
41. Cooke -	" -	2,038 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	245 0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
42. McAra -	" -	6,892 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,213 14 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
43. Altree -	Labourers -	292 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	42 13 10
44. Hepden -	Repairing brick kilns -	5,811	3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	875 8 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
45. Gibson -	Platelayers -	2,454 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	404 2 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
46. White -	" -	2,073	3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	355 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
48. Slatford -	" -	2,150 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	353 7 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
49. Abbott -	Labourers -	418	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	76 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
50. Ratcliffe -	Excavators -	6,108	3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,026 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
51. Stephenson -	" -	4,874 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	868 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
52. Holbrook -	" -	5,838 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	928 2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
53. Hibbert -	Platelayers -	2,460 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	428 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
54. May -	Labourers -	2,960	2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	410 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
55. Collins -	Excavators -	5,340	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	878 13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
56. Jones -	Platelayers -	2,801 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 4	382 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
57. Hood -	Rough carpenters -	402 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	65 0 7
58. Burton -	Excavators -	6,162	4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,314 18 7
59. Bunting -	" -	5,857	3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,033 18 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
61. Farley -	Unloading barges -	3,530	3 8	648 7 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Summary of Earnings of the various Trades or Parties—*continued.*  
Admiralty Department—*continued.*

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average earnings per man per day as measured and valued.	Amount.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
62. Penfold -	Attending incline tram- way -	4,016	3 3½	633 4 0
63. Irving -	Excavators -	5,188	3 6½	919 2 0½
64. Spring -	Labourers -	4,957	2 9½	690 4 6½
66. Nicol -	Crowding bricks -	5,567	2 8½	749 4 3½
67. Stanley -	Labourers -	703	2 7½	91 10 3½
68. Harrington -	Crowding bricks -	5,304½	2 8	710 6 5
70. Fraser -	Excavators -	2,324	3 2½	370 17 5½
71. Marshall -	Platelayers -	2,265	3 6½	398 19 3
72. Candler -	Repairing waggons -	2,760½	3 8½	509 16 11½
73. Oram -	Excavators -	3,577	3 3½	591 16 7½
74. Stubbs -	Brickmakers -	7,124½	2 9½	992 15 6½
75. Keen -	Platelayers -	2,494½	3 1½	390 7 9½
76. Wilson -	Excavators -	5,804	3 3½	957 11 10
77. Pinnick -	" -	4,757½	3 5½	819 13 7½
78. Burton -	Labourers -	3,398½	2 8	453 5 3½
79. Tillman -	" -	4,380½	2 6½	559 6 4½
80. Fielder -	" -	3,736½	3 0½	566 4 1½
82. James -	Excavators -	5,714	3 6	1,000 1 1½
83. Holloway -	Skintling bricks -	3,019	3 0½	456 12 4½
84. Sims -	Labourers -	5,177½	3 0½	780 17 7½
85. Dimsdale -	" -	4,786	3 1½	753 18 2
86. Martin -	" -	4,509½	2 10½	654 15 3½
87. Wilson -	" -	2,554	3 2	405 11 5½
88. Byford -	Excavators -	6,383	3 10½	1,228 1 4½
89. Fuller -	Rough carpenters -	3,232	2 10½	474 19 4
90. Campbell -	Unloading barges -	4,239½	3 0	637 0 7½
91. Hurley -	Tipping clay -	3,298½	3 7½	602 17 11½
92. Higham -	Excavators -	4,454½	2 7½	591 2 9½
95. Barnes -	Labourers -	4,503	3 1½	697 12 8½
96. Harrison -	Excavators -	4,385½	2 8½	588 9 4½
97. Hawthorne -	" -	512	3 2½	81 17 0½
98. Palmer -	Unloading barges -	4,667½	2 11	682 8 9½
99. McCully -	Excavators -	6,039	3 2½	968 11 3½
101. Saker -	" -	5,529	2 10½	797 9 0½
102. Morley -	" -	5,618	3 2½	893 19 9½
103. Wright -	Labourers -	434½	2 9½	60 19 1
104. Rogers -	" -	190	3 0	28 10 0
Fraser, Lamoon, and Gardner.	Light labour, or men under medical obser- vation -	10,262½	1 3½	681 7 4½
	Total -	350,430½		5,6632 16 10¾

Governor's  
Report.Summary of Earnings of the various Trades or Parties—*continued.*

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average earnings per man per day as measured and valued.	Amount.
WAR DEPARTMENT.				
3. Bonynge -	Tailors -	721	s. d. 2 10	£ s. d. 192 11 5½
4. Fugatt -	Shoemakers -	81½	3 0½	12 8 0
8. Flax -	Carpenters -	461	3 3½	75 9 6½
8. Mathews -	Blacksmiths -	791½	3 8½	146 19 10
8. Pepper -	Painters -	275½	4 3	58 8 5½
27. Smith -	Rough carpenters -	386½	3 3	62 18 2½
33. Golding -	Bricklayers -	846½	3 10½	165 4 11½
49. Abbott -	" -	5,410	2 11½	798 18 0½
41. Hood -	Carpenters -	936½	3 0½	143 16 3
9. Hawthorne -	Labourers -	343	3 2½	55 3 1½
45. Gibson -	Platelayers -	100	4 1	20 8 2½
50. Wharton -	Excavators -	725	2 11½	107 1 4½
60. Munday -	" -	6,191	2 11½	915 17 0½
65. Roxberry -	" -	6,315	2 9½	879 2 2½
87. Bardens -	" -	185½	3 4	31 0 6
93. Devlin -	" -	1,964½	2 9½	271 18 8½
94. Gardner -	" -	689	2 11½	102 0 10½
Perrett -	Light labour, or men under medical obser- vation -	787	2 4½	92 8 6
	Total -	27,210		4,041 15 3
PRISON WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
8. Flax -	Carpenters and sawyers -	6,718½	s. d. 2 11½	£ s. d. 992 9 2
8. Mathews -	Blacksmiths -	3,890	3 10½	753 2 4
8. Brown -	Painters -	1,910½	3 9	357 13 1
8. Flax -	Masons -	1,347½	3 5	280 6 0½
9. Hawthorne -	Labourers -	3,512½	2 5½	426 9 5½
10. Taylor -	Bricklayers -	6,516	3 8	1,192 8 11½
12. Middleton -	" -	1,027	3 11½	204 7 1½
11. Giddings -	Labourers -	2,119	3 1½	333 16 4½
76. Wilson -	" -	264	3 1½	41 10 6
97. Hawthorne -	" -	168½	2 10	23 16 4½
103. Golden -	Bricklayers under in- struction -	1,794	3 3	291 11 11½
	Total -	29,267½		4,847 11 5
PRISON EMPLOYMENT.				
1. Wahmsley -	Cooks -	5,023	s. d. 2 6	£ s. d. 627 17 6
2. Fallick -	Bakers -	3,381½	2 6	422 13 9
3. Bonynge -	Tailors -	13,470½	3 2½	2,171 3 7½
4. Fugatt -	Shoemakers -	4,690½	3 5½	816 12 10½
5. Liman -	Cleaners -	9,407	2 0	940 14 0
6. Doherty -	Washers -	7,046	2 3	795 8 3½
7. Perrett -	Light labour, or men under medical obser- vation -	6,817½	0 6	170 8 9
	Total -	49,836		5,944 18 9½

## No. 7.—DETAIL OF MEASUREMENTS OF WORK.

## ADMIRALTY.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS' AND SAWYERS' WORK.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making 2" sashes for machinery shed -	1,564 sup. ft.	0 2½	16 5 10
" framing for staircase do. -	1,605 cube ft.	1 0	80 5 0
" staircase do. -	2,024 "	6 0½	56 18 6
" string boards do. do. -	552 sup. ft.	0 4	9 4 0
" newels do. do. -	682 lin. ft.	0 4	11 7 4
" beads and fillets do. do. -	3,684 "	0 0½	3 16 9
" girders do. -	18 squares	3 6	3 3 0
" chamfering do. do. -	1,202 lin. ft.	0 0½	1 5 0½
" housing in treads, both ends do. -	No. 552	0 2	4 12 0
" measuring rods -	" 28	1 6	2 2 0
" twitch sticks -	" 107	0 2	0 17 10
" straight-edges -	" 23	0 6	0 11 6
" concrete measures, &c. -	" 19	1 6	1 8 6
" spring bars -	" 73	1 0	3 13 0
" hook hammer handles, rollers, and dip tubs -	" 282	0 9	8 14 0
" bench hammer handles -	" 466	0 3	5 16 6
" beetle handles -	" 49	0 3	0 12 3
" adze and axe handles -	" 489	0 6	12 4 6
" trowel and chisel do. -	" 645	0 1½	4 0 7½
" hand spikes -	" 145	0 6	3 12 6
" closet boxes -	" 38	1 4	2 10 8
" sprags -	" 1,146	0 4	19 2 0
" barge hand spikes -	" 72	0 3	0 18 0
" mortar hods -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" snatch blocks -	" 8	2 0	0 16 0
" ladders (rounds) -	" 415	0 4½	7 15 7½
" platelayers' levers -	" 15	3 9	2 16 3
" water buckets, &c. -	" 224	1 3	14 0 0
Laying and cleaning off 2" floors in machinery shed -	142 squares	4 9	33 14 6
Fitting and putting in 11" x 8" joist to girders -	142½ "	6 0	42 13 6
Making tail and brick boards -	No. 274	0 3	3 8 6
" ledge doors and arris gutters -	206 sup. ft.	0 1½	1 5 9
" maul handles -	No. 370	0 2½	3 17 1
" gravel stages and bankers -	4,060 sup. ft.	0 1	16 18 4
" wrought and framed hand rail, machinery shed -	106 cube ft.	0 9	3 19 6
" rough framing carpenter's shop for Greenwich school -	449 "	0 6	11 4 6
" runners -	No. 404	0 2½	4 4 2
" and fixing skirting -	1,891 sup. ft.	0 2	15 15 2
" prisoners' closets -	No. 12	15 0	9 0 0
" rough framing for engine-house -	58 squares	4 0	11 12 0
" " joist for crane pits -	18 cube ft.	0 9	0 13 6
" trestles -	No. 18	2 0	1 16 0
" boning rods (sets) -	" 3	1 6	0 4 6
" sledge hammer handles -	" 451	0 6	11 5 6
" stone pick do. -	" 572	0 2	4 15 4
" clay pick do. -	" 456	0 3½	6 13 0
" subway blocks -	" 341	0 2½	3 11 0½
" nipper blocks -	" 39	1 3	2 8 9
" 3½" framed sliding gates -	374 sup. ft.	0 8	12 9 4
" portable closets, wrought and framed -	483 cube ft.	1 0	24 3 0
" and fixing seats in do. -	No. 6	0 6	0 3 0

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
CARPENTERS, &c.— <i>cont.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making and fixing jamb linings, soffit, &c.			
framed and moulded - - -	35 sup. ft.	0 5	0 14 7
brake sticks - - -	No. 149	0 6	3 14 6
brick forks - - -	" 22	0 4	0 7 4
large water shoots - - -	554 lin. ft.	0 4	9 4 8
fender for tenter - - -	139 cube ft.	0 6	3 9 6
concrete shutters - - -	11½ squares	3 0	1 13 9
sliding doors, framed and braced -	504 sup. ft.	0 6½	13 13 0
wicket gates - - -	No. 2	6 3	0 12 6
closet boxes - - -	" 42	1 4	2 16 0
engine-house doors, framed and braced -	373 sup. ft.	0 5	7 15 5
sash frames - - -	49 "	0 2½	0 9 2½
sashes - - -	228 "	0 2½	2 7 6
bead and butt doors - - -	58 "	0 3½	0 16 11
3" sashes - - -	240 "	0 3½	3 10 0
gate for fence, framed and braced	623 "	0 4	10 7 8
framed door jamb linings	224 "	0 4	3 14 8
doors, moulded both sides -	125 "	0 6½	3 7 8½
O. G. architraves - - -	53 "	0 1½	0 5 6½
roof for Greenwich shed - - -	401 cube ft.	0 9	15 0 9
ringing engine - - -	No. 2	20 0	2 0 0
arris gutters - - -	253 sup. ft.	0 3	3 3 3
scaffold wedges - - -	No. 170	1 0	0 1 8½
barge plugs - - -	" 200	0 1	0 16 8
jamb linings and casings -	955 sup. ft.	0 1½	4 19 5½
sash frames - - -	75 "	0 2½	0 17 2½
solid door frames - - -	23 cube ft.	1 9	2 0 3
mallets - - -	No. 63	0 9	2 7 3
sashes and ridge board - - -	206 sup. ft.	0 3	2 11 6
boot trees - - -	3 sets	5 0	0 15 0
ventilators for roof - - -	No. 2	5 6	0 11 0
bead and flush doors - - -	145 sup. ft.	0 4½	2 11 4½
returned beads - - -	138 lin. ft.	0 0½	0 5 9
squares - - -	No. 2	1 9	0 3 6
double blocks - - -	" 4	4 0	0 16 0
boat grating - - -	" 4	4 6	0 18 0
gates, framed and braced -	140 sup. ft.	0 5	2 18 4
spirit levels - - -	No. 2	3 0	0 6 0
riggers' blocks - - -	" 3	3 6	0 10 6
plank hook handles - - -	" 5	0 10	0 4 2
circular head door frames -	13 cube ft.	2 8	1 14 8
sash door, bead and flush -	89 sup. ft.	0 7½	2 15 7½
circular fanlight - - -	50 "	0 7	1 9 2
palisades - - -	No. 2,245	0 0½	4 13 6½
cleats for fender piles - - -	" 81	0 9	3 0 9
barge cleats - - -	" 27	0 10	1 2 6
beetles and handles - - -	" 28	1 3	1 15 0
centres - - -	1½ square	8 4	0 10 5
ranging rods - - -	No. 48	0 6	1 4 0
running pieces for sliding doors	275 lin. ft.	0 3	3 8 9
facia boards, stops, &c. - -	668 "	0 2	5 11 4
stone hammer handles - - -	No. 47	0 1	0 3 11
palisades - - -	" 1,000	2 6	1 5 0
Erecting rough fence, post and rails	2,279 cube ft.	0 4	37 19 8
Rough boarding do. - - -	239½ square	2 0	23 19 0
Digging and punning post holes -	No. 294	0 6	7 7 0
Repairing store cart - - -	" 4	7 6	1 10 0
bankers - - -	" 9	2 0	0 18 0
brick forks - - -	" 14	0 2	0 2 4

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS, &amp;c.—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Repairing tubs - - - -	No. 4	0 6	0 2 0
" hand carts - - - -	" 3	3 6	0 10 6
" stone saddles - - - -	" 15	0 8	0 3 9
" cement measures - - - -	" 21	0 9	0 15 9
" bankers - - - -	" 21	1 6	1 11 6
" buckets - - - -	" 205	0 4	3 8 4
" tool chests - - - -	" 32	2 0	3 4 0
" navy barrows - - - -	" 7,769	1 0	388 9 0
" mortar hods - - - -	" 50	0 4	0 16 8
" levels - - - -	" 10	0 8	0 6 8
Remaking squares - - - -	" 33	1 0	1 13 0
" brick barrows - - - -	" 70	2 6	8 15 0
Sharpening cross cut saws - - - -	" 207	0 6	5 3 6
" hand saws - - - -	" 621	0 3	7 15 3
Grinding axes and adzes - - - -	" 209	0 8	2 12 3
Loading timber - - - -	11,751 cube ft.	0 0½	24 9 7½
Unloading and stacking timber - - - -	8,816 "	0 0½	9 3 8
Sawing old ship timber (fir) - - - -	129,520 sup. ft.	4 0	259 0 9½
" " " (hard) - - - -	22,055 "	6 0	66 3 3½
Cross cutting " " (fir) - - - -	No. 236	0 2	1 19 4
" " " (hard) - - - -	" 636	0 3	7 19 0
Preparing floor boards, skirting, &c. - - - -	1,604 squares	3 6	28 0 10½
Shooting edges of boards (10 ft. length) - - - -	No. 1,150	0 1	4 15 10
Ploughing and beading boards - - - -	29,410 lin. ft.	0 0½	30 12 8½
Preparing girders for iron shed - - - -	165 cube ft.	0 9	6 3 9
Hanging doors - - - -	102 sup. ft.	0 1	0 8 6
Laying brick paving - - - -	65 sup. yds.	0 7	1 17 11
Altering sashes, smith's shop - - - -	No. 17	3 0	2 11 0
Concreting foundations - - - -	70 cube yds.	1 3	4 7 6
" " " in small quantities - - - -	32 "	1 9	2 16 0
Digging and wheeling clay 25 yards - - - -	32 "	0 5½	0 14 8
Painting ladders - - - -	120 lin. yds.	0 0½	0 5 0
" sashes - - - -	145 dozen	0 7	4 4 7
" closet doors, &c. (2 coats) - - - -	253 sup. yds.	0 1½	1 11 7½
" columns, fillets, rods, &c. - - - -	2,067 lin. yds.	0 0½	6 9 2½
" portable closets, &c. - - - -	3,204 sup. yds.	0 0½	10 0 3
" hand rail - - - -	1,952 ft. run.	0 0½	4 1 4
" buckets - - - -	No. 16	0 2	0 2 8
" sashes - - - -	34 dozen	0 7½	1 1 3
" sash frames - - - -	No. 78	0 6	1 19 0
Tarring boundary fence - - - -	5,332 sup. yds.	0 0½	16 13 3
Glazing sashes - - - -	2,140 sup. ft.	0 1	8 18 4
Lettering tool boards, rods, &c. - - - -	No. 8,640	0 0½	18 0 0
Breaking up pile engine, sorting and stacking timber, collecting barrows and plant, erecting iron shed and shop, fixing iron sheeting on closets, repairing sentry boxes, loading materials, cleaning out saw-pits, shops, yard, &c. - - - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	565 12 9½
			<hr/> 2,233 6 9½ <hr/>
<b>BLACKSMITHS' AND FITTERS' WORK.</b>			
Making strap bolts, barge hinges, &c. - - - -	1,970 lbs.	0 1½	12 6 3
" dog nails, and timber dogs - - - -	25,198 "	0 1	104 19 10
" steel chisels, punches, and hammers - - - -	2,232 "	0 3½	32 11 0
" subway brackets, lever shoes, anchor stock, &c. - - - -	6,532 "	0 1½	40 16 6
" gratings and barge knees - - - -	1,712 "	0 1½	8 18 4
" barrow iron work - - - -	973 "	0 2½	10 2 8½



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
BLACKSMITHS, &c.—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Making small bolts and nuts - -	18,926 lbs.	0 2	157 14 4
„ eye bolts and connecting rods - -	1,566 „	0 3½	22 16 9
„ waggon iron work - -	11,611 „	0 1½	72 11 4½
„ washers - -	123 „	0 2½	1 5 7½
„ swan hooks, boom staples, &c. - -	1,465 „	0 2½	15 5 2½
„ bolts and nuts - -	256 „	0 1½	1 12 0
„ anchor stocks and floor cramps - -	387 „	0 1½	2 0 3½
„ 1½-inch nuts - -	274 „	0 2½	2 17 1
„ cotter keys - -	913 „	0 2	7 12 2
„ bed screws, and small nuts - -	750 „	0 3	9 7 6
„ rivets - -	280 „	0 0½	0 11 8
„ gratings for docks - -	8,262 „	0 1½	51 12 9
„ nosing for stairs - -	3,682 „	0 2	30 13 8
„ dredger iron work, bumper hoops, and brackets - -	4,346 „	0 2	36 4 4
„ tipping hammers - -	46 „	0 6	1 3 0
„ lever handles - -	57 „	0 4	0 19 0
„ barrow stays and small timber dogs - -	1,699 „	0 1½	10 12 4½
„ clay picks, drills and hammers - -	852 „	0 3	10 13 0
„ stanchions and cramps - -	424 „	0 2	3 10 8
„ small hinges - -	744 „	0 2	6 4 0
„ chimney bars - -	40 „	0 0½	0 0 10
„ swan neck bolts - -	736 „	0 1½	4 12 0
„ ladder irons, hooping wheels, &c. - -	4,340 „	0 2	36 3 4
„ spring bar tackle - -	175 „	0 7	5 2 1
„ joints and side links - -	64 „	0 3	0 16 0
„ long brick chisels - -	6 „	0 9	0 4 6
„ lead sash weights - -	65 „	0 2	0 10 10
„ water cans - -	18 galls.	0 10	0 15 0
„ washers for dredgers - -	No. 200	0 2	1 13 4
„ split keys - -	178 doz.	0 2½	1 17 1
„ 5" rings and ring bolts - -	No. 538	0 5	11 4 2
„ waggon hooks and shackles - -	„ 450	0 6	11 5 0
„ tips to measuring rods - -	„ 48	0 0½	0 2 0
„ branding irons - -	„ 43	1 0	2 3 0
„ steel gouges - -	„ 3	1 0	0 3 0
„ gravel rakes - -	„ 6	3 0	0 18 0
„ timber scrapers - -	„ 18	1 6	1 7 0
„ barge plates - -	„ 3	4 0	0 12 0
Repairing connecting rods - -	„ 37	0 6	0 18 6
„ smiths' tools and drills - -	„ 955	0 1	3 19 7
„ spike nails - -	„ 12,520	0 6	3 2 7½
„ stone picks - -	178 doz.	0 6	4 9 0
„ masons' axes and drills - -	No. 1,854	0 2½	19 6 3
„ „ points - -	3,873 doz.	0 4	64 11 0
„ „ chisels - -	1,892 doz.	0 5	39 8 7½
„ „ pitchers - -	No. 23	0 0½	0 0 11½
„ „ „ - -	„ 8,413	0 1	35 1 1
„ clay picks - -	88 doz.	0 9	3 6 6
Clay picks laid and steeled - -	No. 683	0 6	15 16 6
„ steeled - -	„ 387	0 4	6 9 0
Crowbars steeled and repaired - -	„ 33	0 6	0 16 6
Repairing crowbars - -	„ 83	0 2½	0 17 3½
„ plank hooks - -	„ 154	0 4	2 11 4
„ cold sets and eye bolts - -	„ 1,124	0 1	4 13 8
„ smiths' tongs - -	„ 233	0 2½	2 8 6½
„ hammers - -	„ 184	0 8	2 6 0
Stone picks steeled - -	„ 1,630	0 4	27 3 4
Hammers „ - -	„ 636	0 6	15 18 0

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BLACKSMITHS, &amp;c.—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Hooping beetles - - - -	349 lbs.	0 1½	2 3 7½
Fitting thimbles to hooks - - -	No. 51	0 2	0 8 6
Sledge hammers faced - - -	" 13	0 8	0 8 8
Truss rods welded - - -	" 14	1 0	0 14 0
Chain links welded and made - -	" 3,745	0 3	46 16 3
Flatters repaired - - -	" 72	0 4	1 4 0
Augers and drills do. - - -	" 123	0 1	0 10 3
Spring bars do. - - -	" 28	1 0	1 8 0
Cutting and drilling tramway plates	300 lbs.	0 1½	1 17 6
Shovels repaired - - -	No. 642	0 4	10 14 0
Turning and keying barrow wheels	" 103	1 0	5 3 0
Taking off waggon wheels - - -	" 44	0 3	0 11 0
Crowbars repaired - - -	" 1,381	0 1½	7 3 10½
Timber dogs do. - - -	" 1,122	2 0	1 2 5½
Snatch blocks do. - - -	" 9	0 6	0 4 6
Cutting and welding truss rods, &c.	433 lbs.	0 6	10 16 6
Crowbars steeled - - -	No. 507	0 4	8 9 0
Tipping hammers repaired - - -	" 269	0 2	2 4 10
Connecting rods - - -	7,505 lbs.	0 1	31 5 5
Drilling and repairing nosing hand rail, &c.	780 "	0 1½	4 1 3
Cutting tramway metals - - -	2,128 "	0 0½	2 4 4
Repairing stancheons - - -	751 "	0 2	6 5 2
Cutting and straightening axles - -	8,509 "	0 0½	8 17 3½
Repairing old bolts and nuts - - -	16,748 "	0 1	69 15 8
" augers - - -	No. 8	0 6	0 4 0
Cutting girders and plates - - -	540 lbs.	0 1	2 5 0
Repairing anchor stock - - -	299 "	0 1	1 4 11
Making and fitting tramway tongues and crossings, &c. - - -	4,119 "	0 1	17 3 3
Making and turning plumb bobs - -	No. 2	2 6	0 5 0
" iron segments - - -	" 4	5 0	1 0 0
Repairing water cans - - -	" 4	1 6	0 6 0
" anchor stocks - - -	146 lbs.	0 0½	0 9 1½
" masons' drills - - -	No. 117	0 2	0 19 6
Water cans bottomed - - -	" 12	0 3	0 3 0
" repaired - - -	" 8	0 1	0 0 8
Making large water cans - - -	" 11	2 6	1 7 6
Oil cans repaired - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
Making T and L iron, fitting tram-plates and ironwork for sliding doors, repairing drilling machine, locks, spindles, stoves and pipes, screwing old bolts, cleaning shop tools, &c. - - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	268 2 8½
			<hr/> 1,505 15 1 <hr/>
<b>MASONS' WORK.</b>			
Tooled or fine picked Cornish granite for docks and basins - - -	3,084 sup. ft.	0 9	115 13 0
Scappled do. do. - - -	4,875 "	0 4	81 5 0
Boasted do. do. - - -	4,576 "	0 2	38 2 8
Circular tooled Portland stone for fitting out basin - - -	138 "	0 10	5 10 10
Boasted do. do. - - -	875 "	0 2	7 5 10
Rough sunk do. do. - - -	342 "	0 3½	4 19 9
Scappled do. do. - - -	121 tons	2 3	13 12 3
Fixing granite on brickwork for capstans, stancheons, &c. - - -	1,587 cube ft.	0 4½	29 15 1½
Fixing Portland stone engine beds - -	1,539 "	0 3	19 4 9

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MASONS' WORK—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Tooled Bramley fall stone for dockyard -	521 sup. ft.	0 6	13 0 6
Boasted do. do. -	808 "	0 2	6 14 8
Tooled Portland stone, window sills, templates, &c. -	789 "	0 6	19 14 6
Boasted do. do. -	2,339 "	0 2	19 9 10
Circular tooled French granite, new docks	112 "	1 4	7 9 4
Tooled French granite -	152 "	0 11	6 19 4
Boasted do. do. -	773 "	0 4	12 17 8
Scappled do. do. -	701 "	0 6	17 10 6
Circular tooled do. -	222 "	1 1	12 0 6
Tooled Jersey granite for fitting out basin	87 "	1 1	4 14 3
Scappled do. do. -	110 "	0 6	2 15 0
Tooled and rubbed chimney pieces and hearth stones -	185 "	0 7½	5 15 7½
Plain sunk window sills and coping -	95 "	0 7	2 15 5
Tooled Carline nose stone -	10 "	0 9	0 7 6
Boasted do. do. -	22 "	0 2	0 3 8
Scappled do. do. -	22 "	0 4	0 7 4
Moulded Portland stone for dockyard	15 "	1 8	1 5 0
Rubbed and sunk do. do. -	24 "	0 7½	0 15 0
Drilling holes in Portland stone -	1,386 inches	0 0½	2 17 9
Sawing Portland stone -	933 sup. ft.	0 6	23 6 6
Altering caisson groove -	29 ft. run.	1 6	2 3 6
Redressing coping nose, new docks	160 "	0 9	6 0 0
Letting in lewisies -	No. 10	0 3	0 2 6
Drilling holes in granite -	3,920 inches	0 1	16 6 8
Cutting hand holes in docks -	No. 594	3 0	89 2 0
Throating and rebating sills -	240 ft. run.	0 0½	0 15 0
Drilling 3" holes in crane pits -	822 inches	0 2½	8 11 3
Cutting large stanchion holes -	No. 193	2 6	24 2 6
Building brick footings, blocks, &c. -	1,173 cube ft.	0 3	14 13 3
Redressing grindstones -	No. 6	2 6	0 15 0
Cutting 3" rebate in French granite	285 lin. ft.	0 9	10 13 9
" 3" bolt holes -	No. 6	0 8	0 4 0
Squaring York paving -	773 sup. ft.	0 1½	4 16 7½
Laying wood paving, iron shed -	789 sup. yds.	0 6	19 14 6
Leading in stanchions -	No. 141	0 6	3 10 6
Cutting holes in concrete -	" 6	4 6	1 7 0
" " " -	" 51	4 0	10 4 0
" " in granite, new dock -	" 16	2 6	2 0 0
Drilling large holes in granite -	24 inches	0 5	0 10 0
Cutting large holes in York paving -	No. 9	0 6	0 4 6
Laying York paving -	216 sup. ft.	0 1	0 18 0
Facing and fixing York paving -	649 "	0 4	10 16 4
Letting in stanchions -	No. 17	3 0	2 11 0
Cutting chase for rollers -	212 feet run	2 0	21 4 0
" holes in dock for holding down bolts	No. 538	4 0	107 12 0
" holes in docks for ladders -	" 75	25 0	93 15 0
Throated coping -	53 ft. run.	0 2	0 8 10
" " " -	53 "	0 1	0 4 5
Laying granite stone pitching -	10 sup. yds.	0 10	0 8 4
Cutting chase, bottom of dock -	24 ft. run	1 0	1 4 0
Trimming side of caisson -	23 sup. ft.	0 9	0 17 3
Unloading and removing stone on rollers, 75 feet -	24 tons	1 5	1 14 0
Unloading and stacking small wood blocks	88 loads	1 0	4 8 0
Tipping and throwing back gravel, 3 throws -	61 cube yds.	0 5½	1 7 11½
Concreting foundations in small quantities, filling and wheeling 50 yards -	38 "	1 11½	3 14 5

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MASONS' WORK—cont.</b>			
Digging out mixed ground - - -	68 cube yds.	s. d. 0 4½	£ s. d. 1 5 6
Unloading and removing stone on rollers, 25 feet - - -	68 tons	0 8	2 5 4
Concreting foundations in small quantities	27 cube yds.	1 9	2 7 3
Fitting box chimney pieces, engineer's office - - -	No. 3	4 0	0 12 0
Drawing out runners - - -	315 lin. ft.	0 1	1 6 3
Digging out mixed ground, 3 throws -	20 cube yds.	0 7½	0 12 6
Tipping and throwing back gravel -	52 "	0 2½	0 10 10
Tipping, filling, and wheeling gravel 75 yards - - -	29 "	0 6	0 14 6
Concreting foundations, filling and wheel- ing 100 yards - - -	22 "	1 7½	1 15 9
Tipping gravel - - -	30 "	0 1	0 2 6
Concreting foundations - - -	20 "	1 3	1 5 0
Loading, removing, unloading, and stack- ing stone - - -	4,125 tons	0 5	85 18 9
Making French monument, and stone office weights, shifting stone traveller, cleaning down dock, hoisting mud and rubbish, collecting plant, washing sand, cleaning shop, &c. - - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to autho- rised Schedule.	495 1 11½
			<u>1,537 7 3½</u>
<b>BRICKLAYERS' WORK.</b>			
Building basin wall, floor course, and set in cement - - -	rods cube ft. 593 154	32 7	966 18 3¼
" face work and set in do. - - -	186 153	46 6	433 2 3
" circular do. do - - -	18 86	55 6	50 14 7
" man hole, 1-brick wall in cement	rods sup. ft. 2 0	75 0	7 10 0
" boundary wall up to 5 feet, set in cement (2-brick) - - -	5 136	49 10	13 14 1
" boundary wall from 5 to 20 feet high (½-brick) - - -	6 204	90 0	80 7 6
" boundary wall from 5 to 20 feet high (1½-brick) - - -	10 0	71 3	35 12 6
" boundary wall from 5 to 20 feet high (3-brick) - - -	3 68	53 3	8 13 0¼
" boundary wall up to 5 feet high (3-brick) - - -	0 204	44 3	1 13 2¼
" man hole, 1-brick in cement -	1 34	84 0	4 14 6
" " 1½ " " - - -	0 57	71 3	0 14 11¼
" 2-brick wall in cement - - -	0 178	58 10	1 18 6
Paving floor, brick, on edge, in cement -	184 super. yds.	0 7	5 7 4
Building culvert drain, ½ rim arch set in cement - - -	15,511 super ft.	0 1½	113 2 0¼
Setting indent work and plinth course -	556 lineal ft.	0 2	4 12 8
" coping to pattern - - -	290 "	0 6	7 5 0
Add 5 per cent. for work done in cement -	- - -	- - -	84 6 0¼
Concreting bottom and top of drain -	1,896 cube yds.	1 3	118 10 0
" foundation of basin wall, filling and wheeling 50 yds. - - -	2,326 "	1 4½	159 18 3
Tipping and throwing back gravel - - -	2,527 "	0 2½	26 6 5½
Unloading and stacking cement - - -	488 tons	0 4	8 2 8
Rough cutting bricks - - -	222 super. ft.	0 2	1 17 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS' WORK—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Concreting foundation of basin wall -	5,154 cube yds.	1 3	322 2 6
Unloading and stacking bricks -	61,500 "	0 10	2 11 3
Tipping sand -	6 "	0 1	0 0 6
Digging and wheeling clay 80 yards -	80 "	0 9	3 0 0
" out clay, 2 throws -	1,782 "	0 7	51 19 6
" " 3 " -	935 "	0 8½	33 2 3½
" out loam -	58 "	0 4	0 19 4
Throwing clay out of trucks -	950 "	0 4	15 16 8
Digging and wheeling clay 50 yds. 9 ft. high -	416 "	0 7½	13 8 8
" " 75 yds. 14 ft. high -	2,252 "	0 10	93 16 8
Filling and wheeling bricks 25 yards, and stacking -	No. 107,500	1 2	6 5 5
Tipping, filling, and wheeling sand 25 yds. -	117 cube yds.	0 3½	1 14 1½
Filling and wheeling bricks 50 yards -	51,000 "	0 11	2 6 9
Digging out clay, 2 throws, and wheeling 25 yards -	306 "	0 9	11 8 6
Cutting out brick dam -	888 "	4 0	177 12 0
Digging and wheeling clay 75 yards -	707 "	0 8	23 11 4
Loading clay into trucks -	1,349 "	0 2	11 4 10
Laying 9" drain pipes -	141 lineal yds.	0 2½	1 9 4½
" 12" " -	86 "	0 3	1 1 6
Filling and wheeling clay 50 yards and punning -	54 cube yds.	0 5½	1 3 7½
Digging out clay -	221 "	0 5½	5 1 3½
" and wheeling hard ground 50 yards, 12 feet high, and levelling -	971 "	0 9½	39 8 11½
" and wheeling clay 50 yards and punning -	784 "	0 8½	26 19 0
Tipping, filling, and wheeling clay 50 yards, and levelling -	163 "	0 5	3 7 11
Filling and wheeling clay 50 yards -	261 "	0 3½	4 1 6½
Digging and wheeling clay 25 yards, and loading -	367 "	0 7½	11 9 4½
Filling in drain and punning -	461 "	0 8	5 15 3
Raking out joints, pointing, and rendering of air flue in cement -	150 super. yds.	1 8½	12 16 3
Rendering top of drain -	104 "	0 7	3 0 8
Digging and wheeling clay 50 yards -	166 cube yds.	0 6½	4 13 4½
Filling and wheeling gravel 25 " -	85 "	0 2½	0 17 8½
" " 60 " -	92 "	0 4	1 10 8
Unloading bricks -	No. 386,000	0 8	12 17 4
Rough rendering drain -	109 super. yds.	0 6	2 14 6
Digging out hard ground -	99 cube yds.	0 6	2 9 6
Digging out clay, 3 throws, filling and wheeling 25 yards -	554 "	0 10½	24 4 9
Filling in drain, 2 throws, and punning -	124 "	0 4½	2 6 6
Setting Portland stone crane pits -	268 cube ft.	0 8	3 12 0
Raking out and rendering side of air flue -	148 super. yds.	0 11½	6 18 9
Pumping and carrying water, backing up wall, cutting groove in dock, striking and hoisting timber, making drain, cutting water courses, collecting and shifting plant, cleaning out bottom of dock, &c. -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorized Schedule.	1,333 5 5½
			4,367 7 5½

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BOOTMAKERS.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Mud boots made - - -	193 pairs	10 6	101 6 6
„ clamped and bottomed - -	87 „	5 6	23 18 6
„ bottomed - - -	32 „	2 6	4 0 0
„ half soled and heeled - -	131 „	1 3	8 3 9
„ half soled, heeled, and welted -	32 „	2 0	3 4 0
„ repaired - - -	592 „	0 6	14 16 0
Hip and bar straps made - - -	No. 148	0 2	1 4 8
„ „ repaired - - -	„ 199	0 1	0 16 7
Whips made - - -	„ 8	0 4	0 2 8
„ repaired - - -	„ 23	0 1	0 1 11
Cement bags repaired - - -	„ 578	0 3	7 4 6
„ „ - - -	„ 339	0 6	8 9 6
Spring bars covered - - -	„ 20	0 2	0 3 4
Hand and thumb leathers made - -	„ 2,434	0 0½	5 1 5
Canvas jacket made - - -	„ 1	2 6	0 2 6
Tape measures repaired - - -	„ 1	0 6	0 0 6
„ „ - - -	„ 1	0 3	0 0 3
Nose pipes to smiths' bellows made	„ 39	0 2	0 6 6
Smiths' bellows made - - -	„ 1	4 6	0 4 6
„ „ repaired - - -	„ 11	1 3	0 13 9
Bags for spoon „ - - -	„ 3	1 0	0 3 0
Aprons made - - -	„ 16	0 3	0 4 0
Leggings do. - - -	„ 12	0 6	0 6 0
Digging and wheeling gravel 25 yards -	25 cube yds.	0 6	0 12 6
Cutting out leather, blocking fronts, and closing, cleaning roads, shops, &c. -	{ As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	{ According to authorised Schedule	{ 60 1 2
			241 8 0
<b>GENERAL LABOUR.</b>			
Digging and loading clay into trucks -	162,480 cube yds.	0 5½	3,723 10 0
„ and loading hard ground into do. -	36,091 „	0 6	902 5 6
„ „ 2 throws, - - -	14,600 „	0 7½	456 5 0
„ and wheeling clay 50 yards, and loading - - -	11,929 „	0 7½	385 4 1½
„ and wheeling clay 50 yards 12 ft. high - - -	5,667 „	0 8½	206 12 2½
„ and wheeling hard ground 125 yards and loading - - -	3,323 „	1 1	179 19 11
„ and wheeling clay 100 yards and levelling - - -	17,571 „	0 9½	677 4 3½
„ and wheeling loam 25 yards, punning and trimming embankment -	202 „	0 9	7 11 6
„ and wheeling ground 200 yards, and level - - -	584 „	1 4½	39 10 10
„ and wheeling ground 150 yards and level - - -	416 „	1 1½	23 16 8
Filling and wheeling gravel 25 yards -	3,425 „	0 2½	35 13 6½
Tipping, filling, and wheeling clay and sand 50 yards, and level - - -	34,799 „	0 6½	906 4 5½
Tipping and throwing back clay and mud	73,921½ „	0 2½	770 0 3½
Filling and wheeling brick bats, clay, &c. 25 yards, and loading - - -	538 „	0 4½	10 1 9
Tipping and throwing back gravel, 3 throws -	5,840 „	0 5½	133 16 8
Unloading mud from barges, 3 lifts, and throwing back - - -	17,291 „	0 10	720 9 2

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>GENERAL LABOUR—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Digging out mud and chalk, wheeling 150 yards - - - - -	13,186 cube yds.	0 11½	645 11 3½
Digging out loam, 2 throws, and loading - - - - -	13,583 „	0 5½	311 5 6½
„ and wheeling hard ground 125 yards - - - - -	7,313 „	0 11	335 3 7
Throwing clay out of trucks - - - - -	27,462 „	0 4	457 14 0
Digging out chalk, mud, and water, 4 lifts, and loading - - - - -	6,830 „	2 0	683 0 0
Unloading clay and gravel from barge by hand and steam - - - - -	39,551 „	0 4½	741 11 7½
Unloading sand from barge by hand and steam - - - - -	8,505 „	0 4	141 15 0
Tipping, filling, and wheeling gravel 25 yards, and loading - - - - -	3,007 „	0 4½	56 7 7½
Tipping and throwing back gravel, 2 throws - - - - -	14,711 „	0 4	245 3 8
Loading gravel into trucks, 2 lifts - - - - -	12,190 „	0 3½	177 15 5
Unloading gravel from barge, filling and wheeling 75 yards, 12 feet high - - - - -	26,147 „	0 10½	1,143 18 7½
Digging and wheeling clay 75 yards - - - - -	7,890 „	0 8	263 0 0
Tipping, filling, and wheeling clay or gravel 25 yards - - - - -	20,234 „	0 3½	295 1 7
Digging and wheeling clay 125 yards 10 feet high, and level - - - - -	3,872 „	0 11	177 9 4
Tipping, filling, and wheeling clay 25 yards, and level - - - - -	21,411 „	0 5	446 1 3
Throwing clay out of trucks, 2 throws - - - - -	21,090 „	0 5½	483 6 3
Digging out clay, 2 lifts, and loading - - - - -	19,964 „	0 7	582 5 8
Unloading gravel from barge, filling and wheeling 50 yards, 12 feet high - - - - -	1,709 „	0 9½	65 17 4½
Digging and wheeling clay 200 yards, and level - - - - -	451 „	1 3¾	29 11 11½
Throwing clay out of trucks, 3 throws - - - - -	2,487 „	0 7	72 10 9
Digging out trench for culvert, 3 lifts - - - - -	2,235 „	0 8½	79 3 1½
Tipping and throwing back clay, 3 throws - - - - -	482 „	0 5½	11 0 11
Filling in ground and punning - - - - -	1,265 „	0 3	15 16 3
Digging and wheeling clay 50 yards - - - - -	5,104 „	0 6¾	143 11 0
Digging and wheeling clay 75 yards, punning, and levelling - - - - -	3,700 „	0 10	154 3 4
Digging out trench, 2 throws, and throwing back, 3 throws - - - - -	948 „	0 11½	45 8 6
Throwing clay out of trucks, 3 throws - - - - -	9,056 „	0 6	226 8 0
Digging and wheeling clay 25 yards, and loading - - - - -	3,462 „	0 7½	108 3 9
Tipping, filling, and wheeling clay 75 yards - - - - -	6,672 „	0 5½	152 18 0
„ „ „ 50 „ - - - - -	2,720 „	0 4½	53 16 8
Digging and wheeling clay 100 yards, 9 feet high - - - - -	14,897 „	0 10½	636 4 6½
Digging out chalk, mud, and water, 3 lifts, and loading - - - - -	1,808 „	1 9	158 4 0
Digging out chalk, mud, and water, 6 lifts, and loading - - - - -	2,191 „	2 6	273 17 6
Digging, and wheeling clay 50 yards, 12 feet high and levelling - - - - -	4,450 „	0 9¾	180 15 7½
Digging and wheeling clay 225 yards, and level - - - - -	776 „	1 5	54 19 4
Digging out hard ground, 3 lifts - - - - -	6,360 „	0 9	238 10 0
Tipping, filling, and wheeling gravel 50 yards, 15 feet high - - - - -	314 „	0 6¾	8 16 7½
Digging out clay, 2 throws, and wheeling 25 yards - - - - -	1,680 „	0 9	63 0 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>GENERAL LABOUR—<i>cont.</i></b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Unloading gravel from barges, filling and wheeling 100 yards, 12 feet high -	1,287 cube yds.	0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	57 12 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Digging out clay, 3 throws -	3,966 "	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	140 9 3
Filling soft mud and water into trucks, 2 lifts -	680 "	0 9	25 10 0
Unloading gravel from barge, filling and wheeling 120 yards -	873 "	0 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	42 14 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Filling and wheeling materials 200 yards, and making French drain -	101 "	1 3	6 6 3
Throwing out clay, filling and wheeling 25 yards -	12,536 "	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	235 1 0
Digging and wheeling clay, 100 yards, 15 feet high -	2,427 "	0 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	113 15 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Digging and wheeling clay 75 yards, and levelling -	5,658 "	0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	223 19 3
Digging out clay, 2 throws, filling and wheeling 50 yards, and levelling -	2,757 "	0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	123 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Digging and wheeling stony ground 150 yards -	30,320 "	1 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,547 11 8
Digging and wheeling mixed ground 125 yards, and levelling -	1,653 "	0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	65 8 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Digging and wheeling hard ground 200 yards, and making footpaths -	25 "	1 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 14 10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Loading gravel into trucks, 3 throws -	1,457 "	0 5	30 7 1
Unloading mud from barges, 5 lifts, and throwing back -	2,700 "	0 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	129 7 6
Tipping, filling, and wheeling sand 50 yards, and levelling -	9,474 "	0 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	207 4 10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Digging and wheeling clay 125 yards -	4,284 "	0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	187 8 6
Digging and wheeling hard ground 50 yards -	8,511 "	0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	257 2 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Digging out hard ground, 4 lifts, and loading -	586 "	0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 12 9
Digging out loam, 2 throws, screening and loading -	154 "	0 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 7 7
Tipping, filling, and wheeling gravel 50 yards, 11 feet high -	724 "	0 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	17 6 11
Unloading gravel from barge, filling and wheeling 100 yards, 16 feet high -	7,156 "	0 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	335 8 9
Loading mud -	2,393 "	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 18 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Throwing clay out of trucks, filling and wheeling 50 yards -	2,144 "	0 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	69 4 8
Throwing clay out of trucks, filling and wheeling 25 yards -	3,346 "	0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	90 12 5
Unloading gravel from barge, filling and wheeling 120 yards, 16 feet high -	838 "	1 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	44 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Digging and wheeling hard ground 75 yards, and loading -	1,433 "	0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	62 13 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Digging and wheeling hard ground 50 yards, and loading -	134 "	0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Filling and wheeling stone 50 yards, and levelling -	190 "	0 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	5 6 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Filling and wheeling clay 25 yards, and punning -	12,437 "	0 4	207 5 8
Digging and wheeling hard ground 75 yards -	938 "	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 4 5
Throwing clay out of trucks, filling and wheeling 25 yards, and levelling -	96 "	0 8	3 4 0
Unloading mud from barges, filling, and wheeling 75 yards -	1,915 "	0 8	63 16 8



Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>GENERAL LABOUR—<i>cont.</i></b>		<b>s. d.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
Digging and wheeling clay 150 yards and punning - - - - -	6,070 cube yds.	1 1½	335 2 3½
Cleaning out barge berths, and loading into trucks - - - - -	2,279 „	0 5½	52 4 6½
Filling and wheeling gravel 50 yards - - - - -	7,669 „	0 3½	119 16 6½
Unloading gravel from barge, filling and wheeling 75 yards, 16 feet high - - -	3,551 „	0 10	147 19 2
Levelling gravel - - - - -	3,599 „	0 1	14 19 11
Throwing loam out of trucks - - - - -	850 „	0 2	7 1 8
Digging and loading clay, 4 lifts - - - - -	120 „	0 10	5 0 0
Digging and removing hard ground 175 yards - - - - -	13,316 „	1 1½	749 0 6
Loading and removing broken stone 170 yards - - - - -	75 „	1 3	4 13 9
Tipping and breaking old bricks - - - - -	118 „	1 0	5 18 0
Digging and wheeling clay 175 yards, and levelling - - - - -	3,561 „	1 2½	215 2 10½
Digging out loam and water, 6 lifts, and wheeling 25 yards - - - - -	2,120 „	2 3	238 10 0
Digging and wheeling soft mud and water 50 yards - - - - -	7,733 „	0 8½	265 16 5½
Digging and loading loam - - - - -	5,922 „	0 4	98 14 0
Digging and loading mixed ground - - - - -	335 „	0 4½	6 5 7½
Unloading mud from barge, 3 lifts - - -	1,019 „	0 8½	36 1 9½
Tipping mud and clay - - - - -	2,348 „	0 1	9 15 8
Unloading mud from barges, filling and wheeling 75 yards - - - - -	2,053 „	0 8	68 8 8
Loading gravel into trucks, 4 throws - -	3,170 „	0 6½	85 17 1
Digging and loading hard ground removing 150 yards, and levelling - - -	122 „	1 0½	6 7 1
Digging out loam, 2 throws, and screening - - - - -	1,592 „	0 9½	63 0 4
Throwing up earth - - - - -	315 „	0 1½	1 19 4½
Removing stone blocks on rollers 30 feet, and loading - - - - -	50 tons	1 2	2 18 4
Loading small wood blocks - - - - -	77 loads	1 0	3 17 0
Digging and wheeling clay 75 yards, and levelling surface island west - - - -	18,506 sup. yds.	0 2½	192 15 5
Digging, wheeling, and levelling surface - - - - -	15,560 „	0 2	129 13 4
Cutting turf, removing 100 yds., and loading - - - - -	557 „	0 2½	5 16 0½
Digging and wheeling clay 175 yards, and levelling surface island west - - - -	8,500 „	0 3½	123 19 2
Loading brick, rubbish, sand, and gravel -	15,281½ cubeyds.	0 2	127 6 11
Filling and wheeling 50 yards, and concreting foundations of basin wall, &c. -	4,130 „	1 4½	283 18 9
Filling and wheeling 25 yards, and concreting foundations of basin wall, &c. -	1,606 „	1 3	100 7 6
Filling and wheeling 75 yards, and concreting foundations of basin wall, &c. -	323 „	1 6	24 4 6
Unloading and storing cement - - - - -	4,695½ tons	0 4	78 5 3
Filling cement into bags and loading - - -	2,524 „	0 9	94 13 4½
Unloading timber from barge and stacking - - - - -	729 cube ft.	0 0½	0 15 2½
Loading, unloading, and removing coal - -	9,483½ tons	0 6	237 1 9
Unloading and stacking oil barrels - - -	No. 205	0 0½	0 4 3½
Cutting large holes in concrete - - - -	„ 24	4 0	4 16 0
Unloading or loading coal - - - - -	8,157 tons	0 4	135 19 0
Tipping and weighing coal - - - - -	579 „	0 2	4 16 6
Laying wood paving in iron shed - - - -	1,024 sup. yds.	0 6	25 12 0
Laying stone paving 9" thick - - - - -	346 „	0 10	14 8 4
Grouting in paving - - - - -	149 „	0 1	0 12 5
Hoisting and fixing iron columns for sheds -	251½ tons	15 0	188 12 6
Drilling holes in columns - - - - -	No. 1,614	0 4	26 18 0

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>GENERAL LABOUR—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Fixing iron bars -	No. 95	1 0	4 15 0
Cleaning and painting iron columns, &c. -	3,829 sup. dys.	0 1½	19 18 10½
Painting iron shed panels, &c. -	3,672 "	0 0¾	11 9 6
" small bars -	300 ft. run.	0 0¾	0 12 6
" sashes, 12 feet square -	No. 18	0 3	0 4 6
Bedding columns in cement -	" 9	2 6	1 2 6
Laying stone for columns -	30 cube ft.	0 3	0 7 6
Building capstan holes in cement -	rods sup. ft.		
Add 5 per cent. on do. -	0 108	46 6	0 18 5½
Loading, unloading, and removing stone -	36 tons.	0 9	1 7 0
" and removing stone -	76 "	0 5	1 11 8
Removing stone block on rollers, 50 feet -	18 "	0 8	0 12 0
" " 60 feet,			
loading and removing 200 yards -	538 "	1 11	51 11 2
Loading, removing, and unloading stone -	82 "	0 6	2 1 0
Unloading and stacking stone -	68 "	0 3½	0 19 10
" " cast-iron -	9½ "	0 3	0 2 4½
" " sleepers -	No. 2,903	0 0¼	3 0 5½
Piles driven for foundations, whole timber by hand -	80 cube ft.	0 9	3 0 0
Piles driven for foundations, ½ timber by hand -	2,847 "	0 6	71 3 6
Piles driven for foundations, ¼ timber by hand -	3,285 "	0 2	27 7 6
Piles driven for foundations, ¼ timber by hand, into hard ground -	5,379 "	0 4	89 13 0
Repairing cement bags -	No. 2,711	0 3	33 17 9
Concreting foundations for engine beds, &c. in small quantities -	276 cube yds.	1 9	24 3 0
Concreting foundations for engine beds, &c. in small quantities -	79 "	1 8	6 11 8
Digging and wheeling clay 125 yards, and levelling -	3,024 "	1 0	151 4 0
Digging and wheeling clay 25 yards, and tipping into pugmill -	4,798 "	0 6	119 19 0
Digging and wheeling clay 50 yards, and tipping into pugmill -	4,624 "	0 7½	149 6 4
Digging and wheeling clay 75 yards, and tipping into pugmill -	6,502 "	0 9	243 16 6
Digging and wheeling clay 75 yards, and tipping into pugmill or levelling -	12,683 "	0 8½	435 19 6½
Taking down old brick work, cleaning and stacking the bricks -	No. 34,500	5 0	8 12 6
Fixing large foundation stones -	" 3	6 0	0 18 0
Making brick drain -	229 lin. yds.	0 4	3 16 4
Slating iron shed roof -	31 squares	4 0	6 4 0
Filling and wheeling gravel 50 yards, and spreading 6" thick -	6,246 sup. yds.	0 5½	136 12 7½
Drawing ¼ piles -	3,843 lin. ft.	0 1	16 0 3
Loading and removing broken stone 170 yards -	75 cube yds.	1 3	4 13 9
Fixing iron gratings -	No. 18	5 0	4 10 0
Digging and levelling clay island west -	12,403 sup. yds.	0 1½	77 10 4½
Loading and removing stone 200 yards, tipping and levelling -	731 cube yds.	1 0	86 11 0
Throwing clay out of trucks, filling and wheeling 25 yards, and levelling -	96 "	0 8	3 4 0
Breaking stone 2" ring -	233 "	1 9	20 7 9
Filling and carrying ashes in baskets 50 yards, and loading -	24 "	1 0	1 4 0
33884.			Q

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>GENERAL LABOUR—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Digging and wheeling clay to pug 25 yards	147 cube yds.	0 6½	3 19 7½
Tipping coal - - - - -	5,808 tons	0 1	24 4 0
Tipping, filling, and wheeling coal and coke 25 yards - - - - -	3,681 "	0 4	61 7 0
Loading and removing broken stone 200 yards, and unloading - - - - -	1,636 cube yds.	0 9	61 7 0
Repairing cement bags - - - - -	No. 2,014	0 6	50 7 0
Spreading broken stone on road - - - - -	8,064 cube yds.	0 2	67 4 0
Making tramway ballast complete - - - - -	14 chains	18 6	12 19 0
" " without ballast - - - - -	651 "	13 0	423 3 0
Taking up and relaying tramway - - - - -	13 "	13 0	8 9 0
" and stacking rails - - - - -	70½ "	6 0	21 3 0
	rods sup. ft.		
Building engine beds - - - - -	0 186	62 3	1 11 14
Taking down girders - - - - -	20 tons	10 0	10 0 0
<b>BRICKMAKING.</b>			
Making bricks by steam, wheeling and hacking - - - - -	No. 11,018,000	2 2	1,193 12 4
Bricks skintled - - - - -	10,841,000	0 4	180 13 8
" crowded and set in kilns - - - - -	10,513,000	1 8	876 1 8
" filled and wheeled 240 yards to kilns - - - - -	368,500	2 2	39 18 5
" " 300 - - - - -	70,000	3 2	11 1 8
Handing or " wheeling bricks out of kiln, and loading - - - - -	10,251,000	1 1	555 5 3
Filling and wheeling bricks 25 yards, and stacking - - - - -	3,942,000	1 2	229 19 0
Loading or unloading bricks - - - - -	1,499,000	0 8	49 19 4
Unloading and stacking bricks - - - - -	1,889,000	0 10	78 14 2
Loading bricks into barge by hand - - - - -	301,500	0 10	12 11 3
Filling and wheeling bricks 50 yards, and stacking - - - - -	2,258,000	1 5	159 18 10
Handing bricks from man to man 3 times, and loading - - - - -	30,000	1 11	2 17 6
Unloading bricks from kiln, wheeling 100 yards and loading - - - - -	278,000	1 9	24 6 6
<b>ROUGH CARPENTERS' WORK.</b>			
Erecting wood fence, post, and rails - - - - -	5,522 cube ft.	0 4	92 0 8
Rough boarding - - - - -	508½ square	2 0	50 17 0
Dugging and punning post holes - - - - -	No. 751	0 6	18 15 6
Tarring fence - - - - -	10,413 sup. yds.	0 0½	32 10 9½
Cutting in timber and shoring - - - - -	1864 cube ft.	0 2½	19 8 4
Erecting dwarf fence - - - - -	112 lin. yds.	0 11	5 2 8
Repairing mud waggons - - - - -	No. 2,021	5 0	505 5 0
Fixing concrete shutters, erecting iron sheds and guards walk, filling in soil holes, taking down and repairing jetty, collecting and erecting pumps, cutting and hacking firewood, repairing and cleaning brick kilns and hacks, coaling engines and kilns, watering clay, cutting watercourses, pumping water, collecting planks and barrows, hooking on chains and attending incline tramway, taking down barrow lifts, driving locomotive engines, and horses, repairing and cleaning tramways, footpaths, roads, &c.	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	12,211 16 3½
			46,747 12 3½



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS—cont.</b>			
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 2-brick wall up to 5 feet high -	rods sup. ft.	s. d.	£ s. d.
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 3-brick wall up to 5 feet high -	12 136	49 10	31 2 11
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 1-brick wall from 5 to 20 feet -	10 68	44 3	22 13 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall from 5 to 20 feet -	10 0	84 0	42 0 0
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall from 5 to 20 feet -	29 68	71 3	104 4 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall from 5 to 20 feet -	1 53	90 0	5 7 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 3-brick wall from 5 to 20 feet -	2 0	53 3	5 6 6
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 1-brick wall from 20 to 35 feet -	0 183	93 0	3 2 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall from 20 to 35 feet -	1 136	80 3	6 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall from 20 to 35 feet -	0 43	99 0	0 15 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall up to 5 feet -	1 34	67 10	3 16 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Building school-room quarters and straw barn 2-brick wall from 5 to 20 feet -	0 144	58 10	1 11 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
Raking out and tuck pointing -	3 sup. yards	1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Setting coping on gables -	120 lin. ft.	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 15 0
" concrete corniel -	275 "	0 6	6 17 6
Paving floor and drain -	211 sup. yds.	0 10	8 15 10
Setting large chimney pots -	No. 8	1 6	0 12 0
Stripping old roof -	20 square	1 9	1 15 0
Slating roof -	53 "	4 0	10 12 0
Laying 4" paving -	234 sup. ft.	0 1	0 19 6
Cutting and setting gauged arches -	240 "	0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 15 0
" " rough axed do. -	433 "	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 18 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pointing top of wall -	17 sup. yds.	0 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 15 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Plastering ceiling 3 coats -	33 "	0 7	0 19 3
" " 1 coat -	102 "	0 1	0 8 6
" " 2 coats -	116 "	0 6	2 18 0
Setting door steps 7 feet long -	No. 3	1 0	0 3 0
" indent brickwork -	524 lin. ft.	0 2	4 7 4
" door steps and window sills &c. -	No. 172	0 6	4 6 0
Paving floor with 8" paviors -	76 sup. yds.	0 7	2 4 4
Scraping walls and lime white 4 coats -	311 sup. yards	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 18 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lime white 3 coats -	960 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 0 0
" 2 " -	469 "	0 1	1 19 1
" 4 " -	198 "	0 2	1 13 0
Building 1 rim arch in cement -	82 sup. ft.	0 3	1 0 6
" 2 " " -	105 "	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
<b>GENERAL LABOUR.</b>			
Digging and wheeling loam 125 yards -	781 cube yds.	0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	34 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
" " " 100 " -	163 "	0 9	6 2 3
Digging hard stony ground 100 yards; 12 ft. high -	314 "	0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	14 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Digging hard stony ground 175 yards, 12 ft. high -	365 "	1 3	22 16 3
Digging hard stony ground 125 yards, 12 ft. high -	573 "	1 1	31 0 9
Digging chalk ground 75 yards -	918 "	0 8	30 12 0
" 75 yards, 12 feet high -	809 "	0 9	30 6 9
" hard stony ground, 75 yards high -	1,102 "	0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	43 12 5
" out loam -	298 "	0 4	4 17 8
Concreting foundation -	192 "	1 3	12 0 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>GENERAL LABOUR—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Digging and wheeling hard stony ground 150 yards, 24 feet high -	314 cube yds.	<i>s. d.</i> 1 4½	<i>£ s. d.</i> 21 5 2½
Digging and wheeling hard stony ground 75 yards -	616 "	0 8½	21 16 4
Digging and filling in trenches -	10,757 "	0 4½	201 13 10½
" " " " 2 throws -	10,737 "	0 6	268 8 6
" " " " 3 " -	648 "	0 7½	20 5 0
Making wicker fascines -	No. 5288	0 0¼	16 10 6
Picking junk -	3 cwt.	3 6	0 10 6
Digging and wheeling stony ground 100 yds. 125 yds.	380 cube yds.	0 9¼	15 8 9
12 feet high -	900 "	0 11¼	44 1 3
Digging and wheeling stony ground 25 yds.	658 "	0 6	16 9 0
" " " " 50 "	322 "	0 7½	9 14 6½
Loading loam, gravel, &c. -	1,292 "	0 2	10 15 4
Filling and wheeling loam 25 yards -	819 "	0 2½	8 10 7½
Digging and wheeling hard stony ground 25 yards, and levelling -	873 "	0 7½	27 5 7½
Filling and wheeling chalk 50 yards, 24 ft. high -	1,095 "	0 6¼	30 15 11¼
Making model gabions -	No. 2,991	0 6	74 15 6
Breaking small stone -	3 cube yds.	4 0	0 12 0
Making tramway -	23½ chains	13 0	15 5 6
Taking down wall, cleaning and stacking bricks -	No. 100,000	5 0	25 0 0
Digging out foundation of straw barn -	365 cube yds.	0 5½	8 7 3½
" and wheeling hard ground 50 yds., and levelling -	354 "	0 8½	12 18 1½
Digging and wheeling hard ground 75 yds., and levelling -	1,833 "	0 10	76 7 6
Digging and wheeling hard ground 125 yards, and spreading -	212 "	1 0½	11 0 10
Digging and wheeling hard ground 150 yards, and spreading -	68 "	1 1½	3 17 11
Digging and wheeling hard ground 175 yards into barge -	130 "	1 1½	7 6 3
Loading and unloading stone -	25 tons	0 7	0 14 7
Spreading gravel on roads -	376 cube yds.	0 2	3 2 8
Filling and wheeling gravel 50 yards -	79 "	0 3½	1 4 8¼
Digging out clay 2 throws -	294 "	0 7	8 11 6
" " and wheeling 50 yards -	98 "	0 8½	3 7 4½
Filling and wheeling 50 yds., and spreading	47 "	0 5¼	1 0 6¼
Unloading and stacking bricks -	50,000 "	0 10	2 1 8
<b>PAINTERS.</b>			
Painting rods, frames, &c. -	5,046 sup. yds.	0 1	21 0 6
Lettering rods &c. -	No. 17,054	0 0½	35 10 7
Painting boards -	50 sup. yards	0 2½	0 9 4½
Scraping and painting wall -	154 "	0 1½	1 2 5½
Making model guns, soldiers, &c., digging holes for trees, collecting and removing stores, taking out gabions, fascines, and magazine timber, levelling and repairing parapets, screening gravel, cleaning out trenches, loading and unloading materials and carts, pumping water, loading shell, &c. &c.	As recorded in Monthly accounts.	According to authorized Schedule.	2,121 18 6
			<hr/> 4,041 15 3

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PRISON WORKS.</b>			
<b>CARPENTERS' AND SAWYERS' WORK.</b>			
Making panel doors, &c., new warders'		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
quarters - - - -	2,537 sup. ft.	0 3	31 14 3
" sash frames for do. - - -	2,413 "	0 2½	27 12 11½
" sashes for do. - - -	1,522 "	0 2½	15 17 1
" cupboard fronts, framed, for do.	2,034 "	0 2½	23 6 1½
" door jamb linings, &c., for do. -	2,338 "	0 1½	12 3 6½
" closet doors, wrought and ledged			
for do. - - - -	301 "	0 2½	3 2 8½
" washing troughs for do. - - -	306 "	0 4½	5 14 9
" front doors moulded for do. - -	104 "	0 5	2 3 4
" back doors, bead and butt for do.	84 "	0 4½	1 9 9
" wall string for staircase for do. -	198 "	0 5	4 2 6
" inside " for do. - - -	56 "	0 4	0 18 8
" treads and risers for do. - - -	294 "	0 6½	8 5 4½
Housing in do. - - - -	No. 126	0 8	4 4 0
" in winders for do. - - -	6	1 0	0 6 0
Making newels for do. - - -	80 feet run	0 4	1 6 8
" coal boxes framed for do. - - -	136 super. ft.	0 5	2 16 8
" front and back door frames for do	68 cube ft.	1 9	5 19 0
" fanlights for do. - - -	30 sup. ft.	0 2½	0 6 3
" oak handrail for do. - - -	82 feet run.	0 7	2 7 10
" fillets for do. - - -	120 "	0 0½	0 2 6
" dressers with doors for do. - - -	No. 12	17 0	10 4 0
" O. G. moulding for do. - - -	882 feet run.	0 1½	4 11 10½
" fitting and hanging doors for do.	2,853 sup. ft.	0 1	11 17 9
" " " sashes for do. - - -	No. 224	0 5½	5 2 8
Putting in ceiling joist for do. - - -	31 squares	2 11	4 10 5
" on roof for do. - - -	78 "	5 5	21 2 6
" " slate battens for do. - - -	88 "	2 0	8 16 0
" " roofs to closets, &c. for do. -	22 "	4 0	4 8 0
" in floor joist for do. - - -	66½ "	4 0	13 5 0
" on locks for do. - - -	No. 80	0 6	2 0 0
Laying and cleaning off floors, new war-			
ders' quarters - - - -	166½ squares	3 9	31 3 5½
Putting in floor joist, W.C. for do. -	2 "	2 9	0 5 6
Trimming and framing joist for do. -	113½ "	5 3	29 15 10½
Making casings for pumps, &c. for do. -	No. 6	15 0	4 10 0
" cupboards and closet seats for do.	Value - - -	- - -	11 5 3
" boiler lids for do. - - -	No. 4	1 3	0 5 0
" frames for dust holes for do. - -	18 cube ft.	0 6	0 9 0
" shelves and window linings for do.	30½ squares	3 6	5 7 7½
Preparing and fixing fascia board for do. -	266 feet run	0 3	3 6 6
" chamfered skirting for do. - - -	1272 sup. ft.	0 2	10 12 0
" angle fillets for do. - - -	70 feet run	0 0½	0 2 11
Bridging joist for do. - - -	720 "	0 2	6 0 0
Hanging doors for do. - - -	318 sup. ft.	0 0½	0 13 3
Preparing and fixing wall plate, &c. for do.	418 cube ft.	0 3	5 4 6
Shooting edges of boards (10 ft. lengths)			
for do. - - - -	No. 50	0 1	0 4 2
" and rebating for do. - - -	" 334	0 1½	2 8 8½
Fixing door frames for do. - - -	" 8	0 9	0 6 0
Making tables, officers' mess room - -	" 7	18 0	6 6 0
" cupboards " - - -	" 2	100 0	10 0 0
" " " - - -	" 1	21 0	1 1 0
" forms with turned legs for do. - -	146 sup. ft.	0 8	4 17 4
" frame for cellar for do. - - -	9 cube ft.	1 0	0 9 0
" flap for " for do. - - -	22 sup. ft.	0 2½	0 4 7
" barrel stands for do. - - -	No. 2	4 0	0 8 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS' AND SAWYERS' WORK</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
— <i>cont.</i>			
Putting on cupboard locks for do.	No. 93	0 4	1 11 0
Making desk, stewards' stores.	Value	- -	0 10 0
" sash door	28 sup. ft.	0 5	0 11 8
" swing for children's playground	34 cube ft.	0 9	1 5 6
" seats	No. 4	4 6	0 18 0
" see saw, roundabout, &c.	52 cube ft.	0 9	1 19 0
" leaping bars, children's playground	Value	- -	0 5 6
" seats for see saws, &c.	No. 48	0 4	0 16 0
" cell doors for New Prison at Borstal	9,784 sup. ft.	0 5	203 16 8
Preparing fence at Borstul.	2,422 cube ft.	0 6	60 11 0
Making photograph frames for prison.	No. 20	1 6	1 10 0
" stone hammer handles for do.	" 85	0 1	0 7 1
" notice boards with straining frames for do.	" 9	3 6	1 11 6
" ticket boxes for do.	" 6	2 0	0 12 0
" dinner trays for do.	" 26	5 0	6 10 0
" bookbinding press, &c. for do.	Value	- -	3 7 6
" mortar hods for do.	No. 6	1 0	0 6 0
" bread boxes for do.	" 8	2 6	1 0 0
" cell stools for do.	" 6	1 6	0 9 0
" packing cases for do.	" 8	2 0	0 16 0
" plumb rules for do.	" 12	0 6	0 6 0
" soda boxes for do.	" 17	0 9	0 12 9
" scaffold wedges for do.	" 50	1 0	0 0 6
" clay pick handles for do.	" 9	0 3½	0 2 7½
Repairing foot grating for do.	" 34	0 4	0 11 4
" Bread boxes for do.	" 158	0 6	3 19 0
" cell stools for do.	" 3	1 0	0 3 0
" dinner trays for do.	" 169	1 3	10 11 3
" tubs for do.	" 18	0 6	0 9 0
" navy barrows for do.	" 67	1 0	3 7 0
" mortar hods for do.	" 16	0 4	0 5 4
" ladders for do.	" 5	1 6	0 7 6
" " for do.	" 2	2 0	0 4 0
Cutting and binding scaffold cords for do.	" 94	0 3	1 3 6
Making bed boxes officers' infirmary	" 8	3 6	1 8 0
" closet seats	Value	- -	0 10 0
" bed boxes	No. 8	3 9	1 10 0
" tables	" 4	6 6	1 6 0
" boxes	" 2	10 0	1 0 0
" clothes beaten, laundry	" 22	0 6	0 11 0
Repairing table, laundry	Value	- -	0 2 6
Making tub for cookhouse	"	- -	0 9 6
" cupboards, superior officers' quarters.	No. 3	6 6	0 19 6
" bracket tables and cupboards for do.	" 14	7 6	5 5 0
" large cupboards for do.	Value	- -	3 19 0
" cupboard R.C. chapel	"	- -	0 4 6
" seats	42 sup. ft.	0 4	0 14 8
" " Presbyterian	45 "	0 4	0 15 0
Sawing new fir timber	87,881 "	3 0	131 16 5½
Fixing staircases, cupboards, shelves, washing troughs' &c., new warders' quarter, general repairs to prison officers' quarters, &c.	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.		According to authorised Schedule.
			155 18 0½
			992 9 2



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BLACKSMITHS' AND FITTERS' WORK.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making angle iron frames for new prison at Borstal - - -	56,854 lbs.	0 1	236 17 10
„ sash weights, bars, &c., new warders' quarters - -	232 „	0 1½	1 4 2
„ pipe hooks, plugs, hinges, &c., do. - -	337 „	0 2½	3 10 2½
„ iron dowels do. - - -	44 „	0 1½	0 5 6
„ small cramps do. - - -	328 „	0 2	2 14 8
„ chimney bars do. - - -	1444 „	0 0½	1 10 1
Cutting and fixing lead flashing, &c. do. -	54 cwt.	4 0	10 16 0
Fixing eaves, gutters, &c. do. - - -	870 ft. run	0 1	3 12 6
Making holdfasts, officers' mess room -	67 lbs.	0 2½	0 18 1½
Fitting gas and water pipes do. - - -	Value - - -	- - -	7 19 9
Making iron gate for yeast house - - -	96 lbs.	0 2½	1 0 0
„ iron brackets, holdfasts, &c., prison -	562 „	0 2½	5 17 1
„ bolts for gates, &c. do. - - -	532 „	0 2	4 8 8
„ window bars do. - - -	123 „	0 1½	0 15 4½
„ iron gratings do. - - -	50 „	0 2½	0 10 5
„ bread box handles do. - - -	24 „	0 1½	0 3 0
„ iron casings for stoves do. - - -	587 „	0 2	4 17 10
„ angle iron doors for sinks do. - - -	261 „	0 1	1 1 9
„ rivets do. - - -	50 „	0 2	0 8 4
„ handles for tin cans do. - - -	24 „	0 2½	0 5 0
„ hammers and spanners do. - - -	173 „	0 3½	2 10 5½
„ iron wedges do. - - -	27 „	0 1½	0 2 9½
„ iron work for lathe do. - - -	121 „	0 3	1 10 3
„ iron rods do. - - -	96 „	0 1½	0 12 0
„ joints, ryes, &c. do. - - -	26 „	0 4	0 8 8
„ iron stove do. - - -	63 „	0 2	0 10 6
„ tin pints do. - - -	30½ dozens	1 4	2 0 2½
„ „ plates do. - - -	No. 366	0 4	6 2 0
„ „ ladles do. - - -	„ 12	0 2½	0 2 6
„ „ gruel cans do. - - -	„ 18	2 6	2 5 0
„ water cans, various sizes do. - - -	105 gallons	0 10	4 7 6
„ dinner tins do. - - -	66½ dozens	2 6	8 6 8
„ cell pots do. - - -	No. 125	0 4	2 1 8
„ card cases do. - - -	„ 1,673	0 1½	10 9 1½
„ small iron slips do. - - -	„ 70	0 0½	0 2 11
„ large „ „ - - -	„ 22	0 1	0 1 10
„ tin blowers do. - - -	„ 4	1 6	0 6 0
„ small ryes with plates do. - - -	„ 10	0 6	0 5 0
„ large dust pans do. - - -	„ 18	1 0	0 18 0
„ tin knives do. - - -	„ 900	0 0½	0 18 9
„ paint cans do. - - -	2 gallons	0 8	0 1 4
„ iron grating do. - - -	No. 4	1 4½	0 5 6
„ baking trays do. - - -	„ 16	1 0	0 16 0
„ corner plates do. - - -	„ 119	0 2	0 19 10
„ coal scuttles do. - - -	„ 7	0 9	0 5 3
„ zinc pan for chair do. - - -	„ 1	0 8	0 0 8
„ ¾ pints do. - - -	„ 24	0 1	0 2 0
„ caut hooks do. - - -	„ 2	1 6	0 3 0
„ gratings for doors do. - - -	„ 6	2 0	0 12 0
„ water jugs do. - - -	„ 106	0 6	2 13 0
„ iron tubs do. - - -	„ 3	4 0	0 12 0
„ quart cups do. - - -	1 dozen	2 0	0 2 0
„ plaster tins do. - - -	No. 2	1 3	0 2 6
„ iron flue pipe do. - - -	52 ft. run	1 0	2 12 0
Repairing iron rim locks do. - - -	No. 16	0 6	0 8 0
„ „ masons' tools do. - - -	117½ dozens	0 5	2 8 9½
„ „ „ bolsters do. - - -	No. 13	0 1	0 1 1

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BLACKSMITHS' AND FITTERS' WORK</b>			
<i>—cont</i>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Repairing hand hammers do. - -	No. 34	0 3	0 8 6
„ hack knives, &c. do. - -	„ 8	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 4
„ potato crates do. - -	„ 9	0 7	0 5 3
„ iron feet, lamps, &c. do. - -	„ 35	0 6	0 17 6
„ strainers do. - -	„ 2	1 3	0 2 6
„ smiths tongs do. - -	„ 19	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ cross irons do. - -	„ 23	1 0	1 3 0
„ flatters do. - -	„ 2	0 4	0 0 8
Water jugs, plates, and cans bottomed and backed do. - -	„ 542	0 3	6 15 6
Water jugs, cell pots, basins, gruel cans, and slop tubs bottomed do. - -	„ 1,367	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 4 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tin plates and cups bottomed do. - -	„ 372	0 2	3 2 0
Water jugs, cell pots, ward cans, and dinner tins repaired do. - -	„ 4,519	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Plates and small lamps repaired do. - -	„ 4,394	0 1	18 6 2
Pint cups repaired do. - -	„ 964	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 0 3
Gruel cans bottomed do. - -	„ 42	0 6	1 1 0
Laying and steeling clay picks do. - -	„ 143	0 6	3 11 6
Repairing clay picks do. - -	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dozens	0 9	0 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Grinding 2" cocks do. - -	No. 24	2 0	2 8 0
„ 1" „ „ do. - -	„ 10	0 9	0 7 6
„ and repairing $\frac{3}{4}$ " cocks do. - -	„ 44	0 10	1 16 8
„ „ „ 2" „ „ do. - -	„ 20	2 6	2 10 0
„ „ „ gas cocks do. - -	„ 150	0 4	2 10 0
„ „ „ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " „ „ do. - -	„ 1	1 5	0 1 5
„ „ „ scissors do. - -	„ 37	0 2	0 6 2
Making and fixing indices - -	Value - -	- -	32 5 0
„ copper finale for monument - -	„ - -	- -	15 2 6
Fitting gas and water pipes, new warders' quarters - -	„ - -	- -	62 17 0
Making and fitting iron work for swings, &c., children's playground - -	„ - -	- -	10 18 6
Fitting and fixing girders and pipes, bakehouse - -	„ - -	- -	1 14 0
Cleaning and packing engine for new prison at Borstal - -	„ - -	- -	4 13 9
Repairing and fixing bells, closets, and sinks, superior officers' quarters - -	„ - -	- -	10 7 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Repairing closets, sinks, stoves, &c. infirmary - -	„ - -	- -	6 3 5
Casting and fitting brass work for lathe - -	„ - -	- -	12 9 0
Cleaning and repairing, boilers, cocks, &c., in cookhouse and bath house, fixing card cases, repairing baths, gas and water pipes, water closets, sinks, &c. &c. - -	} As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	} According to authorised Schedule.	} 159 17 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
			753 2 4
<b>PAINTERS' WORK.</b>			
Painting corrugated iron frames, new prison at Borstal - -	16,394 sup. yds.	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	51 4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cleaning and painting small articles, prison - -	No. 876	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 18 3
„ „ „ „ - -	„ 1,809	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 13 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ „ „ „ - -	„ 1,932	0 1	4 0 6
Painting gates, doors, &c., do. - -	1,140 sup. yds.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 2 6
„ gas and water pipes, do. - -	1,429 lin. yds.	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 9 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ „ „ „ - -	7,245 „	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PAINTERS' WORK—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Painting Warders' hall, gates, &c., do. -	623 sup. yds.	0 2½	5 16 9½
" Infirmary, do. -	515 "	0 1½	2 13 7½
" Water cans, do. -	No. 4	0 2	0 0 8
Staining, sizing, and varnishing notice boards -	" 58	0 3	0 14 6
Writing plain letters or figures -	15,916 ins.	0 0½	33 3 2
Glazing old sashes -	522 sup. ft.	0 2½	6 1 3
Painting superior officers' quarters -	49 sup. yds.	0 2½	0 18 6½
" and graining do. -	33½ "	0 8½	1 3 0½
" " " -	9 "	0 6	0 4 6
" " " -	3 "	0 8½	0 2 1½
" " " and varnishing o'ces -	65 "	0 9½	2 12 9½
Papering passage to do. -	27 pieces	0 8	0 18 0
Cleaning and frosting glass do. -	113 sup. ft.	0 1	0 9 5
Colouring ceilings, &c., superior officer's quarters -	565 sup. yds.	0 1½	2 18 10½
Scraping off paper and preparing walls do. -	36 pieces	0 5½	0 16 6
Hanging paper do. -	36 "	0 8½	1 5 6
Sizing walls do. -	252 sup. yds.	0 1	1 1 0
" and varnishing paper do -	182 "	0 1½	1 6 6½
Cleaning paint work do. -	172 "	0 0½	0 7 2
Painting officers' mess room -	121 "	0 3	1 10 3
" " " -	64 "	0 2½	0 12 0
" " " -	45 "	0 1½	0 5 7½
Staining and varnishing do. -	127 "	0 2½	1 6 5½
Sizing do. -	127 "	0 0½	0 5 3½
Writing plain letters or figures do. -	254 ins.	0 0½	0 10 7
Painting gas pipes, &c. do. -	224 lin. yds.	0 0½	0 14 0
" new warders' quarters -	531 sup. yds.	0 1½	3 6 4½
" " " -	1,457 "	0 2½	13 13 2½
" " " -	655 "	0 3	8 3 9
" " " -	1,294 "	0 0½	4 0 10½
" gas and water pipes do -	200 lin. yds.	0 0½	0 4 2
Glazing new sashes do. -	1,262 sup. ft.	0 1	5 5 2
Sizing walls do. -	2,705 "	0 0½	5 12 8½
Hanging paper do. -	336 pieces	0 6	8 8 0
Graining doors, &c. do. -	21 sup. yds.	0 6	0 10 6
Hanging old warders' quarters -	279 pieces	0 6	6 19 6
Painting do. -	1,740 sup. yds.	0 0½	5 8 9
Scraping off paper and preparing walls do. -	53 pieces	0 5½	1 4 3½
" walls do. -	6,487 sup. yds.	0 0½	6 15 1½
Colouring do. -	5,710 "	0 1½	29 14 9½
Limewhiting do. -	1,961 "	0 0½	4 1 8½
Colouring new warders' quarters -	2,812 "	0 1½	14 12 11
Limewhiting in prison -	66 "	0 1	0 5 6
" " " -	21,206 "	0 0½	44 3 7
Clouring do. -	5,237 "	0 1½	27 5 6½
Scraping ceilings do. -	1,266 "	0 0½	1 6 4½
Colouring " " -	1,381 "	0 0½	4 6 3½
Painting and gilding finale for French monument, washing out new quarters, cleaning out paint cans, shop, &c.	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	8 15 1½
			<b>357 13 1</b>



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
BRICKLAYERS' WORK.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Building new warders' quarters, 1-brick wall up to 5 feet high	rods sup. ft. 16 91	75 0	61 5 1
Building new warders' quarters, 2-brick wall up to 5 feet high	13 217	49 10	34 7 7
Building new warders' quarters, 3-brick wall up to 5 feet high	3 168	44 3	8 0 1
Building new warders' quarters, $\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall up to 5 feet high	0 231	81 0	3 8 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Building new warders' quarters, 1-brick wall from 5 to 20 feet high	29 36	84 0	122 7 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Building new warders' quarters, $1\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall from 5 to 20 feet high	35 238	71 3	127 16 1
Building new warders' quarters, 2-brick wall from 5 to 20 feet high	14 53	58 10	41 15 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Building new warders' quarters, 3-brick wall from 5 to 20 feet high	5 216	58 3	15 8 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Building new warders' quarters, $1\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall up to 5 feet high	10 152	62 3	32 17 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Building new warders' quarters, 1-brick wall from 20 to 35 feet high	24 136	93 0	113 18 6
Building new warders' quarters, $1\frac{1}{2}$ -brick wall from 20 to 35 feet high	25 109	80 3	101 18 5
Building new warders' quarters, 2-brick wall from 20 to 35 feet high	11 126	67 10	38 17 7
Building new warders' quarters, 3-brick wall from 20 to 35 feet high	2 262	62 3	9 4 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Building new warders' quarters, 4-brick wall from 20 to 35 feet high	2 19	55 6	5 14 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cutting and setting gauged arches	411 sup. ft.	0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 14 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
" " rough axed do.	573 "	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
" " gauged do.	246 "	0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 18 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Setting string courses do.	1,708 ft. run	0 2	14 4 8
" ranges	No. 12	4 0	2 8 0
" stoves	" 24	2 6	3 0 0
Setting window and door sills, new warders' quarter	" 32	0 6	0 16 0
Slating roof do.	43 squares	4 0	8 12 0
Rendering in cement gables, &c. do.	59 sup. yds.	0 6	1 9 6
Raking out and tuck pointing do.	201 "	1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Plastering ceiling, 2 coats and set, do.	1,743 "	0 6	43 11 6
" walls	4,112 "	0 5	85 13 4
Digging out loam do.	510 cube yds.	0 4	8 10 0
" " 2 throws do.	69 "	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Concreting foundations do.	198 "	1 3	12 7 6
Building man hole to main drain	158 sup. ft.	75 0	2 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
" culvert drain, $\frac{1}{2}$ rim arch	312 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 5 6
Laying 12" drain pipes	65 lin. yds.	0 3	0 16 3
Taking out and refixing ventilators, erecting scaffold, general repairs to officers' quarters, prison buildings, drains, &c.	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	741 17 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
			1,688 8 0 $\frac{1}{2}$

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
GENERAL LABOUR.			
		s. d.	£ s. d.
Unloading and stacking bricks - - -	No. 747,700	0 10	31 3 1
Loading and removing bricks 300 yards, unloading and stacking - - -	355,250	2 9	48 16 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Loading and removing bricks 400 yards, unloading and stacking - - -	471,700	3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	73 14 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Loading and removing slates 300 yards, unloading and stacking - - -	6,170	2 9	0 16 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Loading and removing timber 200 yards, unloading and stacking - - -	80 loads	1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 10 0
Loading and removing materials 400 yards, unloading and stacking - - -	841 „	1 2	49 1 2
Loading and removing loam 300 yards -	242 cube yds.	0 11	11 1 10
Loading and removing deals 300 yards, and unloading - - -	1,764 „	1 5	2 9 11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Loading and removing laths 300 yards, and unloading (bundles) - - -	No. 266	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Loading and removing loam 200 yards -	24 cube yds.	0 9	0 18 0
Measuring, loading, and removing gravel -	23 „	1 0	1 3 0
Loading and removing iron, &c. - - -	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ tons	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 11 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Unloading deals - - -	1,764 cube ft.	0 5	0 14 8
Carting iron, ranges, materials, &c. 300 yards and unloading - - -	686 loads	0 11	31 8 10
Carting materials 200 yards and unloading -	220 „	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 15 10
Measuring, loading, and removing sand -	370 cube yds.	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 2 1
Digging out foundations, new warder's quarters - - -	621 „	0 4	10 7 0
Spreading and levelling loam - - -	352 „	0 2	2 18 8
Unloading timber, &c. for new prison -	35 loads	0 6	0 17 6
Making mortar, measuring lime and sand, shifting and planting trees, making and repairing roads, cutting grass, cleaning out cess pits, cleaning yards, parades, &c. - - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	531 16 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
			825 12 9
TAILORS' WORK.			
Prisoners' jackets, repaired - - -	No. 13,264	0 3	165 16 0
„ vests, do. - - -	„ 8,655	0 2	72 2 6
„ breeches, do. - - -	„ 18,680	0 6	465 15 0
„ caps, do. - - -	„ 4,857	0 1	20 4 9
„ stocks, do. - - -	„ 5,698	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 18 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
„ braces, do. - - -	„ 6,636	0 1	27 13 0
„ cotton shirts, do. - - -	„ 22,527	0 2	187 14 6
„ flannel do., do. - - -	„ 9,225	0 2	76 17 6
„ flannel drawers, do. - - -	„ 20,212	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	126 6 6
„ kerchiefs, do. - - -	„ 544	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 11 4
„ stockings do. (pairs) - - -	„ 64,968 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1	270 14 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
„ jackets, cuffs, and collars, altered - - -	„ 2,721	0 6	68 0 6
„ badges, do. - - -	„ 2,082	0 1	8 9 4
„ frocks, repaired - - -	„ 14,373	0 2	119 15 6
„ blankets, do. - - -	„ 714	0 3	8 18 6
„ infirmary coats, do. - - -	„ 12	0 6	0 6 0
„ „ „ - - -	„ 28	0 9	1 1 0
„ sheets, do. - - -	„ 3,696	0 1	15 8 0
„ rugs, do. - - -	„ 363	0 3	4 10 9
„ bed ticks, do. - - -	„ 813	0 3	10 3 3

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>TAILORS' WORK—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Prisoners' pillow cases, repaired - - -	No. 1,153	0 1	4 16 1
" towels, do. - - -	" 1,296	0 1	5 8 0
" aprons, do. - - -	" 95	0 1	0 7 11
" leggings (pairs), do. - - -	" 5,779½	0 3	72 4 10½
" Guernseys, do. - - -	" 4,892	0 4	73 4 0
" elastic stockings, do. - - -	" 7	0 6	0 3 6
" gloves, (pairs), do. - - -	" 373	0 2	3 2 2
" suspenders, do. - - -	" 104	0 6	2 12 0
" " " " - - -	" 4	0 3	0 1 0
" blankets, do. - - -	" 2	1 9	0 3 6
" " " " - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" gloves (pairs), do. - - -	" 100	0 1	0 8 4
" bags, do. - - -	" 298	0 1	1 4 10
" hammocks, do. - - -	" 31	0 2	0 5 2
" " " " - - -	" 4	0 3	0 1 0
Officers' serge jackets, do. - - -	" 9	0 3	0 2 3
" mackintoshes, do. - - -	" 35	0 6	0 17 6
" cloth trousers, do. - - -	" 5	0 6	0 2 6
" duck jackets, do. - - -	" 22	0 3	0 5 6
" " trousers, do. - - -	" 16	0 4	0 5 4
" serge, do. - - -	" 7	0 4	0 2 4
" cloth trousers, altered - - -	" 42	0 9	1 11 6
" top coats, do. - - -	" 85	1 0	4 5 0
" serge jackets, do. - - -	" 51	9 0	1 18 3
" frock coats, do. - - -	" 113	1 0	5 13 0
" uniform caps, do. - - -	" 5	0 3	0 1 3
" cap covers, do. - - -	" 2	0 1	0 0 2
" serge jackets, do. - - -	" 60	0 6	1 10 0
" uniform caps, do. - - -	" 10	0 6	0 5 0
" cloth slippers (pairs) repaired - - -	" 150	0 1	0 12 6
Gloves (pairs), made - - -	" 59	0 3	0 14 9
" " " " - - -	" 628½	0 5	12 19 9½
" " " " - - -	" 974	0 6	24 7 0
Bed cases, do. - - -	" 162	1 6	12 3 0
Pillow " do. - - -	" 333	0 2	2 15 6
Finger stalls, do. - - -	" 600	0 0½	1 5 0
Shrouds and caps, do. - - -	" 50	0 6	1 5 0
Cloth caps, do. - - -	" 82	0 6	2 1 0
Eye shades, do. - - -	" 60	0 1	0 5 0
Flannel belt, do. - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
Splint pads, do. - - -	" 76	0 2	0 12 8
Towels, do. - - -	" 34	0 1	0 2 10
Stretcher, do. - - -	" 1	3 0	0 3 0
Cloth slippers (pairs), do. - - -	" 50	0 8	1 13 4
Meat cloths, do. - - -	" 5	0 6	0 2 6
Bags, do. - - -	" 78	0 2	0 13 0
Duck jackets, do. - - -	" 12	2 6	1 10 0
" trousers, do. - - -	" 7	2 0	0 14 0
Aprons, do. - - -	" 47	0 3	0 11 9
Window blinds, do. - - -	" 10	0 3	0 2 6
" " " " - - -	" 12	0 4	0 4 0
Table cloths, do. - - -	" 10	0 6	0 5 0
Blind cords, do. - - -	" 23	0 1	0 1 11
Altar cloths, do. - - -	" 2	1 3	0 2 6
Cloth trousers, remade - - -	" 1	2 4	0 2 4
Liberty trousers, altered - - -	" 83	0 6	2 1 6
" jackets, do. - - -	" 18	0 9	0 13 6
" vests, do. - - -	" 6	0 3	0 1 6
" suits, do. - - -	" 18	1 6	0 19 6

## Governor's Report.

Digitized by Google



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
WASHERS' WORK.			
	dozens		
Cotton shirts washed and dried - - -	7,792 $\frac{7}{8}$	0 6	194 16 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Flannel do. do. do. - - -	3,944 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3	49 6 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ drawers do. do. - - -	3,944 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4	65 14 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stockings (pairs) do. do. - - -	7,998 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1	33 6 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Kerchiefs do. do. - - -	7,446 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jackets do. do. - - -	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 5	0 6 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Caps do. do. - - -	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2	0 1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Trousers do. do. - - -	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10	4 14 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Frocks do. do. - - -	734 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4	12 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sheets do. do. - - -	3,637 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7	106 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Blankets do. do. - - -	320 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4	21 7 8
Bed ticks do. do. - - -	283 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 7	22 8 9
Pillow cases do. do. - - -	395 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 6	9 17 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Vests do. do. - - -	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3	0 7 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Towels do. do. - - -	7,776	0 4	129 12 0
Aprons do. do. - - -	117 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2	0 19 7
Guernseys do. do. - - -	141 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4	2 7 1
Leggings do. do. - - -	132 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3	1 13 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Caps do. do. - - -	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1	0 0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jackets do. do. and mangled - - -	64	0 6	1 12 0
Caps do. do. do. - - -	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3	0 4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Trousers do. do. do. - - -	38 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 11	1 15 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sheets do. do. do. - - -	509 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8	16 19 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rugs do. do. do. - - -	77 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 1	4 3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pillow cases, do. do. do. - - -	233 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7	6 16 3
Aprons do. do. do. - - -	137	0 3	1 14 3
Table cloths do. do. do. - - -	63 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 0	3 3 1
Towels do. do. do. - - -	615 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wet clothing dried only - - -	471 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1	1 19 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cleaning laundry, carrying clean kits into prison, &c. - - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	66 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
			795 8 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
COOKS.			
Preparing and cooking prisoners' meals, &c. - - -	days. 5,023	2 6	627 17 6
BAKERS.			
Preparing and baking bread - - -	3,381 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 6	422 13 9
CLEANERS.			
Cleaning prison halls and landings, infirmary, and separate cells - - -	9,407	2 0	940 14 0
LIGHT LABOUR.			
Re-picking coir and remaking beds, pillows, &c., cutting and tying up fire-wood, breaking small stone, picking junk, &c. - - -	6,817 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 6	170 8 9

TOOLS AND PLANT.				Governor's Report.
	£	s.	d.	
Amount expended for new tools on the Admiralty, Prison, and War Department's Works in the Year 1873, approximately	-	-	-	225 0 0
Value of Tools in use on the Admiralty, Prison, and War Department's Works in December 1873, approximately	-	-	-	894 0 0
Value of plant in use on the Admiralty Works (including that used by free men and prisoners), viz., waggons, trucks, sleepers, rails, barrows, planks, engines, cranes, pumps, winding gear, horses, shoring, and scaffolding, approximately	-	-	-	43,000 0 0
Depreciation in value of plant from wear and tear, approximately, equalled by new plant provided	-	-	-	4,300 0 0

### CHATHAM PRISON.

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

The endeavour to improve the moral and religious condition of such a number and of such a class of men, very many of whom had never, except in prison, been the subjects of religious, or even of moral training, necessarily involves unceasing anxiety and continuous effort.

Day by day the prison Chaplain becomes more painfully aware of the vast depth of the depravity and ignorance of good by which he is surrounded, but by the mercy of God which is not restrained to the narrow limits of man's calculations, he also learns the very encouraging fact, which the outer world is slow to believe, that vast numbers of those who by their fellow men are supposed to be utterly beyond the reach of any good influence or impression are becoming gradually impressed with better feelings, and are earnestly wishing for and in many cases striving after a real reformation of life and character. It affords me pleasure to be able to bear my testimony to what has been the experience of all whose hearts are set upon the reformation of the fallen of any class, that while there is a great deal to depress and to discourage, there are also results, often unexpected, which are quite sufficient to stimulate to continuous and hopeful exertion.

No change has taken place in the staff of this department during the past year. The Assistant Chaplain, the Rev. J. H. Corr, has afforded me valuable co-operation, and the Scripture reader, Mr. Lake, continues to perform his duties with diligence and assiduity.

Besides the work of education in which the six experienced schoolmasters are daily occupied under the superintendence of the Chaplain and Assistant Chaplain, the beneficial results of which will be seen

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

from the statistics following, the several means prescribed for the moral and spiritual benefit of the prisoners have been systematically carried on.

These consist, as has been noticed in previous reports, of Divine Service twice on each Sunday and on the festivals, short morning prayers and lectures in chapel on week days before labour, monthly administration of the Holy Communion, the weekly distribution of useful and instructive books, daily prayers, and expositions of Holy Scripture in the wards of the hospital, the admonishing of those who fall under prison punishment, and also the personal intercourse of the Chaplain with numerous applicants, and with all prisoners on reception, as well as the constant visitation of prisoners from cell to cell every evening as carried on by the Assistant Chaplain and the Scripture reader.

The Lord's Supper has been administered in the prison chapel on 14 occasions, including Christmas Day, Easter, Whitsuntide, and the Mission Sunday. The number of individual communicants has been 147, being 10 per cent. of the inmates.

The aggregate number of attendances was 675, and the average attendance 71. Of this number 26 men attended once, 15 twice, 30 attended three times, 22 four times, 17 five times, 10 six times, 14 seven times, 9 eight times, and 14 attended nine times. I need scarcely repeat what has been said more than once before, that the greatest care is exercised to admit none but worthy communicants, that the candidates before making this profession have to "count the cost" of the taunts and the ridicule and petty persecutions to which they are exposed from the ungodly and profane, while they have to undergo a searching examination from the Chaplains, as to their character and motives, before being permitted to approach the holy table.

The following is the list of the attendances on the various occasions throughout the year :—

TABLE showing the NUMBER of COMMUNICANTS for each Month, and on the FESTIVALS, for 1873.

January	from A, B, and C Halls	-	-	52
February	„ D, E, and F „	-	-	36
				88
Easter Day	„ all the prison	-	-	77
March	„ A, B, and C Halls	-	-	49
May	„ D, E, and F „	-	-	34
				83
Whitsunday	„ all the prison	-	-	86
July	„ A, B, and C Halls	-	-	40
August	„ D, E, and F „	-	-	30
				70
September	„ A, B, and C „	-	-	32
October	„ D, E, and F „	-	-	28
				60
Mission Sunday	„ all the prison	-	-	73
November	„ A, B, and C Halls	-	-	31
December	„ D, E, and F „	-	-	36
				67
Christmas Day	„ all the prison	-	-	72
				675
Total				675

A special Confirmation was held by the Lord Bishop of Rochester in the prison chapel on the 26th of April; 68 candidates, after a very careful course of instruction by the Assistant Chaplain and myself, were presented, and individually confirmed by the Bishop, who then gave a most earnest address to the newly confirmed and to those who remained from previous Confirmations. At the close of the service the Bishop was pleased to express his satisfaction with the reverent demeanour of the candidates, and for the labour bestowed by the Chaplains in preparing them for the solemn rite. On the Sunday following there was a special service of the Holy Communion for those who had been confirmed, when they were all present as partakers.

Short services, consisting of prayers from the Liturgy and exposition of Holy Scriptures, suited to the condition of the hearers, have been conducted every day in each of the four wards of the infirmary, after which the sick have been visited from bed to bed, and advised according to their several states.

There were 1,374 prisoners admitted to hospital during the year, and each one of these had some opportunity of hearing and reading God's word and of receiving spiritual assistance.

Forty-nine deaths occurred during the year. I have before me the record of the spiritual visits paid to those reported by the medical officer as "dangerously ill," and while we cannot presume to speak too confidently as to the condition of those who have passed away, we can truly say that many gave reliable proofs of deep and true repentance.

Some were truly thankful for the consolations of religion, and several expressed a good hope of a resurrection unto eternal life.

The library still holds its own position as a great source of interest and instruction. There has been a fresh supply of books to the number of two or three hundred in lieu of those worn out, and the wear and tear has been met by the work of the prison bookbinders, who are constantly employed in rebinding and repairing.

WORK done by BOOKBINDERS for the CHAPLAIN'S DEPARTMENT  
during the Year 1873.

	Repaired.	Bound.	Paper backed.	Total.
Bibles - - - -	202	190	—	392
Prayer books - - -	98	117	—	215
School books - - -	—	108	—	108
Roman Catholic books - -	—	24	—	24
Library books - - -	1,306	659	248	2,213
	1,606	1,098	248	2,952

*School Instruction.*

I now proceed to the subject of education, which deservedly engages no inconsiderable portion of the Chaplain's time and attention. The instruction of the most ignorant of the prisoners has been conducted from one hall to another throughout the prison on the five evenings of every week.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

The routine of holding school in each hall is as follows :—

Monday evenings in both A and B Halls.

Tuesday „ in C Hall.

Wednesday „ in D „

Thursday „ in E „

Friday „ in F „

In this department I am happy to be able again to report that, notwithstanding the difficulties inseparably connected with the time, the persons, and the place, progress has been made as satisfactory as could possibly be looked for, as the following statistics will testify.

TABLE I.—Showing the NUMBER of STANDARDS gained in READING, WRITING, and ARITHMETIC, by 415 Prisoners, at the Half-yearly Examination held July 1873.

Number of Prisoners examined.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Total Number of Standards gained.
	Standards.	Standards.	Standards.	
415	112	97	98	307

TABLE II.—Showing the NUMBER of STANDARDS gained in READING, WRITING, and ARITHMETIC, by 396 Prisoners, at the Half-yearly Examination held January 1874.

Number of Prisoners examined.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Total Number of Standards gained.
	Standards.	Standards.	Standards.	
396	131	129	123	383

TABLE III.—Showing the TOTAL NUMBER of STANDARDS gained in READING, WRITING, and ARITHMETIC, by 477 Prisoners who, attending School during the whole or part of the Year 1873, were present at one or both of the Half-yearly Examinations.

Number of Prisoners examined.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Total Number of Standards gained.
	Standards.	Standards.	Standards.	
477	243	226	221	690

The advancement in education by all the prisoners who came under instruction during the whole or part of the year will be seen from the above three forms, viz., by Table I. 415 scholars advanced 307 standards in reading, writing, and arithmetic, in the first six months of the year. By Table II. 396 scholars advanced 383 standards in the second six months, while Table III. shows the total of the year's work, viz., that 477 scholars gained a total of 690 standards in one or other of the three elementary subjects during the past year.

Tables IV. and V. exhibit the comparative results of half-yearly examinations held at Christmas 1872, Midsummer 1873, and Christmas 1873.

TABLE IV.—Showing by comparison the AMOUNT of EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS made by 415 Prisoners who were present at both of the Examinations held in January 1873 and July 1873.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

—	READING.								WRITING.								ARITHMETIC.							
	Standards.								Standards.								Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Jan. 1873	5	38	79	138	105	50	0	415	53	27	137	187	11	-	-	415	46	136	142	54	37	-	-	415
July 1873	-	34	60	120	131	66	4	415	45	24	105	195	46	-	-	415	45	109	133	65	57	5	1	415

TABLE V.—Showing by comparison the AMOUNT of EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS made by 396 Prisoners who were present at both of the Examinations held in July 1873 and January 1874.

	READING.								WRITING.								ARITHMETIC.							
	Standards.								Standards.								Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
July 1873	2	44	72	114	128	36	-	396	58	25	115	196	2	-	-	396	64	119	133	54	24	2	-	396
Jan. 1874	1	35	53	102	121	82	2	396	38	36	81	182	59	-	-	396	45	109	121	67	46	4	4	396

Another view of the favourable results of the educational system, and one which does not appear in the foregoing tables, is shown in the fact that 155 prisoners had so far sufficiently advanced in their progress at school during the year as to be taken off the school register and excused further attendance.

There were received into Chatham during the year, from Millbank, Pentonville, and other prisons, 462 prisoners, whom I examined severally on reception, and classified according to the state of his education, of which the following is a summary :—

TABLE VI. shows the STATUS of EDUCATION on Reception of 462 Prisoners received at Chatham Prison from 1st January 1873 to 31st December 1873.

*Reading.*

Standards.							Total.
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
—	Narrative in Mono-syllables.	Narrative next in order after Mono-syllables.	Paragraph from an Elementary Reading Book.	Paragraph from a more advanced Reading Book.	A few lines of Poetry from a Reading Book.	An ordinary Paragraph from some ordinary Narrative.	
11	37	55	83	112	108	51	462

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

*Writing.*

Standards.							Total.
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
—	Form Capital and Small MS. Letters.	Copy in MS. character a line of Print.	A Sentence Dictated from Paragraph read.	A Sentence Dictated from the Book read.	A Sentence Dictated from a more difficult Book.	A Sentence from some ordinary Narrative.	
42	23	101	151	87	39	19	462

*Arithmetic.*

Standards.							Total.
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
—	Form, name at sight, add, & subtract figures up to 20.	A sum in Simple Addition and Subtraction and Multiplication Table.	A sum in any of the First Four Rules.	A sum in the Compound Rules (Money).	A sum in the Compound Rules (Weights and Measures).	A sum in Practice or Bills of Parcels.	
63	50	93	81	110	40	20	462

Of the above 462 prisoners 215 were placed on the school roll.

Having in this and previous reports furnished a summary of the state of education of all prisoners on their reception, and also of those discharged, I have this year "taken stock" of those in the prison on the last day of the year, and I beg to subjoin the result of this inquiry, from which some further ideas may be formed as to the intellectual condition of the criminal class, and as to whether merely secular teaching, apart from religious and moral training, can have any really beneficial influence upon the life and character.

TABLE VII.—Showing the EDUCATIONAL STATUS of the 1,706 Prisoners in Chatham Prison, December 31st 1873.

*Reading.*

Standards.							Total.
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
—	Narrative in Mono-syllables.	Narrative next in order after Mono-syllables.	Paragraph from an Elementary Reading Book.	Paragraph from a more advanced Reading Book.	A few lines of Poetry from a Reading Book.	An ordinary Paragraph from some ordinary Narrative.	
7	50	86	208	580	533	192	1,706

*Writing.*Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Standards.							Total.
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
—	Form Capital and Small MS. Letters.	Copy in MS. character a line of Print.	A Sentence Dictated from Paragraph read.	A sentence Dictated from the Book read.	A Sentence Dictated from a more difficult Book.	A Sentence from some ordinary Narrative.	
57	48	267	688	458	102	86	1,706

*Arithmetic.*

Standards.							Total.
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
—	Form, name at sight, add, & subtract figures up to 20.	A sum in Simple Addition and Subtraction and Multiplication Table.	A sum in any of the First Four Rules.	A sum in the Compound Rules (Money).	A sum in the Compound Rules (Weights and Measures).	A sum in Practice or Bills of Parcels.	
66	193	384	344	462	144	113	1,706

The numbers given in the foregoing tables may be summarised as follows :—

	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
Very ignorant - - -	57	105	259
Partially educated - - -	294	955	728
Fairly educated - - -	580	458	462
Well educated - - -	775	188	257
Total - - -	1,706	1,706	1,706

*Prisoners discharged.*

Three hundred and twenty-seven men were set at liberty, some on licence and some on expiration of sentence.

Most of these were visited by the Chaplain prior to discharge, and advised as to their future conduct.

In the previous year (1872) about one half of those discharged put themselves under the care of the Discharged Prisoners Aid Society. In the past year, out of the 327 released, 133 availed themselves of the help offered by the London Discharged Prisoners Aid Society and 20 applied to some of the provincial societies.

Of the remaining 174 many declined to avail themselves of the society's help, trusting to their own resources, or to the help promised



Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

by family or friends; but a larger number went out of prison utterly helpless, because that either the nature of their crime (violence), or other circumstances, placed them outside the limit of the Discharged Prisoners Aid Society's regulations, and some, it is to be feared, having no hope and no desire to be reformed went out to rejoin old companions and revisit old haunts of vice, taking the chance of temporary success in crime or a speedy return to their dreary prison existence.

Very many of those who were discharged had made considerable progress in their education since the time of their conviction; a large proportion were fairly educated at leaving who, at the time of their reception, were almost, if not entirely ignorant, and all had made some advance in the scale of learning.

Besides the acquisition of skill in trades, such as tailoring, shoe-making, carpentering, or bricklaying, the foundation was laid in their minds of some knowledge, and in their hearts of some desire after a good character and an honest life, and there is little doubt but a considerable number will forsake the path of vice, and attain, perhaps, in a distant land, that position in life which they failed to secure at home.

I subjoin a statement of the status of education of the 327 on their discharge, and in next year's report, owing to the accuracy of the "Standards" for testing progress, I hope to be able to show by comparison the actual improvement effected by means of the educational system now in operation in convict prisons.

TABLE VIII.—Showing the EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS of 327 Prisoners discharged during the Year.

On Reception at Chatham Prison.

—	Totally Ignorant.	Partially Educated.	Fairly Educated.	Well Educated.	Total.
Reading - -	53	33	141	95	327
Writing - -	64	72	160	31	327
Arithmetic - -	160	58	107	53	327

On Discharge from Chatham Prison.

—	Totally Ignorant.	Partially Educated.	Fairly Educated.	Well Educated.	Total.
Reading - -	9	22	181	115	327
Writing - -	19	50	227	31	327
Arithmetic - -	43	78	151	55	327

The following table shows the number of sentences, longer or shorter, in county gaols or convict prisons, undergone by the 327 men who left this prison in 1873, as well as those of the three previous years, and furnishes the totals of the sentences passed upon the 1,124 prisoners who were discharged from Chatham during the past four years.

I also beg to subjoin a catalogue of the trades or avocations of the same 1,124 prisoners discharged during the past four years, which may possibly be interesting as indicating the very various conditions in life from which the prison population is furnished.

ANALYSIS showing the NUMBER of SENTENCES of 1,124 Prisoners discharged from CHATHAM PRISON during the years 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

	Penal Servitude.				Number of Sentences for shorter terms in County or Borough Gaols.																									
	For the First time.	For the Second time.	For the Third time.	For the Fourth time.	No previous conviction.	Once.	Twice.	3 times.	4 times.	5 times.	6 times.	7 times.	8 times.	9 times.	10 times.	11 times.	12 times.	13 times.	14 times.	15 times.	16 times.	17 times.	18 times.	19 times.	20 times.	21 times.	22 times.	23 times.	24 times.	Total Prisoners released for 4 years.
1873	271	40	6	1	115	42	41	44	28	19	9	10	9	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	327
1872	220	47	7	-	81	56	40	39	21	12	6	1	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	274
1871	252	33	5	-	100	63	36	28	13	18	9	7	4	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	290
1870	202	25	5	1	104	37	20	30	11	3	10	2	3	3	3	2	3	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	233
Total	945	154	23	2	400	198	137	141	73	52	34	20	21	12	8	8	8	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1124

CLASSIFICATION of TRADES, &c. of 1,124 men discharged from CHATHAM during the past four years, viz., 233 in 1870, 290 in 1871, 274 in 1872, and 327 in 1873; total 1,124.

	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	Total.		1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	Total.
Army Agents	-	1	-	-	1	Chimney Sweeps	1	1	5	1	8
Bakers	4	3	4	2	13	Clerks, Bookkeepers, and Shopmen	6	12	9	11	38
Barmen	1	-	2	-	3	Coachmakers and Wheelwrights	1	2	2	-	5
Bookbinders	1	-	1	1	3	Colliers and Miners	14	12	11	11	48
Basketmakers	-	-	1	-	1	Coopers	2	2	-	-	6
Brushmakers	2	1	1	-	4	Cooks	1	-	-	-	1
Builders	1	-	-	-	1	Chairmakers	-	1	1	1	3
Boilermakers	2	1	6	-	9	Commercial travellers	1	4	1	3	9
Bricklayers, Slaters and Plasterers	4	13	3	4	24	Cutlers	1	2	2	2	7
Brickmakers	1	3	3	6	13	Coal Meters	-	-	-	1	1
Butchers	2	3	8	4	17	Costumiers	-	-	-	1	1
Buttonmakers	-	1	-	-	1	Dyers	1	1	-	-	2
Beerhouse-keepers	2	-	2	-	4	Drovers and shepherds	-	2	1	-	3
Brass Casters and Finishers	-	3	1	3	6	Engineers and drivers	1	3	2	3	9
Bonnetmakers	-	-	-	1	1	Embossers	-	1	-	-	1
Boot and Shoemakers	15	12	16	13	56	Electro-platers	-	-	-	1	1
Barbers	-	-	-	1	1	Fellmongers	1	1	-	-	2
Boatbuilders	-	-	-	1	1	Farmers	1	-	1	1	3
Cabinetmakers	1	1	1	-	3	French polishers	2	-	2	1	5
Carpenters	4	8	3	1	16	Factory operatives	4	4	6	7	21
Carvers and Gilders	-	-	-	1	1	File Cutters	-	1	1	-	2
Carters and Cabmen	4	4	5	6	19	Fishmongers and Fruiterers	-	-	2	1	3
Coachmen and Grooms	3	3	4	5	15	Fish-hook and Needlemakers	-	1	-	1	2
Cloggers	-	-	1	-	1						

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Classification of Trades, &c.—continued.

—	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	Total.	—	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	Total.
Gamekeepers -	—	1	—	—	1	Quack Doctors -	—	—	1	—	1
Gardeners -	3	2	4	4	13	Quill pen Cutters -	—	—	1	—	1
Gunmakers -	4	2	1	1	8	Railway Guards -	1	1	—	—	2
Grocers -	1	1	1	1	4	Railway Porters -	—	2	3	3	8
Goldbeaters -	—	—	1	—	1	Ropemakers -	—	—	—	2	2
Hawkers and Dealers -	6	15	9	12	42	Saddlers and Whip-makers -	2	—	1	1	4
Horse and Pig dealers -	1	4	2	—	7	Sailors and Watermen -	11	8	14	12	45
Housekeepers -	—	—	—	1	1	Sawyers -	1	2	1	1	5
Hatters -	—	—	—	1	1	Stonemasons -	3	1	4	4	12
Labourers -	55	68	62	97	282	Stokers -	1	4	2	2	9
Machinists and Fitters -	—	5	3	3	11	Ship Stewards -	1	1	1	1	4
Moulders -	—	3	—	3	6	Silk Weavers and Winders -	1	2	—	1	4
Musicians -	—	—	—	1	1	Soldiers -	25	20	15	29	89
Matmakers -	—	—	—	1	1	Servants and Footmen -	—	1	1	3	5
Nailmakers -	—	—	1	1	2	Smiths and Forge-men -	1	8	8	6	23
Oilmen -	—	—	1	—	1	Solicitors -	—	1	—	—	1
Ostlers -	—	—	—	3	3	Strippers -	—	—	—	1	1
Opticians -	—	—	—	1	1	Toymakers -	—	—	1	—	1
Pipemakers -	—	—	2	1	3	Tailors -	6	7	9	6	28
Puddlers -	4	—	4	4	12	Tinmen -	—	3	—	3	6
Potters -	1	1	—	1	3	Tallow-chandlers -	—	1	—	1	2
Painters and Plumbers -	4	4	5	2	15	Wireworkers -	2	3	—	—	5
Printers and compositors -	—	2	1	—	3	Watchmakers and Jewellers -	1	—	2	—	3
Post Office Clerks -	3	2	1	7	13	Warehousemen -	—	1	3	2	6
Professors of Languages -	1	1	—	—	2	Woodcutters -	1	—	—	2	3
Police Constables -	—	2	1	1	4	No trades -	9	3	—	4	16
Publishers -	—	1	—	—	1						
						Totals -	233	290	274	327	1,124

## CHATHAM PRISON.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

DURING this period there have been 462 prisoners received from other prisons ; the admissions have arrived in fair condition, and their state of health has been generally maintained during their confinement here. 1,711 remained on the 1st January last, making 2,173 in all.

The average daily number of prisoners was 1,682 during the year ; 327 were discharged, 91 were transferred to other prisons, 49 died, leaving 1,706 on the 31st December 1873.

The total number of casualties during the year amounts to 30,267 ; the daily average being 82, being one third in excess of last year, which may be accounted for by an epidemic of diarrhœa in September, when 80 of the worst cases were placed under hospital treatment.

The number admitted to the infirmary during the year was 1,374, being about 100 more than last year, but upwards of 300 less than during the year preceding.

There has been a remarkable absence of fever and contagious disease, and diarrhœa only appeared as an epidemic during the months of August and September, when it was prevalent in the neighbourhood ; on the 8th August four of the cases were accompanied with all the symptoms of English cholera, and two died, one from inflammation of the bowels, and the other from inflammation of the brain supervening on this disease. The whole of the tanks of the prison were inspected and cleaned, and the disease could not be traced to any local cause ; the deaths which resulted during these two months were chiefly from phthisis. Nine cases of erysipelas have occurred during the last two months, but all have terminated favourably.

The prison drainage which became obstructed, and caused some annoyance in the months of March and April, has been altered, and is now more satisfactory, and the ventilation of the prison generally has been much improved.

Abscesses and boils are prevalent, and correspond with the numbers admitted last year ; these are probably of a scrofulous character, and as such may result from and be aggravated by imprisonment.

The number of ulcers and wounds has considerably lessened.

Accidents are 129 less, and wilful injuries may be said to have ceased, in consequence of the stringent measures adopted and the precautions taken to prevent the possibility of exposure to personal injury on the public works ; there have been 22 wilful injuries of a serious and 42 of a slight character, consisting chiefly of inserting wire, &c. beneath the skin, and irritation of sores. There has been only one case of suicide, with seven feigned attempts.

Phthisis and tubercular disease have increased by one third, and most of the deaths have resulted from this cause. Of 194 cases

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

(162 men) of general debility, admitted as opportunity offered (as compared with 245 in the year 1872), eight died from consumption; there have been 80 cases of acute bronchitis and chest disease, which has aided considerably in causing this increase.

Chilblains to the number of 45, but no cases of frostbite were admitted.

No prisoners have been invalided or pardoned on medical grounds during the year.

The deaths have increased from 38 to 49, chiefly from chest disease; of these, two have been the result of injuries, and one prisoner committed suicide by hanging.

There have been some cases of feigned insanity, but none requiring medical treatment.

The diet supplied to the prisoners has been of good quality, and the quantity has been found sufficient for ordinary prison labour under shelter, but I consider that a more liberal allowance is necessary for those who are employed in digging mud in the bed of the river, especially in the winter and during the wet months; the work is now drier and more sheltered, from their having arrived at a greater depth. A certain degree of emaciation exists, amongst those who have undergone much punishment on bread and water; 194 cases have been placed in the infirmary till they have sufficiently recovered to resume labour.

One hundred and twenty-nine officers have been treated in the infirmary, one officer accidentally fell down the stairs and injured his neck, rendering him unfit for the service. Two warders, five assistant warders, and three civil guard, have been superannuated during the year; one died from phthisis, another from hydrocephalus, and three remained on the 31st December in the infirmary.

The diseases of the officers have been chiefly affecting the chest, from catarrh and rheumatism contracted on the public works. Twelve assaults of officers are recorded, but only one of a serious nature; in this the officer was attacked by a prisoner without the least provocation on the 18th November, inflicting a severe scalp wound to the bone, from the effects of which he seems to have quite recovered.

The locality is greatly improved in drainage, but there is a disposition to acute attacks of rheumatism and catarrh amongst the families as well as the prisoners, and eruptive disease amongst the children.

Perfect order and discipline have been maintained without interruption during the year, and the general behaviour of the prisoners has been very satisfactory during their detention in the infirmary.

---

## MEDICAL STATISTICS OF CHATHAM PRISON, for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number admitted during the Year.		*Daily Average Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Hospital Cases.			Aggregate Number of Cases of Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Number of Deaths.			* Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.		Number removed on Medical Grounds.	
	From Government Prisons.	With License from County and Borough Prisons.		Total Number admitted for Treatment during the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.	* Daily Average Number under Treatment per 1,000 Prisoners.		Natural Deaths.	Accidents.	Guildes.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	† Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Liberated.	To other Government Prisons.
Male	449	13	462	1,374	77	45	30,267	46	2	1	29.2	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

\* The Sickness and Mortality rates are to be calculated on the daily average number of Prisoners.

† Prisoners who are DELICATE, as well as those who are suffering from *Actual Disease*, are considered "unhealthy" on transfer from County and Borough Prisons.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates.			Cause of Death.	Health.		No. of former con- victions.		Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of first Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On first Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	Penal Servitude.	Shorter Sentences.		
Male	1,581	Brixton	29	1 July 1871	21 Feb. 1872	19 Jan. 1873	Pneumonia	Fair	Fair	—	1	Confectioner	Labourer
"	968	"	23	11 March 1870	10 Dec. 1870	22 "	Phthisis	Good	Good	—	2	Sailor	General Labour.
"	556	Pentonville	30	12 June 1869	29 April "	1 Feb.	"	"	"	—	—	Soldier	"
"	461	Perth	51	9 Sept. "	21 " "	9 "	"	"	"	—	14	Sawyer	"
"	1,130	"	19	26 Jan. 1871	28 Feb. 1871	17 "	Pneumo-thorax	"	"	—	4	Bootclosser	"
"	179	Pentonville	31	5 Nov. 1868	24 Aug. 1869	26 "	Injuries re- ceived from a fall.	"	"	—	1	Wheelwright	Carpenter.
"	9,342	"	29	12 Jan. 1867	18 Oct. 1867	2 March "	Phthisis	"	"	—	—	Labourer	Washer.
"	744	"	46	13 April 1870	23 May 1870	12 "	Pneumonia	"	"	—	—	Nailer	General Labour.
"	1,504	"	35	24 April 1871	27 Dec. 1871	14 "	"	Indifferent	Indifferent	1	—	Collier	"
"	1,380	Portsmouth	26	29 Jan. 1870	8 Sept. "	1 April "	Ramollissement	Good	Good	1	5	Servant	Stoker.
"	182	Pentonville	42	27 Nov. 1868	24 Aug. 1869	7 "	Phthisis and Dropsy.	"	"	—	—	Engine Tenter	"
"	1,616	"	45	26 July 1871	15 March 1872	8 "	Pleuro	"	"	—	8	Smith	Labourer.
"	736	"	35	28 March 1870	23 May 1870	13 "	Pneumonia.	"	"	—	5	Chairmaker	"
"	884	Brixton	28	6 July 1869	27 July "	14 "	Phthisis	"	"	—	—	Collier	"
"	1,094	Pentonville	53	7 " 1870	25 Jan. 1871	23 "	"	"	"	—	3	Plasterer	"
"	704	"	48	7 March 1870	20 May 1870	30 "	Pneumonia	"	"	1	7	Labourer	"
"	315	"	23	25 Jan. 1869	22 Feb. "	1 May "	Acute Febricula	"	"	—	—	"	"
"	1,633	"	35	28 Aug. 1871	24 April 1872	12 "	Phthisis	"	"	—	15	Publican	"
"	1,584	Brixton	48	26 June "	21 Feb. "	18 "	Phthisis and Congestion of Lungs.	"	"	—	—	Clerk	"
"	1,387	Millbank	30	22 Feb. "	18 Sept. 1871	26 "	Phthisis	"	"	—	1	Poulterer	"
"	1,154	"	21	19 Sept. 1870	10 March 1871	2 June "	"	"	"	—	4	Labourer	"

TABLE II.—Deaths—continued.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates.			Cause of Death.	Health.		No. of former Con- victions.	Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.			
Male	1,067	Perth	28	25 Jan. 1871	25 Jan. 1871	4 June 1873	Suicide by hanging.	Good	Good	—	Labourer	Labourer.
"	1,842	Pentonville	21	13 April 1872	30 Oct. 1872	9 " "	Phthisis	"	"	—	Soldier	"
"	824	"	31	24 May 1869	27 July 1870	17 " "	"	"	"	3	Higgler	"
"	961	Milbank	27	6 July 1870	16 Dec. "	20 " "	"	"	"	4	Labourer	"
"	1,654	Pentonville	43	27 Sept. 1871	24 April 1872	19 July "	Cirrhosis of Liver, Dropsy, Pleurisy, and Peritonitis.	"	"	1	Joiner	"
"	2,090	Woking	46	25 July 1872	19 May 1873	26 " "	Fractured skull. Accident on Public Works.	"	"	—	Shoemaker	"
"	1,082	Pentonville	25	26 Sept. 1871	28 " 1872	5 Aug. "	Pneumonia and Meningitis.	"	"	—	Soldier	"
"	507	Dartmoor	42	23 Aug. 1867	26 April 1870	7 " "	Choleraic Diarrhoea.	Not good	Not good	16	Labourer	"
"	1,515	Brixton	29	19 Dec. 1870	1 Jan. 1872	9 " "	Phthisis and Intussusception of Intestines.	Good	Good	4	"	"
"	1,507	Milbank	29	8 Jan. 1872	26 Aug. "	14 " "	Phthisis	"	"	1	Painter	"
"	1,712	Dartmoor	26	6 Aug. 1869	11 June "	14 " "	Phthisis	Indifferent	"	1	Labourer	"
"	1,862	Brixton	27	25 Sept. 1871	27 Nov. "	18 " "	"	Good	"	6	Collier	"
"	1,864	"	21	26 Dec. "	27 " "	22 " "	"	"	"	2	Fish Hawker	"
"	1,298	Perth	37	22 March "	22 March 1871	3 Sept. "	"	"	"	1	Matmaker	"
"	1,575	Brixton	20	9 Feb. "	21 Feb. 1872	21 " "	Diarrhoea	"	"	6	Hawker	"
"	184	Pentonville	35	23 Nov. 1868	24 Aug. 1869	28 " "	Meningitis	"	"	2	Waterman	Bricklayer- Cleaner.
"	431	"	26	13 July 1869	28 March 1870	28 " "	Rheumatism	"	"	2	Blacksmith	"
"	1,015	Perth	43	21 Dec. 1870	21 Dec. "	1 Oct. "	Phthisis	"	"	2	Fisherman	Labourer.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.



Medical  
Officers  
Report.

TABLE II.—Deaths—continued.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates.			Cause of Death.	Health.		No. of former Con- victions.	Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.			
Male	797	Pontonville	32	13 April 1870	23 June 1870	5 Oct. 1873	Phthisis	Good	Good	2	Labourer	Labourer.
"	1,007	Brixton	29	26 June 1871	21 Feb. 1872	21 "	Laryngeal Phthisis.	"	"	2	Baker	"
"	825	"	39	1 Dec. 1869	27 July 1870	29 "	Phthisis	"	"	—	Labourer	"
"	515	Dartmoor	47	12 Nov. 1868	26 April 1870	1 Nov. "	Cancer of Rectum, Lungs, and Liver.	"	"	1	"	"
"	1,852	Brixton	35	10 Jan. 1872	27 Nov. 1872	4 "	Phthisis	"	"	—	"	"
"	1,735	Perth	22	25 June 1872	25 June "	17 "	"	"	"	—	"	"
"	2,236	Brixton	33	5 Dec. 1872	Oct. 1873	22 "	Hernia of the Diaphragm.	"	"	—	Cooper	"
"	1,533	"	24	26 June 1871	21 Feb. 1872	5 Dec. "	Phthisis	"	"	—	Labourer	"
"	872	Pontonville	40	11 " 1870	16 Sept. 1870	6 "	Pneumonia	"	"	1	Carpenter	"
"	1,162	Millbank	26	25 Nov. 1870	10 March 1871	18 "	Lacerated Wound of Scalp.	"	"	1	Engineer	"

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS.—Nil.

TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.

Number of Cases during the Year, and their Disposal.

Sex.	In the Prison on 1st January.	DIVISION I.—INSANITY.				DIVISION II.—MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY						
		Insane on Reception.		Originated in this Prison during the Year.	Removed.		Received during the year.			Removed.		Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.
		From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.		To Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.	From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With Licence revoked.	To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.	
Male.	1	Nil.	Nil.	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

## Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates.		Mental Condition.		Whether previously insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison previous to First Symptoms of Insanity (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Termination of Case.		
						Of First Reception into Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.					Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male.	1,067	27	Assault and Robbery.	5	Perth	25 Jan. 1871	25 Jan. 1871.	Good	Good	No	29 months	Suicidal	Fair	—	—	—

Medical Officer's Report.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Particulars of each Case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.—Nil.

TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS.

Register Number.	Age.	Sentence.	Date of Reception.	Date of Attempt.	Form of Suicide, or Suicidal Attempt.	Supposed Cause.	Previous Tendency.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Mental Condition.		Result.	
									On First Reception into the Government Prisons.	In this Prison.	Died.	Recovered.
1,067	27	5	25 Jan. 1871	4 June 1873	Hanging him- self to his gas-pipe.	Grief, because his wife did not write to him.	None	Labourer	Good	Good	Yes	—

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small-pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula	—	—	18	16	—	—	—	—
Catarrh	—	—	27	24	—	—	—	3
Ague	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—
Influenza	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	9	5	—	—	—	4
Pyæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute rheumatism	—	—	18	15	—	1	—	2
Sub-acute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Synovial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muscular	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute gout	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" secondary	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cancer	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	2
Lupus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phthisis, pulmonalis	3	—	45	32	—	12	—	4
" hæmoptysis	7	—	21	24	—	1	—	3
Tubercular peritonitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scurvy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraplegia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Chorea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Vertigo	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melancholia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia (chronic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1874.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute . . .	1	—	27	26	—	—	—	2
"    chronic . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcer of cornea . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cataract . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amaurosis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glaucoma . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids.	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear</i> . . .								
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polypus Nasi . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve-disease . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hypertrophy . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart.	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	1
Syncope . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
Laryngeal catarrh . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis, acute . . .	5	—	60	52	—	6	—	7
"    chronic . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asthma . . .	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	2
Pneumonia . . .	—	—	9	4	—	5	—	—
Congestion (of lungs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy . . .	—	—	12	10	—	1	—	1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
Quinsy . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonsillitis . . .	—	—	15	12	—	2	—	1
Gastritis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatemesis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia . . .	—	—	17	16	—	1	—	—
Enteritis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Hernia . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhoea . . .	2	—	100	158	—	2	—	2
Constipation . . .	—	—	8	7	—	1	—	—
Fistula in ano . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Hæmorrhoids . . .	—	—	16	14	—	—	—	2
Hepatitis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaundice . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leucocythæmia . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Tœnia Solium . . .	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Colic . . .	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—

Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &c.								
Albuminuria - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis diuresis - -	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Hæmaturia - - -	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraphimosis - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bubo - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Condyloma - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stricture of urethra - -	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
Diuresis - - -	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.								
Hydrocele - - -	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Varicocele - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hæmatocele - - -	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1
Orchitis - - -	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1
Bubo - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.								
Encysted dropsy of ovary -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of uterus - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-malignant tumours of uterus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amenorrhœa - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysmenorrhœa - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Menorrhagia - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Female Breast.								
Cancer - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-malignant tumours - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
Diseases of Bones and Joints.								
Periosisitis - - -	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Acute synovitis - - -	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Chronic - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ulceration of cartilages -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ankylosis - - -	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1
Necrosis - - -	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Arthritis - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Spine.								
Caries and necrosis - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angular deformity - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Tendons, &c.								
Club foot - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlargement of bursa - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bursal abscess - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bunions - - -	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Ecthyma - - -	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Erythema - - -	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Urticaria - - -	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psoriasis (and lepra) - -	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Eczema - - -	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Scabies - - -	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Chilblains - - -	-	-	45	45	-	-	-	-

## Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.—cont.								
Edema	2	—	8	10	—	—	—	—
Boil	22	—	51	50	—	—	—	—
Carbuncle	22	—	39	39	—	—	—	3
Ulcer	4	—	88	87	—	—	—	—
Abscess	7	—	156	158	—	—	—	5
Herpes	1	—	6	7	—	—	—	—
Sycosis	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Sycosis	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Prurigo	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Impetigo	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Anomalous and Feigned Diseases.								
Old Age	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Debility	25	—	194	205	—	8	—	6
GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.								
Burns and scalds	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—
Contusions	3	—	80	81	—	—	—	—
Wounds	5	—	98	99	—	—	—	2
Fracture of thigh	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4
" arm	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
" leg	2	—	6	8	—	—	—	—
" forearm	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
" hand	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
" skull	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
" ribs	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" foot	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" toes	—	—	3	9	—	—	—	—
" fingers	2	—	19	21	—	—	—	1
" scapula	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" humerus	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
SURGICAL OPERATIONS.								
Amputation of arm	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
" hand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
" thigh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocation	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Sprains	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—
Suicide by hanging	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Totals	75	—	1,374	1,331	—	49	—	69

TABLE showing the STATE and CONDITION of CONVICTS discharged from CHATHAM PRISON during the Year 1873, and the several Employments in which they have been engaged influencing their General Health.

No. of Prisoners discharged during the Year 1873.	No. who were received in		No. who were discharged in		Employment at the Prison.		Character.		Lost Weight.		Gained Weight.												
	Good Health.	Delicate Health.	Good Health.	Delicate Health.	Indoor Labour.	Outdoor Labour.	Good.	Indifferent.	Indoor Labour.	Outdoor Labour.	Indoor Labour.	Outdoor Labour.											
827	324	3	246	81	135	192	280	47	95	172	40	20											
Average Weight - - - - -																							
No. employed at	Forty Prisoners who have gained Weight Indoors.																						
	Indoor Labour.	Outdoor Labour.	Tailors.	Shoemakers.	Cooks.	Washers.	Carpenters.	Painters.	Blacksmiths.	Sawyers.	Masons.	Bricklayers.	Total Weight gained Indoors.	Twenty Prisoners who have gained Weight Outdoors.			Total Weight gained Outdoors.	Causes of increased Weight.					
9			2	2	2	5	2	6	1	3	8	Lbs. 226	2	17	1	Lbs. 101	31	20	9	From Age (18 to 24).	Attributable to Em-ployment.	Irrespective of either Em-ployment.	
135	192	9	2	2	2	2	5	2	6	1	3	8	Lbs. 226	2	17	1	Lbs. 101	31	20	9			
Av. Weight -		5.5	6.2	8.1	7.7	5.2	.5	9.4	6.0	2.6	4.4				1.6	5.6	1.0		5.7	5.6			5.5

Medical Officer's Report.



## DARTMOOR PRISON.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REPORT.

#### *Conduct of Officers.*

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

The conduct of the subordinate officers has been very good. A few of the assistant warders are not as efficient as they should be, and some will probably never be fit for promotion to a higher grade; but there have been very few grave offences, and I have every reason to be satisfied with the prompt and willing obedience rendered by all ranks.

There have been 17 changes of staff during the year, namely:—

Resignations	-	-	-	-	6
Transfer	-	-	-	-	9
Discharge on medical grounds	-	-	-	-	1
Dismissal	-	-	-	-	1
					17
					17

#### *Conduct of Prisoners.*

In this respect there has been a marked improvement; the offences during the year having been 1,471, committed by 493 prisoners, out of an average daily number of 943, as against 2,929 offences committed in the previous year by 750 prisoners, out of an average daily strength of 958. The average daily number of offences has been 463 per cent.

Two hundred and twenty-five prisoners committed 1 offence each, and 111 committed 2 offences each. Those who incurred more than 10 reports during the year were as follows:—

4 convicts incurred 11 reports each, or 44 total.

5	"	"	12	"	"	60	"
5	"	"	13	"	"	65	"
2	"	"	14	"	"	28	"
3	"	"	15	"	"	45	"
1	"	"	17	"	"	17	"
2	"	"	18	"	"	36	"
1	"	"	21	"	"	21	"
1	"	"	22	"	"	22	"
1	"	"	37	"	"	37	"
25							375
							375

Thus, 25 prisoners committed 375 offences, or more than one-quarter of the entire number; and 6 prisoners committed 133 offences, being nearly one-tenth of the whole.

#### *Deaths.*

There have been 8 deaths during the year.

*Escapes.*Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

There have been two attempts at escape, one of which has been successful ; for his culpable negligence with respect to which, the officer in charge of the prisoner was dismissed.

*Farm.*

The value of farm produce sold, or transferred for prison use, during the past year was 1,853*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* The exceedingly wet spring and summer were extremely unfavourable for farming operations, there having been 174 days during the year on which work on the farm was entirely or partially stopped by rain.

The hay crop was light, 115 acres were cut and saved, averaging only 1½ tons per acre. Grain crops were heavy ; and, although (owing to the cold and damp summer) they were not fully ripened, they were harvested in good condition, and will be very useful in supplementing the short supply of hay. Only about 130 tons of peat were cut, owing to the limited number of men available for that work. Thirty additional acres of the rocky land have been drained, and planted with forest trees.

The live stock consists of 160 cattle, 18 horses, 67 sheep, and 28 pigs, the whole of which are in good and healthy condition.

The net amount realised from sales of stock during the year was 876*l.* 16*s.* 9*d.*

*Manufactory.*

This is in a very satisfactory condition, especially with respect to the shoemakers. A constant flow of learners is kept up ; and the result is not only beneficial to the public service, but is likely to be of the very greatest advantage to those prisoners who have been taught the trade, and are desirous of earning an honest living on their discharge.

The tailors have also done good work ; but there have been difficulties in the way of keeping up a supply of learners in this party ; the intermediate class of work, which can alone make a workman fit to be put on uniform clothing, being greatly deficient in quantity.

Both amongst the tailors and shoemakers there are many prisoners who will be fit to earn their living on discharge from prison. But, as the great majority are at present either learners, or but indifferent workmen, and the hours of work are necessarily much shorter than those of free men, the average of the earnings by no means represents the amount of wages that could be earned by those above mentioned.

Out of a total number of 183 prisoners discharged during the year, 60 had been taught trades in prison, and 47 of those were capable of earning a living when discharged. The different trades were as follows :

Trade.	Number taught in Prison.	Number capable of earning a living on discharge.
Tailors - - -	10	7
Shoemakers - -	24	21
Stone-dressers -	12	7
Builders - - -	8	7
Blacksmiths - -	3	3
Carpenters - - -	3	2

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

### Buildings.

The new wing is (as respects the building) ready for occupation, but some slight delay is likely to take place in consequence of the slowness with which buildings dry in this moist atmosphere. The quarters for officers are progressing as favourably as weather will permit, the first block being ready for roofing, the second being raised to the first floor, and the third and fourth just rising from the foundations.

### Discharges.

One hundred and eighty-three prisoners have been discharged during the year; namely, 1 who had the remainder of his sentence remitted, 12 discharged on expiration of sentence, and 170 released on license. Of the latter 58 availed themselves of the services of the various Aid Societies; a proportion which I hope will be largely increased during the present year.

I cannot too strongly again express my conviction that an emigration scheme connected with the Aid Societies would be an invaluable aid to the restoration of many casual criminals to a position of respectability and honesty. It would be especially appreciated by those (unfortunately a too numerous class) who had incurred the shorter sentences of penal servitude as punishments for breaches of trust of various kinds. These men are often cast off by their respectable friends, and, from the shortness of their sentences, are unable to earn the additional gratuity. With no lasting means of subsistence, and an over-stocked market for their labour, it is not to be wondered at if such men speedily add a second conviction to their criminal career.

### Schools.

The schools are gradually improving, and during the present year it is hoped that the rooms for the girls and infants will afford the accommodation expected for them by the Education Department, and which is at present very deficient. The attendance, in consequence mainly of insufficient accommodation, is not so good as could be wished, but the average can scarcely be called bad. The number on the registers of the entire school is 223, and the present average attendance is about 190.

#### NO. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT of REMOVAL of CONVICTS to and from DARTMOOR CONVICT PRISON, between 1st January 1873 and 31st December 1873.

Number of male convicts in prison on 1st January 1873		-	941
Received during the year :—			<u>          </u>
From county and borough prisons		-	—
Paisley		-	14
Total fresh sentences		-	<u>14</u>
Transfers from other Convict Prisons.*	Millbank	-	20
	Pentonville	-	23
	Portland	-	5
	Portsmouth	-	16
	Chatham	-	6
	Woking	-	8
	Brixton	-	103
Total transfers		-	<u>181</u>
Grand total received		-	<u>195</u>

\* Dartmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Disposed of during the year :—

Governor's  
Report.

Discharges, Deaths, &c.	{	Discharged on free pardon -	-	Nil.
		Do. conditional do. (re- mainder of sentence remitted) -	-	1
		Do. license -	-	170
		Do. expiration of sentence	-	12
		Deaths -	-	8
		Escape -	-	1
Total discharges, deaths, &c.				- 192
Transfers to Convict Prisons.	{	Millbank -	-	3
		Woking -	-	3
		Parkhurst -	-	4
		Total transfers	-	10
Total disposed of				- 202

Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873 - - - 934  
 Average number during the year 1873, 943.  
 Greatest number at any one time, 967, and date 19th September.  
 Least number at any one time 919, and date 7th April.  
 Number of prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies 6.  
 Number of prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies 52.

NUMBER of PRISONERS of each of the following DECENNIAL PERIODS of AGE remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873.

Under 15 years.	15 to 24 Years—both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	Total.
-	204	422	182	89	34	3	934

No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in DARTMOOR PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year ending.	CLASSES.										TERM OF SENTENCE.													
	Old Regulation.					New Regulation.					Total in Prison.													
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd	2nd	1st.	Special.	3 Years.		4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	18 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
31st Dec. } 1873 - }	—	—	1	1	203	126	211	350	42	934	—	—	107	2	591	36	2	147	6	8	12	1	9	13

Governor's Report. **No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the Year 1873.**

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Total number of Admonitions.	Number of Offenders punished.			Number of prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
By Director.	By Governor.	Total.		By Director.	By Governor.	Total.				
*21	1,450	1,471	127	19	474	493	585	1,136	4.37 or .463 per cent.	943

\* Cases of Corporal Punishment, 3.

**No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION of TIME in Summer and Winter.**

	Summer.			Winter.		
	From	To	—	From	To	—
Prisoners rise, wash, clean cells, &c. - - - -	5.0	5.50	H. M. 0 50	5.45	6.35	H. M. 0 50
Breakfast - - - -	5.50	6.30	0 40	6.35	7.15	0 40
Prayers, and proceeding to and from Chapel - - -	6.30	6.55	0 25	7.15	7.40	0 25
Labour, including parades - - -	6.55	12.0	5 5	7.40	12.0	4 20
Dinner - - - -	12.0	1.0	1 0	12.0	1.0	1 0
Labour, including parades - - -	1.0	5.40	4 40	1.0	4.40	3 40
Supper - - - -	5.40	6.10	0 30	4.40	5.10	0 30
Reading, &c. in cells, evening instruction, and letter writing till bed-time - - -	6.10	7.45	1 35	5.10	7.45	2 35
Making down hammocks for the night - - - -	7.45	8.0	0 15	7.45	8.0	0 15
Total - - - -	- -	- -	15 0	- -	- -	14 15

**ABSTRACT.**

	Summer.		Winter.	
	H.	M.	H.	M.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning - - -	9	45	8	0
Hours appropriated to meals - - -	2	10	2	10
” ” prayers - - -	0	25	0	25
” ” other occupation - - -	2	40	3	40
Total - - -	15	0	14	15

## No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of CONVICTS, taken from the Monthly Returns of Measured Work.

WORK.	Number of Days.		Rate per Day earned. Measurement.	Amount.		
			s. d.	£	s.	d.
Farm - -	40,477	—	0 8½	1,446	5	10
Manufactures -	49,990	—	1 3½	3,224	18	8
Prison buildings, &c.	127,431	—	2 4¾	15,255	5	3¾
		217,898		19,926	9	9¾
Prison employment -	—	37,111	1 8½	3,191	0	9½
Total for prisoners at labour - -	}	255,009	1 9½	23,117	10	7¼
NON-EFFECTIVES:						
Sick - -	9,590					
Under punishment	3,859					
Not told off to parties - -	2,089					
Lost time through rain, &c. -	22,726					
		38,264				
Grand total -		293,273	Average earnings. 1 6¾	23,117	10	7¼
DAILY AVERAGES:						
Farm - -	130¾					
Manufactures -	160¾					
Prison buildings, &c.	409¾					
Prison employment	119½					
Non-effectives -	123½					
Total - -	943	Working Days. 311 × 293,273				

Governor's  
Report.

## No. 6.—SUMMARY OF EARNINGS of the various TRADES or PARTIES.

## FARM.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average Earnings per Man per Day as measured and valued.		Amount.		
			s.	d.	£	s.	d.
28. Bennet - -	Walling - - -	447	1	6	33	10	6
24, 25, & 32 Evans, Furze, and James.	Planting - - -	2,977	0	5·320	66	0	0
25, 32, & 34. Pope, Furze, and James.	Road making - -	1,981	0	7·874	65	0	0
24, 25, 32, 34. Evans, Furze, James, and Pope.	Cropping - - -	8,938	0	7·746	288	10	0
28 & 33. Bennet and Arbory.	Manuring grass -	3,384	0	9·957	140	8	0
24, 25, & 32. Evans, Furze, and James	Corn, hay, and litter -	3,712	0	9·518	147	4	6
24, 25, & 32. Evans, Furze, and James	Turf - - -	1,556	0	4·511	29	5	0
27, 29, & 30. Hancock, T. Hendy, and Symmons.	Vegetable gardens -	9,000	0	9·	337	10	0
27. Hancock - -	Ornamental gardening -	1,752	0	6·	43	16	0
26 & 34. G. Palmer and Pope.	Sundries - - -	6,418	0	8·118	217	1	10
29. Anderson - -	Carting to new works -	312	5	0·	78	0	0
		40,477	0	8·575	1,446	5	10

## MANUFACTURES.

1. P. Wdr. Wreyford	Tailors - - -	7,588	1	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	653	7	2
2, 3, & 4. P. Wdr. Reed.	Shoemakers - -	39,215	1	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,499	0	0
1. P. Wdr. Wreyford	Knitters - - -	3,187	0	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	72	11	6
		49,990	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,224	18	8

## PRISON BUILDINGS.

18. Higman - -	} Quarries - - -	15,495	s. d.		£ s. d.		
19. Holdstock - -			2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,695	15	1
20. Saltern - -							
15. Pincott - -	Hand-carting - -	2,031	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	301	5	0
17. Gamble - -	Do. - - -	2,031	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	301	5	0
22. Spenceley - -	Do. - - -	2,031	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	301	5	0
11. Madden - -	Stonecutters - -	6,009	1	7	476	17	10
12. Baker - -	Do. - - -	8,985	1	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	758	8	7
13. Moore - -	Do. - - -	10,445	1	9	907	16	10
15. Hendy - -	Do. - - -	10,697	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	731	12	2
14. Crocker - -	General Labourers -	6,089	1	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	501	1	11
20. Various - -	Do. - - -	3,097	2	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	379	10	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
21. Harrod - -	Do. - - -	5,055	1	3	316	18	9
22. Palmer - -	Do. - - -	3,136	1	3	195	12	6
23. Holmes - -	Do. - - -	4,279	1	8	358	12	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
34. Pope - -	Light labour - -	105	0	6	2	12	6
16. Gardner - -	Builders, &c. - -	18,973	3	11	3,727	10	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
10. Westlake - -	Carpenters - - -	11,036	2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,535	15	5 $\frac{1}{4}$

## SUMMARY OF EARNINGS—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average Earnings per Man per Day as measured and valued.	Amount.
PRISON BUILDINGS.—cont.				
9. Clemo - -	Smiths - -	16,090	s. d. 3 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	£ s. d. 2,571 15 9
9. Various - -	Painters and Glaziers -	1,350	1 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	132 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
10. Westlake - -	Tinwork - -	234	1 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	22 5 7 $\frac{1}{4}$
10. Do. - -	Plumbing - -	263	2 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	36 9 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Total - -	127,431	2 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ About	15,255 5 3 $\frac{3}{4}$

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

1. P. Wdr. Wreyford	Tailors - -	5,681	2 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	636 3 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
2, 3, & 4. P. Wdr. Reed.	Shoemakers - -	7,403	0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	292 1 2
7. T. Higman -	Washers - -	3,261	2 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	477 12 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
1. P. Wdr. Wreyford	Bookbinder - -	311	2 6	38 17 6
1. Do. do. -	Knitters - -	3,084	0 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	104 15 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
30. P. Wdr. Shepherd	Basket makers - -	66	1 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 1 4
30. Wdr. Pope -	Oakum pickers - -	1,951	0 2	16 10 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
5. Cook C. White -	Cooks - -	3,409	2 6	426 2 6
6. Baker H. White -	Bakers - -	1,890	2 6	236 5 0
5. Cook C. White -	Stokers - -	311	2 6	38 17 6
8 & 31. Wdr. Harman and Assistant Wdr. Lloyd.	Cleaners, &c. - -	7,555	2 0	755 10 0
P. Wdr. M'Allen -	Hospital orderlies - -	2,189	1 6	164 3 6
		37,111	1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,191 0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$

No. 7.—DETAIL OF MEASUREMENTS OF WORK.  
FARM.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
WALLING, &c.			
Repairing field fences - -	2,628 yards	s. d. 0 3	£ s. d. 33 10 6
PLANTATIONS.			
Surface draining higher rough ground	30 acres	30 0	45 0 0
Planting do. - -	30 "	10 0	15 0 0
Surface draining Launder plot - -	3 "	30 0	4 10 0
Planting do. - -	3 "	10 0	1 10 0
MAKING AND REPAIRING ROADS.			
Repairing road from Farm to Rundlestone - -	200 yards	1 6	15 0 0
Breaking stone for farm roads, &c. - -	400 tonz	2 6	50 0 0
CROPPING.			
Double digging in Old Flagstaff field for green crop - -	16 acres	60 0	48 0 0



Digitized by Google

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
MANUFACTURES.			
TAILORS.			
Chief warders' great coats - made	No. 2	10 0	1 0 0
"    "    frock - "	" 2	10 0	1 0 0
"    "    cloth trousers - "	" 2	3 6	0 7 0
"    "    summer jackets - "	" 1	6 0	0 6 0
"    "    "    trousers - "	" 1	2 4	0 2 4
Principal warders' great coats - "	" 28	5 0	7 0 0
"    "    frock - "	" 24	6 8	8 0 0
"    "    cloth trousers - "	" 26	2 4	3 0 8
"    "    summer jackets - "	" 23	6 0	6 18 0
Acting and principal warders' great coats - "	" 3	5 0	0 15 0
Acting and principal warders' frock coats - "	" 5	6 8	1 13 4
Acting and principal warders' cloth trousers - "	" 5	2 4	0 11 8
Acting and principal warders' summer jackets - "	" 1	6 0	0 6 0
Engineers' and compounders' great coats - "	" 3	5 0	0 15 0
Engineers' and compounders' frock coats - "	" 2	6 8	0 13 4
Engineers' and compounders' cloth trousers - "	" 2	2 4	0 4 8
Engineers' and compounders' cloth vests - "	" 2	2 0	0 4 0
Engineers' and compounders' summer jackets - "	" 1	6 0	0 6 0
Warders', &c. great coats - "	" 137	5 0	34 5 0
"    "    frock - "	" 221	6 8	73 13 4
"    "    cloth trousers - "	" 447	2 4	52 3 0
"    "    serge jackets - "	" 302	4 0	60 8 0
"    "    "    trousers - "	" 308	2 4	35 18 8
Messengers' great coats - "	" 1	5 0	0 5 0
"    "    frock - "	" 1	6 8	0 6 8
"    "    cloth trousers - "	" 1	2 4	0 2 4
"    "    vests - "	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
Sergeants' cl. gd. great coats - "	" 7	5 0	1 15 0
"    "    frock coats - "	" 4	6 8	1 6 8
"    "    serge jackets - "	" 4	4 0	0 16 0
Serge working jackets - "	" 5	4 0	1 0 0
Duck " " - "	" 4	2 6	0 10 0
"    "    trousers - "	" 4	2 3	0 9 0
"    "    caps - "	" 4	0 6	0 2 0
Embroidered shoulder straps - "	" 226	0 1	0 18 10
Liberty cloth coats - "	" 157	4 6	35 6 6
"    "    vests - "	" 157	1 6	11 15 6
"    "    trousers - "	" 104	2 4	12 2 8
"    "    cord - "	" 52	2 0	5 4 0
"    "    cotton shirts - "	" 3	1 0	0 3 0
Prison drab cloth jackets - "	" 340	2 6	42 10 0
"    "    blue " - "	" 38	2 6	4 15 0
"    "    fustian breeches - "	" 378	2 3	42 10 6
"    "    blue cloth - "	" 59	2 3	6 12 9
"    "    fustian vests - "	" 261	1 0	13 1 0
"    "    blue cloth vests - "	" 38	1 0	1 18 0
Infirmary drab cloth coats - "	" 30	3 6	5 5 0
Drabbett frocks - "	" 142	1 0	7 2 0

33384.

T

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued*.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>TAILORS—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
R.S. flannel shirts - - - made	No. 129	0 10	5 7 6
„ cotton „ - - - „	„ 364	1 0	18 4 0
„ flannel drawers - - - „	„ 134	1 0	6 14 0
Fustian braces - - - „	150 pairs	0 2	1 5 0
„ leggings - - - „	100 „	1 3	6 5 0
Hammocks - - - „	No. 217	2 9	29 16 9
Cloth slippers - - - „	53 pairs	0 10	2 4 2
Drab cloth gloves - - - „	144 „	0 6	3 12 0
R.S. towels - - - „	No. 254	0 1	1 1 2
Draper „ - - - „	„ 30	0 1	0 2 6
Rope collars - - - „	„ 19	0 6	0 9 6
Kit bags, &c. - - - „	„ 36	0 3	0 9 0
Cooks' aprons - - - „	„ 4	0 3	0 1 0
„ caps - - - „	„ 24	0 6	0 12 0
Bed cases - - - „	„ 233	0 6	5 16 6
Pillow „ - - - „	„ 611	0 2	5 1 10
„ slips - - - „	„ 12	0 2	0 2 0
Double trusses - - - „	„ 48	2 6	6 0 0
Single „ - - - „	„ 61	2 0	6 2 0
Truss straps - - - „	„ 326	0 1½	2 0 9
Trusses altered - - - -	„ 4	1 0	0 4 0
Cabbage nets - - - - made	„ 4	1 6	0 6 0
Rabbit „ - - - „	„ 3	1 6	0 4 6
Finger stalls - - - „	„ 144	0 1½	0 18 0
Carpet (Governor's office) - - „	„ 1	7 6	0 7 6
Cushions (chapel pews) - - „	„ 4	3 6	0 14 0
Fustian belts - - - „	„ 3	1 6	0 4 6
Leg pads - - - „	„ 4	0 6	0 2 0
Arm pads - - - „	„ 2	0 6	0 1 0
Cutting out clothing, &c. - - -	311 days	2 6	38 17 6
Marking clothing, altering and fitting officers' uniform, and sundry odd jobs - - - - }	As per Monthly Returns. }	-	24 11 8
			<b>653 7 2</b>
<b>SHOEMAKERS.</b>			
	pairs		
Prison boots - - - made	2,120	3 6	371 0 0
Liberty „ - - - „	421	3 6	73 13 6
Prison shoes - - - „	700	2 6	87 10 0
Police boots - - - „	6,588	4 0	1,317 12 0
Officers' uniform boots - - - „	869	4 0	173 16 0
„ bog boots - - - „	156	4 9	37 1 0
„ slippers - - - „	26	2 0	2 12 0
„ leggings - - - „	10	1 6	0 15 0
Police leggings - - - „	2,093	1 6	156 19 6
Officers' stocks - - - „	No. 545	2 0	4 10 10
Cutting out work, &c. - - -	1,426 days	2 6	178 5 0
Oiling, blocking, and cleaning boots and shoes, and miscellaneous work	1,533 „	1 2	95 5 2
			<b>2,499 0 0</b>
<b>KNITTERS.</b>			
	pairs		
Liberty socks, made - - -	24	1 0	1 4 0
Prison stockings „ - - -	175	1 9	15 6 3
„ „ refooted - - -	1,345½	0 10	56 1 3
			<b>72 11 6</b>

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
PRISON BUILDINGS.			
<b>QUARRIERS' WORK.</b>			
Granite quarried and scappled -	33,491 cube ft.	s. d. 0 7	£ s. d. 976 16 5
Building stone - - -	5,460 tons	1 3	341 5 0
Stone for roads - - -	1,468 „	1 0	73 3 0
Labourers clearing head off quarry, shifting and loading stone, and jumping stone at new wing -	{ As recorded in Monthly Account }	Value at	304 10 8
<b>HAND CARTING.</b>			
Hand-carting granite 1,000 yards and upwards - - -	7,230 tons	2 6	903 15 0
<b>STONECUTTERS.</b>			
Granite fair picked in cell door jambs, moulded corner stones, window sills and lintels, skewbacks, string course, ashlar, plinth, flagging, &c. &c. - - -	23,985 sup. ft.	0 11	1,099 6 3
Do. do. sunk, splayed, and rebated in cell door jambs, lantern sills, lintels, window jambs, string course, plinth, ventilators, &c. &c. - - -	6,927 „	1 4½	476 4 7½
Rough sunk work in 15" lantern sills, flue stones, lintels, skewbacks, angle stones, quoins, &c. - - -	408 „	0 4½	7 13 0
Half plain work on beds and joints -	48,649 „	0 4½	912 3 4½
Drilling holes in door jambs - - -	No. 552	0 2½	5 15 0
Altering stones, cutting slates, making bonds, carrying tools, and jobbing -	{ As recorded in Monthly Accounts. }	Value at	373 13 2
<b>EXCAVATING AND GENERAL LABOUR.</b>			
<i>New Wing.</i>			
Excavating for drains - - -	1,870 cube yds.	0 6	46 15 0
Shifting stuff, and wheeling 125 lineal yards - - -	1,531 „	0 7	44 13 1
<i>Extension No. 4 Prison.</i>			
Excavating trenches for foundations, and wheeling not over 50 lineal yards - - -	780 „	0 7¾	25 3 9
<i>Extension No. 6 Prison.</i>			
Excavating trenches for foundations, and wheeling not over 50 lineal yards - - -	1,400 „	0 7¾	45 4 2
<i>New Gas Works.</i>			
Excavating and wheeling not over 50 lineal yards - - -	500 „	0 7¾	16 2 11

T 2

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
EXCAVATING AND GENERAL LABOUR—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Warders' New Quarters.			
Excavating in hard ground for foundations, and wheeling not over 50 lineal yards - - -	3,656 cube yds.	0 7½	118 1 2
Excavating and wheeling not over 50 lineal yards - - -	220 "	0 6½	5 19 2
Do. do. do. - - -	414 "	0 6	10 7 0
General Labour.			
Attending on builders, and general labouring - - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts	Value -	1,112 18 1
Breaking stone for concrete, &c. - -			326 11 9
Light Labour.			
Sweeping prison yards, clearing snow, &c. - - -			2 12 6
MASONS' WORK.			
New Wing.			
Building masonry rubble wall -	32,100 cube ft.	0 4½	601 17 6
Slating roof with duchess slates -	189 squares	3 6	33 1 6
Fixing slate ridge roll in cement -	254 feet run	0 1½	1 11 9
Wheeling slates 50 lineal yards and under - - -	206 squares	0 6	5 3 0
Ashlar masonry in ventilating shafts -	920 cube ft.	0 6	23 0 0
Rubble " " " -	2,950 "	0 5½	67 12 1
Beam filling - - -	475 "	0 2½	4 9 0½
Filleting slating with hair mortar -	7,864 feet run	0 0½	15 6 10
Glazing cell windows - - -	1,650 feet super.	0 1	6 17 6
Laying granite flagging - - -	5,058 "	0 4	84 6 0
" gallery slate slabs - - -	3,540 "	0 2	29 10 0
Fixing hammock irons - - -	272 sets	0 4	4 10 8
Lathing under side roof - - -	636 sup. yds.	0 1½	3 6 3
Plastering under do. - - -	618 "	0 1½	4 10 1½
Raking and pointing, flush and drawn, on outside walls - - -	4,453 "	0 10	185 10 10
Do. do. corridor do. - - -	3,328 "	0 10	138 13 4
Flushing and finishing soffits of cell arches - - -	2,020 "	0 1½	12 12 6
Grouting and pointing cell door frames -	No. 272	1 3	17 0 0
" " " tables - - -	" 272	0 3	3 8 0
Cement pointing to flashings - -	746 feet run	0 1	3 2 2
" " flagging - - -	533 sup. yds.	0 7	15 10 11
Raking and flush pointing in cells -	9,357 "	0 4	155 19 0
Asphalting cell floors - - -	2,108 "	2 0	210 6 0
Limewashing cells, one coat - -	11,738 "	0 0½	24 11 4½
Striking scaffolding, shifting materials, cleaning, general labouring, &c. -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts	Value -	447 3 4
Extension No. 4 Prison.			
Masonry in foundations - - -	3,800 cubic ft.	0 3½	55 8 4

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MASONS' WORK—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
<i>Extension No. 6 Prison.</i>			
Masonry in foundations - -	9,996 cubic ft.	0 3½	145 15 6
„ in walls above floor line -	7,100 „	0 4½	133 2 6
<i>Warders' New Quarters.</i>			
Masonry in foundations - -	14,200 „	0 3½	207 1 8
„ in walls above floor line -	35,242 „	0 4½	660 15 9
<i>Prison Buildings.</i>			
Limewashing, one coat - -	2,195 sup. yds.	0 0½	4 11 5½
„ two coats - -	214 „	0 1	0 17 10
Whitewashing ceilings and colouring walls, two coats - -	373 „	0 2	3 2 2
Tarring walls and roofs - -	354 „	0 1½	2 4 3
Incidental repairs, No. 1 prison -	As recorded in Monthly Account.	Value -	1 2 11
„ No. 2 „ -			7 8 2
„ No. 3 „ -			8 11 2½
„ No. 4 „ -			3 4 6
„ wash-house -			1 9 3
„ cook-house and bakehouse -			8 10 5
„ various buildings -			4 14 10½
Sweeping chimneys and flues -			3 17 4
<i>Gas House.</i>			
Cleaning and stacking old bricks -	No. 1,000	5 0	0 5 0
Setting cast-iron retort - -	„ 1	per 1,000	7 0 0
Repairs to brickwork - -	As recorded in Monthly Account.	Value at	6 9 4½
<i>Farm.</i>		Value -	
Pointing and repairing wall of cricket field - -			1 4 0
Incidental repairs to buildings -			2 10 0
<i>Prison Garden.</i>			
Building random rubble wall -	900 cubic ft.	0 1½	5 12 6
<i>Officers' Quarters.</i>			
Building rubble wall - -	132 „	0 1½	0 16 6
Plastering, render and set - -	32 sup. yds.	0 3	0 8 0
Limewashing, one coat - -	36 „	0 0½	0 1 6
„ two coats - -	250 „	0 1	1 0 10
Wash, stop, and whitening ceilings -	457 „	0 1½	2 17 11½
Tarring walls and roofs - -	400 „	0 1½	2 10 0
Raking out and pointing in cement -	6 „	1 4	0 8 0
Scraping walls and ceilings - -	119 „	0 0½	0 2 5¾
Whitening ceilings, one coat - -	119 „	0 1¼	0 12 4¼
„ two coats - -	234 „	0 2	1 19 0
Colouring walls - -	96 „	0 1	0 8 0
Lathing and plastering, two coats, and set with zinc stuff - -	11 „	0 5	0 4 7
Taking down and rebuilding stone porch - -	205 cubic ft.	0 3½	2 19 9½
Pointing do. in cement - -	22 sup. yds.	0 9	0 16 6
Plastering do. in cement - -	12 „	0 7	0 7 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.	
<b>MASONS' WORK—cont.</b>				
Making concrete floor - -	3 cubic yds.	s. d. 1 4	£ s. d. 0 4 0	
Float, lay, and set - -	3 "	0 5	0 1 3	
Pulling down and removing old plaster, and plaster, float, and set, with gauged putty - -	55 "	0 8	1 16 8	
Erecting scaffolding, making out beds and joints, and pointing in cement - -	75 sup. yds.	1 8	4 13 9	
Taking out and re-setting stoves -	No. 25	5 6	6 17 6	
Fitting and fixing chimney cowls -	" 6	2 6	0 15 0	
Taking out and re-setting large range	" 2	Value at	1 10 0	
Sweeping chimneys and flues - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	"	49 5 1½	
<i>Incidental Repairs and Jobbing</i> -		"	137 0 10¼	
Incidental repairs to Prince Town church - -		"	3 11 0	
Incidental repairs to Prince Town Parsonage - -		"	5 19 7	
Incidental repairs to Prince Town school - -		"	4 10 0½	
Squaring slates - -		"	15 19 7	
General slating - -		"	55 17 3	
Clearing snow - -		"	0 19 8	
Boiling tar - -		"	3 17 1	
Washing fire-clay and sand - -		"	1 15 8	
Clearing drains and jobbing - -		"	43 6 10½	
<b>CARPENTERS' WORK.</b>				
<i>New Wing.</i>				
Making cell doors, with louvered ven- tilator opening, and iron lined -	No. 93	6 6	30 4 6	
Making 2" deal window frames -	40 sup. ft.	0 2½	0 7 6	
" 1½" do. hinged sashes -	No. 36	0 2	0 6 0	
Making 6" bevelled and solid mul- lioned window frames, with iron stanchions - -	160 sup. ft.	0 5	3 6 8	
Making solid mullioned clerestory window frames, oak sills, and pivot- hinged sashes, beaded both sides -	313¼ "	0 8	10 8 10	
Fitting and fixing corridor windows -	493 "	0 3	6 3 3	
" " clerestory windows -	320 "	0 2	2 13 4	
Fixing window frames in closets -	No. 16	1 6	1 4 0	
" ventilators to cell windows -	" 272	0 9	10 4 0	
Making cell door frames - -	" 88	4 6	19 16 0	
Fixing " - -	" 272	3 0	40 16 0	
Hanging cell doors " - -	" 272	1 6	20 8 0	
Making framed and diagonal, tongued and grooved, four-panel, iron cased, folding entrance doors - -	75 sup. ft.	1 0	3 15 0	
Making frames for do. - -	8 cubic ft.	3 0	1 4 0	
Fixing do., and hanging entrance doors - -	80 sup. ft.	0 6	2 0 0	
Making 1½" deal framed closet doors - -	190 "	0 3	2 7 6	
Making circular headed double door frames for closets - -	476 "	0 5	9 18 4	
Trimming and fitting up do. - -	158 "	0 10	6 11 8	

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued*.Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS, &amp;c.—<i>cont.</i></b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making steps to watercloset seats -	No. 12	1 0	0 12 0
Framing and fitting up slate partitions to waterclosets -	288 sup. ft.	0 1½	1 16 0
Roof boarding, cleaned one side, edges shot -	3,261 "	3 10	6 5 0
Fir timber, wrought, framed, and chamfered, in roof principals -	294 cubic ft.	1 3	18 7 6
Brackets to do. -	No. 53	1 5½	3 17 3½
Roof boarding chamfered under 2' -	3,650 ft. run	0 0½	3 16 0½
Inside fascia prepared, wrought one side, and moulded -	297 sup. ft.	0 4	4 19 0
Notching and fixing do. to rafters -	150 ft. run	0 2	1 5 0
Outside fascia prepared, wrought one side, edges shot and moulded -	766 sup. ft.	0 4	12 15 4
Corridor roof framed -	15 squares	14 0	10 10 0
Corridor roof framed and boarded diagonally -	31½ "	23 6	37 0 3
Side roof framed on fourth storey -	50½ "	5 3	13 3 9¾
Hip -	2½ "	10 6	1 8 10½
Preparing, framing, and fixing corridor roof light -	15½ "	50 0	38 2 6
Do. moulded oak gallery nosings -	2,068 ft. run	0 6	51 14 0
Fixing oak gallery nosings -	1,566 "	0 5½	35 17 9
Framing flitch plate girders -	No. 1	Value at -	0 18 10
Preparing and fixing mouldings on stairs and landings -	140 ft. run	0 1½	0 17 6
Making hammock rods -	No. 300	0 1	1 5 0
" flue boxes -	" 50	0 1½	0 6 3
" ribs for centres -	" 36	0 3	0 9 0
" sling for hoisting slate -	" 1	Value at -	0 2 6
Altering and fixing centres for arches -	-	" -	41 10 2½
Making rough cleaned centres for concrete arches -	No. 5	4 0	1 0 0
Fitting and finishing ventilators -	-	Value at -	2 2 3½
Attending smiths fixing stairs, gallery railings, &c. -	-	" -	51 2 6¾
Fitting iron sash-frames -	No. 32	1 10	2 18 8
Glazing and filleting roof light -	800 sup. ft.	0 1¼	4 3 4
" cell windows and ventilators -	598 "	0 1	2 9 10
Making 2" deal cell tables, tongued, grooved, and chamfered, rounded edges and corners -	No. 272	1 10	24 18 8
Fixing cell tables -	" 272	0 6	6 16 0
" eaves guttering -	1,085 lin. ft.	0 1	4 10 5
Fitting and fixing down piping -	21½ cwt.	3 0	3 4 6
Making moulds for swan-necks -	No. 2	2 6	0 5 0
" and fixing swan-necks -	9 cwt.	4 9	2 2 9
Altering bends -	-	Value at -	1 6 3
Fixing lead flashings -	15½ "	4 0	3 1 0
" guard rails to end windows -	316 lbs.	0 1	1 6 4
" inspection plates to cell doors -	No. 272	0 1½	1 14 0
" bolts to entrance doors -	" 4	2 0	0 8 0
" bosses to " " -	" 20	0 4	0 6 8
Making and fixing signals to cells -	" 272	1 0	18 12 0
Priming corridor windows and gallery railings -	-	Value at -	0 16 11¼
Painting one coat -	518 sup. yds.	0 0¾	1 12 4½
" two coats -	4,966 "	0 1½	31 0 9



Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued*.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS, &amp;c.—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Stopping, knotting, and priming doors - - -	2,000 sup. yds.	0 0½	4 3 4
Staining and varnishing corridor roof - - -	1,164 "	0 2½	12 2 6
Painting cell window squares, under 2 ft., two coats, inside and outside -	940 doz. squares	0 7	27 8 4
Cutting and trimming doors for locks - - -	No. 272	0 2	2 5 4
Making oak purlin slips for gas pipes	16 dozen	0 4	0 5 4
" cell stools - - -	No. 272	1 6	20 8 0
" drip boards - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" and fixing crossbars to small end windows - - -	" 32	0 8	1 1 4
<i>Extension No. 4 Prison.</i>			
Making ventilators - - -	" 70	4 0	14 0 0
" cell doors - - -	" 4	6 6	1 6 0
" cell stools - - -	" 12	1 6	0 18 0
<i>Extension No. 6 Prison.</i>			
Making cell doors - - -	" 3	6 6	0 19 6
" " - - -	" 2	15 0	1 10 0
" cell door frames - - -	" 35	4 6	7 17 6
" cell tables - - -	" 30	1 10	2 15 0
" rough covers to tables -	51 sup. ft.	0 1	0 4 3
<i>Warders' New Quarters.</i>			
Making deal sash-frames - -	2,026 "	0 2½	23 4 3½
" 2" deal ovolo sashes to hang double - - -	950 "	0 2½	9 17 11
Making flue coverings for walls -	No. 4	2 0	0 8 0
" bond timbers - - -	" 72	0 1	0 6 0
Laying joists - - -	50 squares	5 0	12 10 0
Making templates for roof - -	No. 3	2 6	0 7 6
Fixing guide rafters - - -	- - -	Value at -	0 2 4
<i>Sawing.</i>			
Deals - - -	15,199 sup. ft.	per 100 ft. 3 0	22 16 0
New balk - - -	45,237 "	3 0	67 17 1½
Oak, elm, ash, and beech - -	14,602 "	4 0	29 4 0½
" Old balk - - -	150 "	6 0	0 9 0
" Cross cutting - - -	607 cuts	0 8	7 11 9
Making and fixing handles to—			
Hammers for works - - -	No. 2,805	0 3	35 1 3
Picks do. - - -	" 120	0 3½	1 15 0
Spades and shovels for works -	" 52	1 0	2 12 0
Do. do. - - -	" 6	0 10	0 5 0
Scrapers, 6 feet long, do. -	" 5	0 9	0 8 9
Brooms for work - - -	" 55	0 4	0 18 4
Knives, steward's department -	" 8	0 4	0 2 8
Spades and shovels, farm - -	" 28	1 0	1 8 0
Hammers, farm - - -	" 274	0 3	3 9 4
Picks do. - - -	" 68	0 8½	0 18 4½
Hay prongs, farm - - -	" 45	1 0	2 5 0
Hoes, farm - - -	" 67	0 6	1 13 6
Turf knives, farm - - -	" 9	0 10	0 7 6
Making builders' tressels - -	" 64	1 2	3 14 8
" spirit levels - - -	" 12	3 0	1 16 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued*.Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
CARPENTERS, &c.— <i>cont.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making plasterers' hawks - -	No. 65	0 6	1 12 6
" oak squares - - -	" 11	1 9	0 19 3
" chamfer gauges - - -	" 3	0 3	0 0 9
" scaffold wedges - - -	" 4,450	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		per 100	9 5 5
" " " " - - -	" 250	1 0	0 2 6
" box, wheelbarrow, works - -	" 13	7 6	4 17 6
" wheelbarrows for stone, works	" 4	3 6	0 14 0
" " " farm	" 35	3 6	6 2 6
" box " (large) " - -	" 2	7 6	0 15 0
" horse carts " - - -	" 3	80 0	12 0 0
" quarry hand carts, works - -	" 2	80 0	8 0 0
" templets, stonecutters' - -	" 18	0 8	0 12 0
" straight edges " - - -	" 21	0 6	0 10 6
" gauges " - - -	" 62	0 3	0 15 6
" crutch for ladder, works - -	" 1	Value at	0 2 0
" patterns for castings - - -	" 10	" "	1 12 0
" case for " - - -	" 1	" "	0 2 6
" case for analytical balance - -	" 1	" "	0 5 0
" stand for " - - -	" 1	" "	0 4 6
" medicine tray - - -	" 1	" "	0 5 0
" stand for do. - - -	" 1	" "	0 10 0
" thermometer stand - - -	" 1	" "	0 1 0
" artificial legs for prisoners - -	" 2	10 0	1 0 0
" wooden bowls, penal prison - -	" 24	0 8	0 16 0
" lever for cant hook - - -	- - -	- - -	0 3 0
" urine tubs (large) - - -	" 8	7 6	3 0 0
" " (small) - - -	" 2	1 3	0 2 6
" fire bar, patterns - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" mallets - - -	" 20	0 9	0 15 0
" frames for lifting jacks - - -	" 3	2 6	0 7 6
" handle for mortar drag - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" awl hafts for shoemakers - - -	" 362	0 1	1 10 2
" casting moulds, smiths - - -	" 2	0 6	0 1 0
" slaters' cripples - - -	" 12	0 4	0 4 0
" pails, works - - -	" 26	1 3	1 12 6
" tool boxes (large) - - -	" 3	15 0	2 5 0
" " (small) - - -	" 3	1 0	0 3 0
" stools, prison - - -	" 6	1 6	0 9 0
" centres, gas house - - -	" 2	3 3	0 6 6
" oval wash tubs - - -	" 2	3 0	0 6 0
" bakers' peels - - -	" 7	1 3	0 8 9
" cutting boards, shoemakers' - -	" 60	0 2	0 10 0
" dinner trays - - -	" 10	4 0	2 0 0
" cleaning rods for rifles - - -	" 3	0 1	0 0 3
" ladders for builders - - -	50 rounds	0 6	1 5 0
" ladders for painters - - -	84 " 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 6
" plasterers' floats - - -	No. 30	0 6	0 15 0
" measuring rods - - -	" 32	0 6	0 16 0
" rammers, builders' - - -	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
" mortar hods - - -	" 3	1 0	0 3 0
" hay rakes, farm - - -	" 58	1 0	2 18 0
" frames for bell lists - - -	" 6	1 2	0 7 0
" gruel rods, cook house - - -	" 5	0 5	0 2 1
" small blocks for engraver - - -	" 3	0 2	0 0 6
" hand pins for scythe handles - -	" 12	0 2	0 2 0
" ranging stakes - - -	" 12	0 2	0 2 0
" rods for sweeping machine - - -	" 13	0 2	0 2 2
" clothes poles, washhouse - - -	" 7	0 6	0 3 6
" milking stools, farm - - -	" 4	0 8	0 2 8

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS, &amp;c.—cont.</b>			
Making moulds, builders' - -	No. 24	s. d. 0 9	£ s. d. 0 18 0
" mortar boards " - -	" 12	0 7	0 7 0
" plumb rules - -	" 7	0 6	0 3 6
" measuring rods - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" box for dipping tar - -	" 1	- -	0 0 6
" frame and trough for grind-stone - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value -	0 12 0
" and fixing bread rack, bake-house - -			0 14 0
" and fixing boot rack, boot store - -			1 10 7½
" small packing case, steward's department - -			0 0 8
" fir bench, wrought framed, for harness maker - -	8 cubic feet	1 0	0 8 0
" desk and book case, farm office - -	- -	- -	1 10 0
" drawing board - -	No. 1	- -	0 3 6
" stools for harness maker - -	" 2	3 0	0 6 0
" loop and stuffing sticks do. - -	" 26	0 2	0 4 4
" mallets do. - -	" 2	0 9	0 1 6
" scuffle pole, bakehouse - -	" 1	- -	0 1 3
" small box for weights, do. - -	" 1	- -	0 0 6
" skiving boards, shoemakers' - -	" 48	0 3	0 12 0
" small case for patterns - -	" 1	- -	0 0 9
" oak stationery box, with drawer and moulded base - -	" 1	- -	0 10 0
" wash-stand, infirmary - -	" 1	- -	0 8 0
" ventilators, Catholic chapel - -	" 4	3 0	0 12 0
" fixing do. - -	" 4	2 6	0 10 0
" and fixing signal post, bair down - -	" 1	- -	1 13 2½
" seed machine, farm - -	" 1	- -	0 14 0
" and fixing peg rack, tailor's shop - -	23 super. feet	0 6	0 11 6
" and hanging 1½" deal bead and flush 4-panel door, farm	19 " "	0 5	0 7 11
Fixing lock to do. - -	No. 1	0 6	0 0 6
Repairing oak squares - -	" 756	1 0	37 16 0
" straight edges - -	" 672	0 2	5 12 0
" mortar hods - -	" 66	0 4	1 2 0
" spirit levels - -	" 17	0 8	0 11 4
" hay rakes - -	" 110	0 4	1 16 8
" slaters cripples' - -	" 2	0 4	0 0 8
" mortar boards - -	" 15	0 2	0 2 6
" buckets - -	" 66	0 4	1 2 0
" urine tubs - -	" 32	0 6	0 16 0
" portable closets - -	" 1	3 6	0 3 6
" dinner trays (large) - -	" 18	1 3	1 2 6
" wheelbarrows, farm - -	" 12	1 0	0 12 0
" " works - -	" 30	1 0	1 10 0
Grinding scissors - -	590 pairs	0 2	4 18 4
" sheep shears - -	2 "	0 3	0 0 6
" cleavers - -	No. 22	0 3	0 5 6
" knives - -	" 17	0 1	0 1 5
Sharpening pit saws - -	" 90	0 6	2 5 0
" hand " - -	" 50	0 3	0 12 6
<b>Officers' Quarters.</b>			
¾" deal mitched and beaded - -	29½ super. feet	0 2½	0 6 1½

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.		
CARPENTERS, &c.— <i>cont.</i>					
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>		
Making $1\frac{1}{4}$ " deal panel door - -	14 sup. ft.	0 3	0 3 6		
Fixing do. - - - -	No. 1	1 0	0 1 0		
" lock to do. - - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6		
Making and fixing $1\frac{1}{2}$ " deal frame partition - - - -	44 sup. ft.	0 $3\frac{1}{2}$	0 12 10		
Making and fixing $2\frac{1}{16}$ " deal gates -	78 "	0 $3\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 9		
" " $1\frac{1}{16}$ " deal ledged door, wrought, edges shot -	19 "	0 $3\frac{1}{2}$	0 5 $6\frac{1}{2}$		
Making and fixing $1\frac{1}{2}$ " deal sash frames, common, for 2" sash -	$10\frac{1}{2}$ "	0 $2\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 $11\frac{1}{2}$		
Making $1\frac{1}{2}$ " deal ovolo sash -	$10\frac{1}{2}$ "	0 2	0 1 9		
Add for hanging do. - - - -	No. 1	0 $5\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 $5\frac{1}{2}$		
Hanging old sashes - - - -	" 6	0 $5\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 9		
Making copper lid, washhouse -	" 1	- - -	0 2 3		
" clothes posts - - - -	" 9	1 9	0 15 9		
" and fixing peg rack - - - -	5 sup. ft.	0 6	0 2 6		
" foot boards, washhouse -	No. 6	1 0	0 6 0		
Repairing do. - - - -	" 6	0 4	0 2 0		
" $\frac{3}{4}$ " deal beading - - - -	36 ft. run	0 $0\frac{1}{4}$	0 0 9		
Incidental repairs to Superior Officers' Quarters - - - -	} As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value. {	14 6 0		
Incidental repairs to subordinate do. -			112 18 $11\frac{1}{2}$		
Prince Town Church.					
Making brackets for candlesticks -	No. 2	2 0	0 4 0		
Incidental repairs - - - -	} As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value. {	2 18 $10\frac{1}{2}$		
Prince Town Parsonage.					
Incidental repairs - - - -			1 6 $3\frac{3}{4}$		
Prince Town School.					
Incidental repairs - - - -	} As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value. {	1 9 $0\frac{3}{4}$		
Workshops.					
Rough framing and boarding and fitting up bench, &c. - - - -	$13\frac{1}{2}$ squares	10 0	6 15 0		
Incidental repairs - - - -	- - -	- - -	15 12 $6\frac{1}{2}$		
Offices.					
Preparing and fixing flooring joists -	26 cubic ft.	per square. 2 9	0 0 $8\frac{1}{2}$		
" " $1\frac{1}{4}$ " deal floor - - - -	42 sup. ft.	3 9	0 1 7		
" " $1\frac{1}{4}$ " deal skirtings - - - -	14 "	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 9		
New Gas Works.					
Casting lead balance weights, for holder - - - -	16 cwt.	2 0	1 12 0		
Repairs to farm sheds and stables -					
" farm carts - - - -	} As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value. {	10 3 $1\frac{1}{2}$		
" works do. - - - -			12 11 $1\frac{3}{4}$		
" tramway - - - -			23 9 $4\frac{1}{2}$		
" No. 1 prison - - - -			10 6 $8\frac{1}{2}$		
" No. 2 do. - - - -			1 8 $7\frac{1}{2}$		
" No. 3 do. - - - -			5 8 $0\frac{1}{2}$		
" No. 4 do. - - - -			2 11 $2\frac{1}{2}$		
	} As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value. {	3 15 $3\frac{1}{2}$		

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.		
CARPENTERS, &c.—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.		
Repairs to penal prison - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value.	0 6 0		
„ covered way - -			0 6 7		
„ bake-house and cook-house -			11 16 9½		
„ officers' mess-room - -			1 18 9		
„ gas house - -			0 4 8		
„ prison cart - -			0 4 8		
„ furniture and fittings - -			29 17 6		
„ packing cases (steward) - -			2 9 8		
Mixing and grinding colour for paint -			41 7 1½		
Removing and stacking timber - -			30 1 2½		
Taking stock of do. - -			5 12 7½		
Assisting plumber - -			10 2 3½		
Chopping firewood - -			20 8 7½		
Work in Clerk of Works' Office - -			39 6 3½		
General jobbing - -			13 9 2½		
Altering and re-arranging parade stakes - -			0 11 8½		
SMITHS' WORK.					
Tools made.					
Points and chisels - -	7,894 lbs.	0 3½	115 2 5		
Feathers - -	1,580 „	0 2½	16 9 3½		
Set rods for smiths - -	18 „	0 4	0 4 4		
Straight edges - -	20½ „	0 4	0 6 10		
File cutting hammers - -	7 „	0 3	0 1 9		
„ „ - -	6½ „	0 3½	0 1 10½		
Wedges from scrap - -	2,799 „	0 1½	17 9 10½		
Flatters - -	33 „	0 3	0 8 8		
Large sledge and spawl hammers - -	340½ „	0 2½	3 10 11½		
Hand hammers - -	229 „	0 3	2 17 8		
„ „ - -	132½ „	0 3½	1 18 7		
Swages - -	6 „	0 3	0 1 6		
Draw files - -	11 „	0 3	0 2 9		
File-cutting chisels - -	9 „	0 3½	0 2 7½		
Side set „ - -	6½ „	0 3½	0 1 10½		
Shovel for sweeps - -	2 „	0 3½	0 0 7		
Smiths' tongs - -	280½ „	0 2½	2 18 4½		
Heel irons, shoemakers' - -	9 „	0 3½	0 2 7½		
Lewises - -	12 „	0 3½	0 3 6		
Pitching tools - -	757 „	0 3	9 9 3		
Masons' line pins - -	No. 13	0 2	0 2 2		
Hacking knives, glaziers' - -	„ 3	0 6	0 1 6		
Pliers - -	„ 2	1 0	0 2 0		
Rough knives, plumbers' - -	„ 2	1 6	0 8 0		
Shears - -	„ prs. 1	12 0	0 12 0		
Callipers - -	„ „ 1	1 0	0 1 0		
Fillister irons - -	„ 3	0 4	0 1 0		
Scrapers, gardeners' - -	„ 30	0 2	0 5 0		
Soldering irons - -	„ 4	1 0	0 4 0		
Sets, smiths' - -	„ 22	1 0	1 2 0		
Iron two foot rules - -	„ 12	0 9	0 9 0		
Rake, poker, &c. - -	8 lbs.	0 6½	0 2 4		
Cutting tool - -	2½ „	0 5	0 1 0½		
Lead ladle - -	4 „	0 3	0 1 0		
Borers - -	84 „	0 2½	0 17 6		
Screwdrivers - -	9 „	0 3½	0 2 7½		
Lining knives for masons - -	7 „	0 3½	0 2 0½		
Drills, quarriers' - -	132½ „	0 8½	1 18 7½		

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SMITHS' WORK—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Forks, farm - - - -	2 lbs.	0 3½	0 0 7
Hoes " - - - -	1½ "	0 3½	0 0 5½
Stonebreakers' hammers, do. -	44 "	0 3½	0 12 10
Fire shovel - - - -	4 "	0 3	0 1 0
Taps, smiths' - - - -	2½ "	0 6	0 1 3
Tools (various) - - - -	119½ "	0 3½	1 14 10½
" " - - - -	85½ "	0 3	1 1 4½
" " - - - -	93 "	0 1	0 7 9
<b>Tools Repaired.</b>			
Hammers, wall, steeled - -	No. 87	0 5	1 16 3
" " sharpened - - -	" 346	0 1½	2 3 3
" spawl, steeled - - -	" 95	0 9	3 11 3
" " repaired - - -	" 318	0 6	7 19 0
" muckle, steeled - - -	" 53	0 9	1 19 9
" " repaired - - -	" 84	0 6	2 2 0
" masons', steeled - - -	" 74	0 5	1 10 10
" " repaired - - -	" 292	0 1½	1 16 6
Spades repaired - - -	" 227	0 4	3 15 8
Wedges do. - - - -	" 12,076	0 1	50 6 4
Points and chisels sharpened -	" 324,788	0 5 doz.	563 17 4½
Jumpers steeled - - -	" 2,577	0 6	64 8 6
" sharpened - - -	" 65,672	0 2½	684 1 8
" welded - - - -	" 187	0 4	3 2 4
" pieced and lengthened -	" 322	0 2½	3 7 1
Pickaxes steeled - - -	" 175	0 4	2 18 4
" sharpened - - -	" 1,107	0 0¾	3 9 2½
Crowbars steeled - - -	" 73	0 6	1 16 6
" sharpened - - -	" 309	0 2½	3 4 4½
" welded - - - -	" 86	0 4	1 8 8
Borers steeled - - -	" 242	0 6	6 1 0
" sharpened and headed -	" 6,982	0 2½	72 14 7
Stone picks steeled - - -	" 249	0 4	4 3 0
" sharpened - - -	" 9,236	0 0½	19 4 10
Stone axes steeled - - -	" 244	0 5	5 1 8
" sharpened - - -	" 5,924	0 2½	61 14 2
Pitching tools repaired - -	" 3,643	0 1	15 3 7
Hand drills sharpened - - -	" 1,600	0 2½	16 13 4
Smiths' tongs repaired - -	" 326 pairs	0 2½	3 7 11
Two-foot rules do. - - -	No. 207	0 3	2 11 9
Slaters' hammers do. - -	" 43	0 1½	0 5 4½
" rippers do. - - -	" 48	0 3	0 12 0
Iron rakes do. - - -	" 82	0 4	1 7 4
Sets do. - - - -	" 17	0 2½	0 3 6½
Plug hammer do. - - -	" 1	0 2	0 0 2
Hay forks do. - - -	" 16	0 3½	0 4 8
Swages do. - - - -	" 25	0 2½	0 5 2½
Wrenches do. - - -	" 3	1 0	0 3 0
Lewising tools do. - - -	" 70	0 5 doz.	0 2 5
Smith's vice do. - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
Dock drawer do. - - -	" 1	0 4	0 0 4
Hay knife do. - - -	" 1	0 8	0 0 8
Manure forks do. - - -	" 110	0 6	2 15 0
Hoes do. - - - -	" 30	0 4	0 10 0
Painters' scraper do. - - -	" 1	0 4	0 0 4
Sledge hammers steeled - -	" 15	0 8	0 10 0
" " repaired - - -	" 28	0 4	0 9 4
Stonecutters' hand hammers do.	" 43	0 1½	0 5 4½
Carpenters' brace do. - -	" 1	0 3½	0 0 3½
Flatters do. - - - -	28 lbs.	0 4	0 9 4

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SMITHS' WORK—<i>cont.</i></b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Smiths' shovels repaired - - -	3 lbs.	0 3½	0 0 10½
Trowels do. - - -	2½ "	0 3½	0 0 8½
Punch do. - - -	1 "	0 0½	0 0 0½
Auger do. - - -	1 "	0 2	0 0 2
Pokers do. - - -	3 "	0 3	0 0 9
Lathes do. - - -	14 "	0 3	0 3 6
Smiths' tools do. - - -	182½ "	0 2	1 2 1
" " - - -	34 "	0 1	0 2 10
<b>NEW WORK.</b>			
<i>New Wing.</i>			
Forging bolts and nuts - - -	2,980½ "	0 2	24 17 10½
" straps for roof principals - - -	294 "	0 1½	1 16 9
" hammock stays, bars, &c. - - -	3,413 "	0 3	42 13 3
" iron-work for roof - - -	104 "	0 3½	1 10 4
" clasps, tie bolts, &c. - - -	962 "	0 1½	6 0 3
" 145 wall hooks - - -	25 "	0 3½	0 7 3½
" washers for stairs - - -	3 "	0 3	0 0 9
" four stops for gas pipes - - -	3 "	0 3½	0 0 10½
" staples for cell signals - - -	53½ "	0 2	0 8 11
" rivets - - -	77 "	0 4	1 5 8
" two hooks for hoist - - -	8 "	0 2½	0 1 8
" rings to water pipe - - -	8 "	0 2	0 1 4
" cell door ventilator bars - - -	975½ "	0 2½	10 3 2½
Fitting fitch girders - - -	527 "	0 0½	0 10 11½
Preparing window fittings - - -	549 "	0 6	13 14 6
" and fitting stanchions - - -	5,819½ "	0 2	48 9 11
" plates for roof - - -	110 "	0 2	0 18 4
" iron-work for stairs - - -	518 "	0 2	4 6 4
" and fitting handrails - - -	5,121 feet run	0 1	21 6 9
" bars, &c. for shootings, windows, &c. - - -	888 lbs.	0 2	7 8 0
" sash irons - - -	1,993 "	0 3	24 18 3
" plates for heating apparatus - - -	1,241½ "	0 2	10 6 11
" and fitting fire-boxes - - -	1,770 "	0 1½	11 1 8
" " entrance gates - - -	751 "	0 3	9 7 9
" air valve - - -	102 "	0 2	0 17 0
" and fitting two doors and frames, gas traps - - -	16 "	0 2	0 2 8
" eight gratings and frames - - -	772 "	0 1½	4 16 6
" flanges, plates, wedges, &c., water junctions - - -	27 "	0 3½	0 8 0½
Altering and fitting hammock hooks - - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value	6 8 0
Fixing stairs, handrails, gas pipes, &c. - - -			194 9 0½
Altering heating apparatus, and jointing stove pipes, &c. - - -			9 18 7½
Fitting hinges to window frames - - -			0 12 7
" water pipes, &c. - - -	370 lbs.	0 1	12 4 4½
Sundries - - -			15 17 8½
Fitting up portable forge - - -			1 10 10
<b><i>New Quarters.</i></b>			
Forging and making chimney bars - - -	150 "	0 0½	0 6 3
Work and repairs No. 1 prison - - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value	0 2 8
" " No. 2 do. - - -			7 12 2
" " No. 3 do. - - -			0 2 7½
" " No. 4 do. - - -			5 5 5
" " to quarry crane and smithy - - -			28 18 10½

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.		
SMITHS' WORK.— <i>cont.</i>					
Work and repairs, workshops -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>		
" " cook-house -			4 8 2½		
" " bake-house -			2 10 3¼		
" " washhouse -			0 14 1½		
" " Protestant chapel -			1 3 5		
" " Catholic do. -			0 0 1¾		
" " officers' mess room			1 0 10		
" " farm sheds and out-			0 0 3½		
buildings -			0 0 6		
" " farm gates and fences			3 11 0¼		
" " barrack washhouse					
and officers' quarters			21 2 7		
" " old gas works -			12 15 3½		
" " new " -			5 9 6		
" " works' carts and		Value.			
barrows -			17 7 2½		
" " farm carts and					
barrows -			24 4 4½		
" " Prince Town school			0 6 3½		
" " " church			0 8 3½		
" " " parsonage			0 4 3½		
" " furniture and fittings			8 17 7		
" " artificial legs and					
arms -			0 0 3½		
" " prison carts -			1 8 9½		
" " sewing machines -			7 18 3½		
" " tramway and waggons			1 6 0½		
" " offices -			3 16 10½		
" " general gas fittings			10 9 2		
" " bell hanging -			3 15 6¼		
" " steam boilers and					
heating apparatus			10 8 8¾		
" " sundries, farm -			10 12 8½		
" " general -			83 15 7¼		
PAINTERS' WORK.					
<i>Prison Buildings.</i>					
Cleaning walls - - -	150 sup. yds.	0 0½	0 6 3		
Whitening ceilings - - -	60 "	0 1¼	0 6 3		
Burning off paint - - -	16 "	0 6	0 8 0		
Painting three coats - - -	20 "	0 2¼	0 3 9		
Painting, graining, and varnishing,					
superior - - -	35 "	1 0	1 15 0		
Hanging paper (lining) - - -	6 pieces	0 6	0 3 0		
" " (superior) - - -	11 "	1 2	0 12 10		
Cutting glass and stopping into old					
sashes - - -	20¾ sup. ft.	0 2½	0 4 3¾		
Painting iron railings, Adjudication					
room - - -	- - -	- - -	0 2 0		
<i>Officers' Quarters.</i>					
Scraping, whitening, and colouring					
ceilings and walls - - -	618 sup. yds.	0 1½	3 17 3		
Limewashing walls, one coat - -	98 "	0 0¾	0 4 1		
Colouring walls - - -	298 "	0 1¼	1 11 0¼		
Whitening ceilings - - -	675 "	0 1¼	3 10 3¼		
Painting, 2 coats - - -	1,467 "	0 1½	9 3 4½		



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PAINTERS' WORK—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Graining and varnishing (common) -	24 sup. yds.	0 7½	0 14 6
" " " (superior) -	776 "	1 0	38 16 0
Cleaning varnish and re-varnishing -	104 "	0 2	0 17 4
Painting sash squares -	64½ dozens	0 7	1 17 5½
" sash frames -	No. 115	0 5	2 7 11
Painting and sanding walls, external -	1,127 sup. yds.	0 2	9 7 10
Hanging paper (superior) -	105 pieces	1 2	6 2 6
" " (common) -	253 "	0 11½	12 2 5½
Burning off old paint -	84 sup. yds.	0 6	2 2 0
Repairing paint work -	71 "	0 4	1 3 8
" paper -	42 "	0 3	0 10 6
Painting 2 coats to work under one foot in width or height -	56 "	0 1½	0 5 10
Frosting glass one side -	12 sup. feet	0 0½	0 0 6
Cutting glass and stopping into old sashes -	48½ "	0 2½	0 10 1½
Incidental repairs, general glazing and jobbing -	{ As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	{ Value	27 19 6
Painting signal posts, two coats -	10 yds.	0 3	0 2 6
" farm carts -	-	-	0 9 0
" and varnishing prison trap -	-	-	2 10 0
<b>Prince Town Church.</b>			
Washing off, cleaning, and colouring walls -	220 sup. yds.	0 2	1 16 8
Cleaning paint work -	150 "	0 0½	0 6 3
Repairing " " and jobbing -	-	-	0 4 4½
<b>TINMAN'S WORK.</b>			
Making tin cases for medicine tray -	No. 3	0 4	0 1 0
" lid for do. -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" arrows for chimneys -	" 2	1 3	0 2 6
" cover for do. -	" 1	3 0	0 3 0
" prison snuffers -	1 gross	3 0	0 3 0
" graining comb holders -	No. 9	0 2	0 1 6
" half-gallon measures -	" 2	0 9	0 1 6
" drinking cups -	" 13	0 2½	0 2 8½
" spring candle sockets -	" 6	0 1½	0 0 9
" glue pots -	" 1	2 3	0 2 3
" paint cans -	" 8	0 6	0 4 0
" tin knives -	28½ doz.	0 3	0 7 2
" gallon measures -	No. 3	1 0	0 3 0
" tin blowers -	" 2	0 9	0 1 6
" dippers -	" 6	0 8	0 4 0
" stone-cutters' gauges -	" 6	0 3	0 1 6
" quart measure -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
" oil fillers -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
" ferrules for awl hafts -	" 100	1 0	0 1 0
" dinner tins (outer) -	" 50	2 6	0 10 5
" " (centre) -	" 50	1 6	0 6 3
" prison pints -	" 50	1 4	0 5 6½
" gruel cans -	" 6	2 6	0 15 0
" funnel -	" 1	0 4	0 0 4

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
TINMAN'S WORK— <i>cont.</i>			
<i>Repairs.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Repairing urinals - - -	No. 1,323	0 1	5 10 3
" pints - - -	" 381	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 3 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
" savealls - - -	" 219	0 3	0 4 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
" candlesticks - - -	" 182	0 1	0 15 2
" dinner tins - - -	" 674	0 1	2 16 2
" plates - - -	11 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	0 3	0 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
" rice dishes - - -	No. 12	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 6
" water cans - - -	" 118	0 1	0 9 10
" " new bottomed - - -	" 24	0 3	0 6 0
" gruel cans - - -	" 151	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
" " new bottomed - - -	" 15	0 6	0 7 6
" lamps - - -	" 33	0 6	0 16 6
" milk cans - - -	" 8	0 1	0 0 8
" coffee pots - - -	" 17	0 4	0 5 8
" tea pots - - -	" 20	0 4	0 6 8
" gallon measures - - -	" 20	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 6
" dippers - - -	" 54	0 1	0 4 6
" tea cans - - -	" 110	0 3	1 7 6
" " new bottomed - - -	" 7	0 9	0 5 3
" blowers - - -	" 2	0 3	0 0 6
" bowls - - -	" 26	0 1	0 2 2
" strainer - - -	" 8	0 6	0 4 0
" bread markers - - -	" 3	0 2	0 0 6
" shoots for cook-house - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" sconces - - -	" 25	0 1	0 2 1
" dust pans - - -	" 7	0 6	0 3 6
" milk " - - -	" 19	0 3	0 4 9
" oil cans - - -	" 6	0 3	0 1 6
" ink bottles - - -	9 doz.	0 3	0 2 3
" glue pots - - -	No. 5	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Urinals new bottomed - - -	" 1	0 2	0 0 2
PLUMBERS' WORK.			
<i>New Wing.</i>			
Making lead sokers, gutters, flashings, &c	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.	4 0	8 7 0
" lead sockets for ventilating pipes	62 lbs.	0 1	0 5 2
Jobbing - - -	-	Value at	1 9 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Repairs to lead-work of roofs, water-	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value	1 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
pipes, cisterns, pumps, &c, viz.—			1 1 8
No. 1 prison - - -			1 15 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
" 2 do. - - -			1 15 1
" 3 do. - - -			0 7 7
" 4 do. - - -			0 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Penal do. - - -			0 19 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cook-house - - -			1 1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Bake-house - - -			0 3 7
Washhouse - - -			0 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bath-house - - -			0 4 7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Clock tower - - -			0 12 0
Centre lodge - - -			0 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gas house - - -			0 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Photographic studio - - -			0 4 5
Stores - - -			0 5 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Offices - - -			0 11 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Workshops - - -			
Officers' messroom - - -			
33384.			U -

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
PLUMBER'S WORK— <i>cont.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Officers' infirmary - -	As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	Value.	0 6 6
Farm - - -			0 16 0
Prince Town Parsonage - -			0 13 8½
" " School - -			0 11 3½
Superior officers' quarters - -			3 9 1¼
Subordinate do. " - -			7 9 6
Writing coffin plates - -			0 1 9½
Jobbing, &c. - -			0 9 9½
			15,255 5 3½

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

TAILORS.			
Repairs.			
Jackets - - - repaired	No. 4,046	0 3	50 11 6
" - - - faced	" 2,360	0 6	59 0 0
" - - - badged	" 3,890	0 2	32 8 4
Vests - - - repaired	" 1,690	0 2	14 1 8
Breeches - - - "	4,431 pairs	0 6	110 15 6
Drabbett frocks - - - "	No. 4,143	0 2	34 10 6
Flannel drawers - - - "	" 5,994	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 9 3
Cotton shirts - - - "	" 6,948	0 2	57 18 0
Flannel " - - - "	" 2,932	0 2	24 8 8
Towels - - - "	" 615	0 1	2 11 3
Blankets - - - "	" 570	0 3	7 2 6
Rugs - - - "	" 424	0 3	5 6 0
Caps - - - "	" 182	0 1	0 15 2
Sheets - - - "	" 834	0 1	3 9 6
Hammocks - - - "	" 1,157	0 4	19 5 8
Cloth gloves - - - "	" 410	0 1	1 14 2
Bags - - - "	" 195	0 1	0 16 3
Beds - - - remade	" 2,970	0 6	74 5 0
" - - - repaired	" 2,015	0 2	16 15 10
Pillows - - - remade	" 4,686	0 2	39 1 0
" - - - repaired	" 3,290	0 1	13 14 2
Jerseys - - - "	" 972	0 3	12 3 0
Leggings - - - "	756 pairs	0 4	12 12 0
Rope collars - - - "	No. 62	0 5	1 5 10
Handkerchiefs - - - "	" 604	4d. per doz.	0 16 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Aprons - - - "	" 92	0 1	0 7 8
Stocks - - - "	" 73	0 1	0 6 1
Braces - - - "	15 pairs	0 1	0 1 3
Cloth slippers - - - "	5 "	0 3	0 1 3
Table cloths - - - "	No. 6	0 1	0 0 6
Cooks' caps - - - "	" 4	0 3	0 1 0
Surgical gaiters - - - "	15 pairs	0 4	0 5 0
Mats - - - "	No. 2	0 6	0 1 0
" - - - "	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" - - - "	" 9	1 4	0 12 0
Surplices - - - "	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
Belts - - - "	" 10	0 3	0 2 6
" - - - "	" 7	0 6	0 3 6
Oilskin coats - - - "	" 3	0 4	0 1 0
" " - - - "	" 3	1 0	0 3 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>TAILORS—<i>cont.</i></b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Serge working jackets - repaired	No. 2	1 6	0 3 0
Carpet cover - - "	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
Chair - - - "	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
Cart cushion - - - "	" 1	0 8	0 0 8
Duck jackets - - - "	" 5	0 6	0 2 6
" trousers - - - "	1 pair	0 6	0 0 6
Horse roller - - - "	No. 1	0 8	0 0 8
Saddle girth - - - "	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
Truss - - - - "	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
Arm pad - - - - "	" 1	0 4	0 0 4
Stretcher - - - - "	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
Horse rugs - - - bound	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
Cleaning and blocking uniform cap -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
			636 3 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
<b>SHOEMAKERS.</b>			
<i>Repairs.</i>			
	Pairs.		
Prisoners' boots - new bottomed	207	2 0	20 14 0
" " - soled and heeled	1,733	1 6	129 19 6
" " - repaired	3,366	0 4	56 2 0
" shoes - soled and heeled	1,084	1 0	54 4 0
" " - repaired	581	0 4	9 13 8
Officers' bog boots - new bottomed	1	2 0	0 2 0
" " - soled and heeled	149	2 0	14 18 0
" " - repaired	163	0 6	4 1 6
" slippers - soled and heeled	41	1 0	2 1 0
" " - repaired	11	0 6	0 5 6
			292 1 2
<b>WASHERS.</b>			
	doz.		
Aprons - - - washed	381	0 2	3 3 6
Blankets - - - - "	93 $\frac{8}{12}$	1 4	6 4 10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Braces - - - - "	10	0 1	0 0 10
Breeches - - - - "	299 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10	12 9 7
Caps - - - - - "	86	0 2	0 14 4
Cases, bed - - - - "	65	1 8	5 8 4
" pillow - - - - "	424	0 6	10 12 0
Cloths, table - - - - "	148	0 8	4 18 8
Counterpanes - - - - "	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 0	0 19 8
Drawers - - - - - "	3,098	0 4	51 12 8
Dusters - - - - - "	63	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 3 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Frocks, drabbett - - - - "	278 $\frac{3}{12}$	1 0	13 18 3
Handkerchiefs - - - - "	4,464	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	13 19 0
Hammocks - - - - - "	$\frac{8}{12}$	1 4	0 0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jackets - - - - - "	57 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4	3 16 8
Jerseys - - - - - "	79 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4	1 6 6
Leggings - - - - - "	107	0 2	0 17 10
Rugs - - - - - - "	107	1 0	5 7 0
Stocks - - - - - - "	14	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sheets - - - - - - "	2,698 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7	78 14 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stockings - - - - - "	4,956	0 1	20 13 0
Shirts, cotton - - - - "	4,320 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 6	103 0 3
" flannel - - - - - "	3,083 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3	38 10 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Towels - - - - - - "	5,987 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4	99 15 9
Vests - - - - - - - "	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8	1 3 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
			477 12 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BOOKBINDER.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Sundry books bound and repaired, and miscellaneous work - -	311 days	2 6	38 17 6
<b>KNITTERS.</b>			
<i>Repairs.</i>			
Prison stockings - - repaired	25,143½ pairs	0 1	104 15 3½
<b>BASKET MAKERS.</b>			
Bushel baskets - - made	No. 12	1 3	0 15 0
Various „ - - „	19	1 0	0 19 0
„ „ - - repaired	71	0 8	2 7 4
			4 1 4
<b>PICKERS.</b>			
	Days.		
Picking coir for beds, &c. - -	397	0 6	9 18 6
Oakum pick'd for H.M. Dockyard at Devonport - -	Cwt. qrs. lbs. 37 3 8	3 6	6 12 4½
			16 10 10½
<b>COOKS.</b>			
	Days.		
Preparing and cooking prisoners' meals - -	3,409	2 6	426 2 6
<b>BAKERS.</b>			
Preparing and baking bread - -	1,890	2 6	236 5 0
<b>CLEANERS, &amp;c.</b>			
Cleaning halls, &c., and carting fuel -	7,555	2 0	755 10 0
<b>STOKER.</b>			
Attending fires, steam boilers, &c. -	311	2 6	38 17 6
<b>ORDERLIES.</b>			
Employed in hospital - -	2,189	1 6	164 3 6

STATEMENT of FARM PRODUCE sold and transferred to  
STEWARD for Year 1873.Governor's  
Report.

Articles.	Quantity.	Rate.	Amount.	Total.
<i>Sales.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Butter - - -	3,897 lbs.	—	217 5 0	
Milk - - -	751 gals.	—	30 1 2	
Pork - - -	758 lbs.	—	15 9 7	
Vegetables - - -	—	—	199 14 2	
Cattle - - -	—	—	801 12 1	
Sheep - - -	—	—	59 15 1	
Wool - - -	—	—	31 14 8	
Rent of field - - -	—	—	19 13 9	
Rabbits - - -	—	—	2 5 4	
				1,377 10 10
<i>Transfers.</i>				
Butter - - lbs.	197	—	11 13 3	
Milk - - pints	66,048 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	206 7 11	
Onions - - lbs.	2,040	8/8 per cwt.	7 17 10	
Cabbage - - "	16,884	—	57 8 8	
Turnips - - "	2,155	—	1 14 8	
Carrots - - "	50,115	—	91 8 11	
Parsnips - - "	7,531	—	12 4 7	
Celery - - "	1,414	—	3 6 1	
Chives - - "	34	—	0 2 8	
Lettuce - - "	297	5/4 per cwt.	0 14 1	
Parsley - - "	56	—	0 2 11	
Rabbits - - "	9	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 6 4	
Peat - - -	130 tons	4 6	29 5 0	
Keep of 2 horses for -	52 weeks	12 0	62 8 0	
" 2 works, horses for -	9 "	12 0	10 16 0	475 16 11
				1,853 7 9

Governor's  
Report.

## STATEMENT of the Cost of Manufacturing Gas at DARTMOOR PRISON during the Year ended 31st March 1874.

Particulars.	Amount.	Total.	Particulars.	* Amount.	Total.
WAGES—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Gasman - - - - -	79 6 0				
Stokers - - - - -	77 15 0				
Labourers - - - - -	53 0 0	210 1 0	PRODUCTS—		
			16 cwt. gas coke, delivered to the steward, at 37s. 6d. per ton -	1 10 0	
CONVICT LABOUR—			19½ yards of lime from purifiers, at half first cost, used on prison land	6 15 8½	
Value of convict labour, smiths', bricklayers', and carpenters' work, in setting gas retorts, &c., and making good to same - - - - -	13 8 11½	13 8 11½	358 gallons of tar used on prison buildings, at 3d. per gallon -	4 9 6	
MATERIALS—			77½ cwt. old gas retort sold to contractor, at 4½d. per cwt. -	1 8 6	
44 tons 4 cwt. of coals, at 41s. 11d. -	92 12 9		235 cwt. of ashes used on prison land, at 15s. per ton - - - - -	8 16 3	
213 " 16 " " 39s. 0d. -	416 18 2		3,381,985 cubic feet of gas, at 4s. 9d. nearly per thousand - - -	800 15 2½	823 15 1¾
19½ cubic yards of lime for purifying gas, at 13s. 9½d. per yard -	13 11 5				
2 gas retorts, and fittings, and materials for setting same -	72 2 10	600 5 2			
		823 15 1¾			

## DARTMOOR PRISON.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

I can with great satisfaction report, that during the past year the demeanour of the convicts during the performance of divine service on Sundays and festival days has been most reverential, and that the week-day services have been approved of by the convicts themselves, many of them speaking from time to time of the comfort and solace they experience in God's Word; and thankfully recognizing the daily opportunities afforded them for supplicating the Divine blessing and protection.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Demeanour  
of prisoners  
during  
religious  
services.

I am enabled, after seven years' constant intercourse with convicts, to say that, under good cultivation, the prison is a soil not unproductive of good. A recalcitrant few, impervious to moral or religious suasion, always will exist; but, as a general rule, ingratitude on the part of a convict towards the Chaplain is a failing of rare occurrence.

With respect to religious services and ministrations, I have followed the same order as that mentioned in my last report.

Religious  
services.

The Holy Communion is administered on the first Sunday in each month, and on the principal festivals of the Church. Great care and watchfulness are exercised on the part of the Chaplain with regard to the outward conduct and conversation of the convicts, and the observance of prison discipline. Laxity in these particulars necessitates a strict examination, and may exclude the prisoner from the Lord's Table. Some of the communicants fell away under the weight of this regulation; but subsequently the numbers have increased, and the really earnest and sincere have been better discovered. All the communicants under this provision have been, I believe, worthy recipients. Their presence at the Lord's Table, being spontaneous, may be supposed to indicate the presence of a good principle developed from within. Sincerity in this respect while in prison may safely be inferred. As to its permanency, it must be left to a knowledge superior to man's.

Holy Com-  
munion.

Classes for religious instruction are held monthly, and all new candidates for the Holy Communion are obliged to attend them for some time previous to their admission, as well as afterwards. The number of prisoners attending these classes varies from 28 to 41.

Classes for  
communi-  
cants.

Cell visiting, or private personal intercourse with prisoners, from its excellent results, I believe to be a cardinal point in the moral and religious reformation of a convict.

Cell visiting,  
&c.

To the department of education I have paid particular attention; but owing to the short period of tuition to each individual prisoner, namely, an hour and twelve minutes per week, or sixty-two hours in the year, we cannot hope for any speedy improvement.

Schools or  
evening  
classes for  
prisoners.

Though fair efforts are made on the part of some of the prisoners to benefit by the elementary instruction, zealously imparted by the masters, it is to be regretted that in many cases improvement has been static, as will be seen on reference to the tables appended to this report.

I have this year established a rule, which the masters are carrying out, namely, that the prisoners who attend school shall prepare, during the week, for the lesson of the night; such as spelling, and arithmetical tables, weights and measures.



Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Greater  
progress in  
learning  
might be  
made.

Library for  
prisoners.

Hospital  
duties.

Deaths.

Punishment  
and penal  
cells.

Prison  
officers and  
their fami-  
lies.

Sunday  
school for  
officers'  
children.

Day schools.

Number of  
prisoners  
discharged.

In order to enhance the value of the rule above mentioned, it has always appeared to me desirable that the services of one schoolmaster should be given every night to visiting *two particular classes* of prisoners in their cells,—1st, the school men on the nights of their not attending class, to see that they are preparing the lessons appointed, and to help them in that preparation if necessary; 2nd, those who, having been already discharged from school, are continuing to make study their occupation and pleasure, but who for want of a little assistance oftentimes become discouraged, and abandon it altogether.

Subservient to these evening classes, the library is a most valuable adjunct and coadjutor to the educational department, supplementing the Chaplain's instructions, by placing the reader in a groove of thought salutary to himself and all his surroundings.

Many patients through ignorance of letters, or from bodily weakness and ailments, are of themselves incapable of reading God's Word, or such suitable books as are set apart for the Infirmary.

The number of admissions into the Infirmary during the past year has been 383. Some of these have been confined to their beds for a considerable time. Among the officers, too, have been many cases of sickness; these have extended the area of my ministration, which has always been so gratefully acknowledged by the patients that I have been obliged to regret my own incapacity, for want of time, to give them more of my attention.

In each of the wards prayers and portions of scripture are daily read, and three or four times a week an appropriate address is given, and oftentimes an exhortation adapted to some special case. On all occasions where the concurrence of the patient is obtained, prayers are offered up at his bedside.

Eight deaths of prisoners have occurred during the year—a less number, I believe, than in former years. Some of the departed have left on record that they died penitent, in peace with all men, and in hope of eternal life.

The prisoners under punishment, and in penal class, have been daily visited and exhorted. Though this part of a Chaplain's duties does not afford very much encouragement, still it opens the opportunity of speaking more pointedly to the prisoner in subsequent interviews with him in the prison. I am happy to state that the number of reports and punishments has greatly decreased. This, in itself, is a healthy indication of moral improvement.

With all the officers and servants employed in this establishment I hope, ere long, to be better acquainted. Owing to my being single-handed I have not had the time I could wish to devote to visiting in the barracks. However, in all instances, where I have been able, I have met with a hearty welcome, and I feel more persuaded than ever that the visits of the Chaplain or Chaplains of the establishment are both looked for and acceptable.

Towards the close of last year, with your permission and approval, we established for the children of our officers a Sunday school, which up to the present has been well attended. I am ably supported in its management by the superior and other officers, who are deeply interested in its welfare.

The day schools for boys and girls have had a better and more regular attendance, and great care and attention are bestowed upon them by the Governor and Board of Management.

The number of convicts discharged the last year has been 183. Of these 58 availed themselves of the assistance offered by the Prisoners' Aid Society.

Many of this total number discharged have assured me that the discipline of the prison, so far from being vindictive, has been felt as a merciful corrective, and that its rigour has been greatly softened by the comforting assurance, that they have become better men as Christians, and more useful members of society by the trades they have been taught, and that they return to freedom greatly indebted to the prison not only for moral improvement, but for renewed physical health.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Effects of  
prison dis-  
cipline.

Alleged CAUSE of CRIME and apparent MORAL CONDITION of 119 Protestant Prisoners discharged during the Year 1873.

CAUSE of CRIME.

Drink.	Bad Company.	Nothing special recorded.	Total.
41	8	70	119

Apparent MORAL CONDITION and prospect.

Fair.	Hopeful and encouraging.	Very encouraging.	Neither hopeful nor impressed.	Doubtful.	Hardened and Bad.	Nothing special recorded.	Total.
12	27	13	26	16	4	21	119

COMMUNICANTS.

Admitted during the year	-	-	-	-	64
Greatest attendance at one celebration	-	-	-	-	41
Least do	do.	-	-	-	12
Average do.	do.	-	-	-	24
Present number of Communicants	-	-	-	-	42
Annual per-centage	-	-	-	-	10

TABLE I.--Showing general result of Examination in December 1873.

Number of Prisoners on Class Lists in Dec. 1873.	Not examined.	Improved, as shown in Table 2.	Stationary.	Gone back.
267	26	166	68	7

Chaplain's  
Report.

TABLE II.—Showing improvement made by 166 Prisoners in one or more of the three subjects.

Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic.	Reading and Writing.	Reading and Arithmetic.	Writing and Arithmetic.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Total.
17	17	17	24	38	22	31	166

TABLE III.—Showing advance as to Standards made during the past Year by the 241 Prisoners examined in December 1873.

A.—150 Prisoners examined in December 1872 and December 1873.

		STANDARDS.													
		Reading.							Writing.						
		0	1	2	3	4	5	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
December 1872	-	5	27	25	46	43	4	150	14	12	37	80	7	-	150
December 1873	-	-	18	19	43	60	10	150	4	15	31	76	24	-	150

  

		Arithmetic.						
		0	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
December 1872	-	17	42	57	21	12	1	150
December 1873	-	10	22	67	34	15	2	150

B.—54 Prisoners examined in June and December 1873.

		STANDARDS.													
		Reading.							Writing.						
		0	1	2	3	4	5	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
June	-	-	4	7	24	15	4	54	2	3	17	26	6	-	54
December	-	-	3	8	18	27	3	54	1	6	14	23	10	-	54

  

		Arithmetic.						
		0	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
June	-	-	3	16	18	11	5	54
December	-	-	2	7	23	13	8	54

C.—Prisoners received since June and examined December 1873.

Chaplain's  
Report.

	STANDARDS.													
	Reading.							Writing.						
	0	1	2	3	4	5	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Last previous Examination.	1	3	10	14	9	—	37	6	3	25	3	—	—	37
December -	1	2	7	8	17	2	37	2	4	9	17	5	—	37

  

	Arithmetic.						
	0	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Last previous Examination	9	14	10	1	2	1	37
December -	5	8	15	7	1	1	37

TABLE IV.—Prisoners discharged during past Year.

Discharged.	Attended Class.	Improved during imprisonment here, as shown in Table V.
183	63	48

TABLE V.—Showing improvement made by 48 Prisoners discharged during the past Year.

Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic.	Reading and Writing.	Reading and Arithmetic.	Writing and Arithmetic.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Total.
16	10	1	6	7	6	2	48

DARTMOOR PRISON.

EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

In the Medical statistics of this prison for the year 1873, which I have the honour to submit, you will perceive that the figures indicate a very satisfactory sanitary condition; the sick and death rates both being low, the casual sick scarcely exceeding half the number of those of the preceding year. The variety in the causes of deaths shows the absence of any endemic source of disease.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

During the past year I have pursued my observations as to the effect of prison life in this prison on the physical condition of the inmates. The results that I have obtained, by the test of weight, show that robust men gain in weight and, *ceteris paribus*, in health; whereas men who are delicate on reception lose in weight and do not as a rule improve in health. These latter, however, appear to regain weight at Woking or Brixton.

Thus it would seem that examining the three factors concurred in determining their physical condition, *i.e.*, food, work, and climate, the effects of the former is modified by the latter in different degrees and with different results, dependant on the original constitution of the individual. The able-bodied men from Chatham grow stout on the same diet that the weakly men from Brixton lose flesh on; two opposite conditions which, in the first, I attribute to diminution in amount of labour both as to continuance (*a.*) and severity, and in the latter to climatic influences (*b.*).

The loss in those from Millbank represents the extra and abnormal weight gained in the close prisons.

Great care has been taken in awarding marks in the Infirmary, which are recommended solely on account of good conduct, the prisoner's antecedents not being taken into consideration, excepting only where the illness is self-induced or prolonged, in such cases no recommendation is made.

183 prisoners were released during the year. The following table shows their relative health on reception and discharge.

PRISONERS released in 1873.

State of Health on Reception.		Condition on Reception.				—	
Good	-	{	Lost health	-	-	4	105
			Maintained health	-	-	101	
Delicate	-	{	Disimproved	-	-	1	78
			Improved	-	-	23	
			In same condition	-	-	54	
TOTAL Prisoners released							183

The Sanitary condition of the barracks and quarters has been excellent, 85 officers were placed on the sick list, the daily average in hospital being 2.4. One (warder Richards) was invalided for chronic disease of the lungs, and one (Assistant-warder Houghton) was transferred to Woking on medical grounds.

11 deaths occurred amongst the families of the officers, 9 of them in very early infancy. The adult deaths were those of two officers' wives from heart disease.

There has been complete freedom from epidemic disease.

(*a.*) During last year fogs and inclement weather prevented labour outside the prison walls on 123 days for a portion of the day, and altogether on 51 days.

(*b.*) *Vide* Meteorological tables.

## WEIGHT STATISTICS.

Convicts received from	Date of Reception.	Average Weight on Reception.	Average Gain or Loss in Weight.	Length of Experiment.	Number under Experiment.
		lbs.	lbs.		
Millbank and Pentonville - -	July 1872	139·8	- 3·9	18 mos.	21
Brixton - -	May 1872	125·2	- 6·5	20 mos.	50
Chatham - -	June 1872	127·7	+ 18·6	18 mos.	30
Chatham - -	October 1871	130·2	+ 9·1	12 mos. to 18 mos.	23

Extracts, Medical Officer's Report.

N.B.—All on Full Diet.

## WEIGHT STATISTICS of 183 CONVICTS received at various Periods, and Discharged on Releases, 1873.

Health on Reception.	Result on Release.	Number.	Average Amount of Gain or Loss.	Average Loss.
Good -	Gained Weight.	38	lbs. + 2·0	} - 1·7
	Lost Weight.	67	- 4·0	
Delicate	Gained Weight.	2	+ 7·5	} - 8·6
	Lost Weight.	76	- 9·1	

N.B.—All on Full Diet.

## ABSTRACT of Meteorological Register at Dartmoor,—1,400 feet above Mean Sea Level, 1873.

Month.	*Barometer Mean.	Temperature.			Rainfall.		Number of Wet Days.	Number of Dry Days.	Number of Foggy Days.	Mean Temperature of Dew Point.	Mean Degree of Humidity — sat. = 100.	Mean Ozone, 9 am.	Remarks.
		Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean Daily.	Total.							
Jan.	inches. 28·511	39°11	48°0	26°5	inches. 0·33	10·89	No. 29	No. 2	No. 17	° 38·6	° 97·6	0-10 8·9	Ozone—Schönbein's Scale.
Feb.	28·629	32°32	44°9	23°0	0·25	6·99	14	14	2	29·6	82·0	6·3	
March	28·523	39°39	57°5	25°0	0·23	6·59	23	9	7	37·7	90·4	8·2	
April	28·627	43°15	61°5	27°0	0·03	1·11	10	20	2	38·7	78·7	7·1	
May	28·656	49°46	69°7	28°7	0·10	3·10	16	15	4	43·5	77·6	7·8	
June	28·654	54°10	69°5	43°0	0·12	3·59	19	11	10	50·8	84·0	8·2	
July	28·639	55°42	80°0	45°5	0·17	5·40	25	11	9	53·5	85·8	7·9	
Aug.	28·625	55°56	75°0	37°0	0·35	10·59	25	6	9	51·7	90·6	8·3	
Sept.	28·648	51°37	68°0	36°5	0·11	3·42	20	10	11	49·5	87·5	8·4	
Oct.	28·520	46°45	65°7	30°0	0·18	5·69	23	9	17	44·7	91·6	9·0	
Nov.	28·460	41°54	52°5	31°0	0·21	6·33	22	8	16	40·2	91·4	9·5	
Dec.	28·864	40°26	49°0	27°5	0·08	2·59	16	15	14	40·4	96·0	8·4	
Annual	28·597	45°72	80°0	23°0	0·18	66·29	235†	130	124	43·49	88·07	8·17	

\* The barometer is not corrected for altitude.

† Rain or Fog, or both, prevailed on 256 days.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

MEDICAL STATISTICS OF DARTMOOR PRISON for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number admitted during the Year.		Hospital Cases.			Aggregate Number of Cases of Hospital, including new Cases and renewed Applications.		Number of Deaths.		Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.*		Number removed on Medical Grounds.	
	From Government Prisons.	With Licence from County and Borough Prisons.	Total Number admitted during Treatment the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.	Total Number of Hospital, including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital.	Natural Deaths.	Accidents.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.†	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	To other Government Prisons.
Male -	181	14	195	942.70	30.83	383	15,708	7	1	6.385	2.120	8.485	6

\* The sickness and mortality rates are to be calculated on the daily average number of prisoners.  
† Prisoners who are delicate, as well as those who are suffering from actual disease, are considered "unhealthy" on transfer from county and borough prisons.

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Regis-ter Num-ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates.			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Con-ventions.		Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	Penal Servitude.	Shorter Sentences.	
Male -	9,340	Woking	27	13 Jan. 1870	19 Sept. 1870	25 Jan. 1873	(a) Anthrax (b) blood poisoning.	Good	Good	—	7	Shoemaker.

TABLE II.—Deaths—continued.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates.			Cause of Death.	Health.		No. of former Convic- tions.	Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.			
Male	9,930	Brixton	19	26 June 1871	17 May 1872	29 Apr. 1873	Acute phthisis	Good	Good	—	Printer	Stone cutting.
"	9,977	"	49	7 Dec. "	11 Jan. "	9 May "	Concussion of the brain from a fall.	"	"	—	Painter	Stonemason.
"	8,904	Millbank	38	18 May 1868	10 Aug. 1869	7 June "	Pneumonia	Tolerably good	Tolerably good	—	Self acting minder.	Carting stone.
"	8,939	Pentonville	38	20 Mar. "	13 Aug. "	21 Aug. "	Tubercle of bowels.	Good	Good	—	Trimming master.	Agriculture.
"	9,196	Millbank	28	31 Jan. 1870	26 Apr. 1870	9 Sept. "	Cerchosis of liver.	"	Tolerably good	—	Hawker	Shoemaker.
"	8,996	"	65	22 Sept. 1868	11 Aug. 1869	7 Nov. "	Strangulated hernia.	Indifferent	Indifferent	—	Labourer	Stocking knitting.
"	10,185	Brixton	35	7 Nov. 1871	9 Apr. 1873	3 Dec. "	Fatty heart	Good	Good	—	Servant	Gardening.



Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS.

Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.	Diseases existing on Recep- tion at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Govern- ment Prisons.	Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.	Diseases existing on Recep- tion at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Govern- ment Prisons.
Ague - - -	-	-	-	Hernia, reducible -	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatism -	-	-	-	"    irreducible -	-	-	-
"    gout - - -	-	-	-	Fistula in ano - - -	-	-	-
Syphilis, secondary -	-	-	-	Hæmorrhoids - - -	-	-	-
Cancer - - -	-	-	-	Stricture of rectum -	-	-	-
Non-malignant tumours -	-	-	-	Organic disease of liver -	-	-	-
Scrofula - - -	-	-	-	Spleen, hypertrophy of -	-	-	-
Phthisis pulmonalis— confirmed.	-	-	-	Leucocythæmia - - -	-	-	-
Phthisis pulmonalis— incipient.	-	-	-	Ascites - - -	-	-	-
Tubercular hæmoptysis -	1	-	-	Albuminuria - - -	-	-	-
"    peritonitis -	-	-	-	Cystitis, chronic - -	-	-	-
Diabetes - - -	-	-	-	Stricture of urethra -	-	-	-
Purpura - - -	-	-	-	Urinary organs, other affections of.	-	-	-
Anæmia - - -	-	-	-	Diseases of bones - -	-	-	-
Hemiplegia - - -	-	-	-	"    joints - - -	-	-	1
Paraplegia - - -	-	-	-	Chronic synovitis - -	-	-	-
Locomotor ataxy - - -	-	-	-	Ulceration of cartilages -	-	-	-
Epilepsy - - -	-	-	-	Loose cartilages - - -	-	-	-
Chorea - - -	-	-	-	Ankylosis - - -	-	-	-
Neuralgia - - -	-	-	-	Ulcerated leg - - -	-	-	-
Dementia - - -	-	-	-	Caries and necrosis of spine.	-	-	-
Imbecility and idiotey -	1	1	-	Curvature of necrosis of spine.	-	-	-
Other diseases of brain and spinal cord.	-	-	-	Psoas and lumbar ab- scess.	-	-	-
Amaurosis - - -	-	-	-	Enlargement and dis- eases of bursæ.	-	-	-
Cataract - - -	-	-	-	Club foot - - -	-	-	-
Impaired vision - - -	-	-	-	Psoriasis and lepra - -	-	-	-
Other diseases of the eye and of the eye-lids.	-	-	-	Eczema - - -	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear - -	-	-	-	Ulcer - - -	-	-	-
Valve disease of heart -	-	-	-	Skin, other diseases of -	-	-	-
Hypertrophy - - -	-	-	-	Debility - - -	-	-	-
Fatty degeneration of heart.	-	-	-	Old age - - -	-	-	-
Angina pectoris - - -	-	-	-	Complaints not specified	-	-	-
Palpitation and irregu- larity of the action of the heart.	-	-	-	AMPUTATIONS:—	-	-	-
Aneurism of aorto - - -	-	-	-	Arm - - -	-	-	-
"    " - - -	-	-	-	Fore arm - - -	-	-	-
Varicose veins - - -	-	-	-	Hand - - -	-	-	-
Addison's disease - -	-	-	-	Fingers - - -	-	-	-
Bronchitis, chronic - -	-	-	1	Thigh - - -	-	-	-
Asthma - - -	-	-	1	Leg - - -	-	-	-
Pleurisy, chronic - - -	-	-	-	Foot - - -	-	-	-
Empyema - - -	-	-	-	Toes - - -	-	-	-
Pneumothorax - - -	-	-	-	Disabled limbs from in- juries.	-	-	-
Stricture of Oesophagus -	-	-	-		-	-	-
Dysentery, chronic - -	-	-	-	TOTALS - - -	2	1	3

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.

Number of Cases during the Year, and their Disposal.

DIVISION I.—INSANITY.										DIVISION II.—MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.									
Sex.	In the Prison on 1st January.	Insane on Reception.			Originated in this Prison during the Year.	Removed		Recovered in this Prison.	Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.	Received during the Year.			Removed.		Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.		
		From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.		To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.				From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.	To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.				
Male	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition		Whether previously Insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison previous to First Symptoms (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Termination of Case.	
						Of First Reception into Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.						Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to
Male	9,537	21	House breaking.	7	Pentonville	9 Mar. 1871	4 July 1871	Sane ?	Doubtful	?	Suspected on reception.	Imbecility	Read and write a little.	Sailor	—	Mill-bank
"	10,638	37	Larceny	7	Portsmouth.	23 July 1871	10 June 1872	"	Inferior intellectual capacity.	?	A month	"	Read and write.	Mechanic	—	"

TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS.—Nil.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small-pox . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Catarrh . . . . .	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute rheumatism . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Sub-acute " . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Synovial " . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Muscular " . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Acute gout . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" secondary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Lupus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	—	5	7	3	5	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis . . . . .	—	9	8	—	6	1	—	—
" hæmoptysis . . . . .	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	—
Tubercular peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scurvy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy . . . . .	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melancholia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility . . . . .	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—

Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute { Traumatic . . . . .	1	—	21	20	1	—	—	1
{ Idiopathic . . . . .	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
chronic . . . . .	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ulcer of cornea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cataract . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amaurosis . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Glaucoma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids.	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Valve-disease . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hypertrophy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism of— . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
Laryngeal catarrh . . . . .	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
Laryngitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis, acute . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" chronic . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1
Asthma . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia . . . . .	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—
Congestion (of lungs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
Quinsy . . . . .	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	3
Tonsillitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gastritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatemesia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia . . . . .	2	—	12	11	2	—	—	1
Enteritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia . . . . .	1	1	2	—	2	1	—	—
Ulcer of stomach . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Diarrhœa . . . . .	1	—	9	9	—	—	—	1
Constipation . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fistula in ano . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmorrhoids . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Hepatitis . . . . .	—	2	5	2	—	—	—	3
Jaundice . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leucocythæmia . . . . .	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Colic . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cirrhosis of liver . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Intestinal worms . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &c.								
Albuminuria - - - -	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Nephritis - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmaturia - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphimosis - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra - -	2	—	6	3	4	—	—	1
Phymosis - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.								
Hydrocele - - - -	1	1	5	5	1	—	—	—
Varicocele - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis - - - -	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.								
Encysted dropsy of ovary -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Female Breast.								
Cancer - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
Diseases of Bones and Joints.								
Periostitis - - - -	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Acute synovitis - - - -	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Chronic " - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caries - - - -	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	2
Abscess of hip joint - - -	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Diseases of Spine.								
Caries and necrosis - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angular deformity - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Tendons, &c.								
Club foot - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursa - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Cellular System.								
Abscess - - - -	1	—	46	42	1	—	—	4
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Erythema - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Onychia - - - -	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Urticaria - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra) - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eczema - - - -	—	3	4	—	3	—	—	1
Rupia - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilblains - - - -	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—

Cases under Hospital Treatment.—*continued.*Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM— <i>cont.</i>								
Frost bite - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boil - - - - -	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Carbuncle - - - -	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—
Ulcer - - - - -	1	10	38	35	—	1	—	4
Whitlow - - - - -	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Herpes - - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Nævus - - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Anomalous and Feigned Diseases</i>	—	—	13	—	13	—	—	—
<i>Old age</i> - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Debility</i> - - - -	5	32	44	3	42	—	—	4
GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.								
Burns and scalds - -	1	—	4	5	—	—	—	—
Contusions - - - -	1	—	26	27	—	—	—	—
Wounds, slight - - -	1	—	17	17	—	—	—	1
Fracture of fore-arm -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" hand - - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" fingers - - - -	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
" ribs - - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" toes - - - - -	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Dislocations - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion of brain -	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Sprains - - - - -	—	—	5	4	1	—	—	—
Corporal punishment -	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
SURGICAL OPERATIONS.*								
Amputation of arm - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" forearm - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" thigh - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations - - -	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Totals - - - - -	26	68	388	260	102	8	6	33

\* Not included in the addition. Accounted for elsewhere.

## PARKHURST PRISON.

---

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

---

### EXTRACT FROM GOVERNOR'S REPORT.

---

#### *Superior Officers.*

The Rev. H. A. Taylor was transferred from Portland Prison to succeed the Rev. J. Innes, appointed to the chaplaincy of Portsmouth Convict Prison. George E. Walker, Esq., joined on appointment as assistant surgeon.

#### *Conduct of Officers.*

The conduct of the officers generally has been most satisfactory, no serious case of neglect of duty having occurred.

#### *Conduct of Prisoners.*

The prisoners have, on the whole, conducted themselves fairly, the proportion of prison offences being on an average with former years. The usual difficulties have been experienced in dealing with men of the so-called "weak-minded" class:—the systematic deception often practised by these men from their earliest years, render them perfect masters of dissimulation, and frequently enables them to evade work by feigning mental derangement. Several of the more genuine cases of defective mental capacity have been employed in the open air in making roads, re-levelling parades, &c. &c.; the improvement in the physical appearance of these men has been most marked. Men of this class have also been engaged in agricultural labour on the farm, the work executed being quite equal to that performed by men in sound health.

The prisoners employed in skilled labour have behaved well, and some have shown much anxiety to turn out goods so as to ensure constant occupation in their respective trades while in prison, and thereby secure the double advantage of full authorized remission of sentence, with the certainty of being able to obtain a livelihood on discharge.

#### *Escapes.*

There have been several feigned attempts to escape, most of them made with a view to avoid out-of-door work during the winter. One daring attempt was made on the night of the 28th December by a prisoner under a life sentence: this man, who had been placed in a padded cell, succeeded in cutting his way into a flue with a piece of hoop iron; he was heard while at work by the guard patrolling the yards, and was found to have removed one brick of the outer wall when his cell was entered.

#### *Suicides.*

There have been two feigned attempts at suicide, and one it is supposed was genuine.

#### *Deaths.*

Eleven prisoners have died in hospital.

*Discharges.*Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

One hundred and thirteen prisoners have been discharged ; 10 on expiration of sentence, and 103 released on license ; 48 availed themselves of the assistance of the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies.

*The Farm.*

Fifty-six acres of arable and 25 acres of grass land have been under cultivation. The crops have been fair with the exception of potatoes, which have suffered much from the disease.

The value of vegetables, roots, hay, &c., disposed of is as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Vegetables, prisoners' diets -	256	6	11
„ and hay sold by auction -	396	11	8
„ supplied to Portsmouth Prison -	35	16	6
Pork sold to officers -	68	14	8

*Works.*

Quarters for 12 families have been completed.

A large sewage tank (with two mains) has been constructed for irrigation.

A new distributing tank for the supply of water has been erected ; also new rising and distributing mains have been laid.

Six hundred thousand bricks have been made during the season.

*Inside Employment.*

Uniform clothing for upwards of 300 officers ; and 800 suits of clothing for prisoners have been made in the tailors' shop ; and the shoemakers have made 3,420 pairs of boots, and 1,410 pairs of leggings for the metropolitan police.

---

Return showing the number of convicts, of those discharged during the year 1873, who acquired trades in prison.

Trades.	No.
Shoemakers -	18
Tailors -	6
Bricklayers -	5
Carpenters -	4
Bakers -	3
Painters -	2
Fitters -	1
Bookbinders -	1
Sawyers -	1
Total -	41

---



Governor's  
Report.

No. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT of REMOVAL of CONVICTS to and from  
Parkhurst Convict Prison, between 1st January 1873 and 31st of  
December 1873.

Number of male convicts in prison on 1st January 1873 - 545

Received during the year :—

Transfers from other Convict Prisons.*	Brixton	-	-	-	-	25
	Chatham	-	-	-	-	26
	Dartmoor	-	-	-	-	4
	Millbank	-	-	-	-	3
	Pentonville	-	-	-	-	74
	Portland	-	-	-	-	5
	Portsmouth	-	-	-	-	4
	Woking	-	-	-	-	1
Total transfers						<u>142</u>
Total received						<u>142</u>

Disposed of during the year :—

Discharges, Deaths, &c.	{	Discharged on free pardon	-	-	—
		Do. conditional pardon	-	-	—
		Do. license	-	-	103
		Do. expiration of sentence	-	-	10
Deaths	-	-	-	-	11
Total discharges, deaths, &c.					124
Transfers to Convict Prisons.*	{	Brixton	-	-	2
		Portsmouth	-	-	1
		Woking	-	-	1
Total transfers					4
Total disposed of					128

Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873 - 559

Average number of prisoners during the year - 549·8

Greatest number of prisoners at } 569, and date 10th June 1873.  
any one time - - -

Least number of prisoners at any } 535, and date 15th May 1873.  
one time - - -

Number of prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners'  
Aid Societies - - - - - 12

Number of prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged  
Prisoners' Aid Societies - - - - - 36

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

NUMBER of PRISONERS of each of the following Decennial Periods of Age, remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873. Governor's Report.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years, both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	Total.
Nil.	68	187	138	83	60	23	559

No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in PARK-HURST PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year ending	CLASSES.										Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.												
	Old Regulation.					New Regulation.						3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Special.															
31st Dec. } 1873 - }	-	-	-	1	134	94	108	187	35	559	-	-	76	2	332	19	-	87	8	5	7	13	10	

No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the Year 1873.

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Total Number of Admonitions.	Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded.										
By Director.	By Governor.	Total.		By Director.	By Governor.	Total.				
* 12	1,591	1,603	159	10	389	399	288	687	4.39 (or .798 per cent.)	549.8

\* Cases of corporal punishment, 3.

Governor's  
Report.

## No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION OF TIME in SUMMER and WINTER.

	Summer.				Winter.			
	From	To	—		From	To	—	
	A.M.	A.M.	H.	M.	A.M.	A.M.	H.	M.
Prisoners rise, wash themselves, make beds, clean cells and wards.	5.0	5.50	0	50	5.40	6.20	0	40
Breakfast (including serving out)	5.50	6.30	0	40	6.20	7.0	0	40
Morning prayers (including unlocking and removing to and fro).	6.30	7.0	0	30	7.0	7.30	0	30
Labour (including mustering and going to and from work).	7.0	11.45	4	45	7.30	11.45	4	15
		P.M.				P.M.		
Dinner (including serving out) and making up hammocks.	11.45	12.45	1	0	11.45	12.45	1	0
		P.M.				P.M.		
Labour (including mustering and going to and from work).	12.45	6.0	5	15	12.45	4.15	3	30
Supper (including serving out) -	6.0	6.40	0	40	4.15	4.55	0	40
Cellular instruction, cleaning shoes, haircutting, and reading in cells.	6.40	7.45	1	5	4.55	7.45	2	50
Making down hammocks for the night.	7.45	8.0	0	15	7.45	8.0	0	15
Total	-	-	15	0	-	-	14	20

## ABSTRACT.

	Summer.		Winter.	
	H.	M.	H.	M.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning.	10	0	7	45
Hours appropriated to meals	2	20	2	20
"    prayers	0	30	0	30
"    other occupation	2	10	3	45
Total	15	0	14	20

No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of CONVICTS taken from the MONTHLY Governor's Report.  
RETURNS of measured Work.

Work.	Number of Days.		Rate per Day earned. Measure-ment.	Amount.		
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	
Prison buildings, &c.	27,348		2 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	3,017	10 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Farm - -	26,261 $\frac{3}{4}$		1 5	1,883	5 0	
Manufacturing -	58,163 $\frac{1}{2}$		0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,570	12 10	
		111,773 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 4	7,471	7 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Prison employment -		37,362	1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,252	15 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Total for prisoners at labour -		149,135 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	10,724	3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
NON-EFFECTIVES :						
Sick - -	13,953					
Under punishment	4,554					
Not told off to parties - -	924					
Lost time through rain, &c. -	5,484 $\frac{3}{4}$					
		24,915 $\frac{3}{4}$				
			Average earnings.			
Grand total -		174,051	1 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	10,724	3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
DAILY AVERAGES :						
Prison buildings, &c.	87 $\frac{291}{311}$					
Farm - -	84 $\frac{1374}{311}$					
Manufacturing -	187 $\frac{64}{311}$					
Prison employment	120 $\frac{42}{311}$					
Non-effective -	70 $\frac{454}{311}$					
Total - -	549 $\frac{319}{311}$	Working Days				
		$\times 311 = 174,051$				

Governor's  
Report.

## No. 6.—SUMMARY OF EARNINGS OF THE VARIOUS TRADES OR PARTIES.

## PRISON BUILDINGS.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average Earnings per Man per day as measured and valued.	Amount.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
7. Prendergast -	{ Bricklayers, masons, and plasterers -	9,787 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 1	1,020 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
8. Dockrill -	{ Carpenters, glaziers, painters, paper- hangers, and sawyers	5,707 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	674 16 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
9. Various -	{ Smiths, gasfitters, plumbers, and tin- men -	2,347	2 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	316 6 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
11. Various -	Cart party -	2,548 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 3	287 14 0
16. Lynch -	Brickmaking -	5,829	2 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	595 10 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
18. Frazer -	Excavating -	1,128 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	122 19 3
		27,348	2 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	3,017 10 0 $\frac{1}{4}$

## FARM WORK.

10. Various -	{ Farm work -	26,261 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 5	1,883 5 0
12. Ditto -				
13. Relf -				
14. Various -				
15. Ditto -				
17. Hutchings -				
19. Norris -		26,261 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 5	1,883 5 0

## MANUFACTURING.

1. Thomas -	Tailors -	9,995	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	691 16 10
2. Reynolds -	Shoemakers -	19,387	1 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,205 17 10
8. Dockrill -	Carpenters -	460 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 5	55 12 11
9. Various -	Blacksmiths -	521	2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 11 10
21. } Wakelin -	Oakum pickers -	27,800	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	546 13 5
22. }		58,163 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,570 12 10

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

1. Thomas -	Tailors -	12,567	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	820 19 2
2. Reynolds -	Shoemakers -	4,586	1 0	231 2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
3. Hardy and Steg- gles -	{ Cooks -	3,250	2 6	406 5 0
4. Mundy -	Bakers -	1,511	2 6	188 17 6
5. Gibbs -	{ Cleaners -	6,176	2 0	617 12 0
25. Various -		1,853	2 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	246 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
6. Watson -	Washers -	7,419	2 0	741 18 0
20. Various -	{ Pumpers -	37,362	1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,252 15 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
24. Various -				

## No. 7.—DETAIL OF MEASUREMENTS OF WORK.

Governor's  
Report.

## PRISON BUILDINGS.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
BRICKLAYERS, &c.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Brickwork in foundations 1 brick thick -	2,364 cube ft.	0 3	29 11 0
" " 1½ " -	1,140 "	0 2½	11 17 6
" " 2 " -	2,378 "	0 2	19 16 4
Brickwork over foundations ½ brick thick -	858 "	0 3½	12 10 3
Brickwork in foundations ½ brick thick -	2,720 "	0 3¼	36 16 8
Brickwork over foundations 1½ brick thick -	4,920 "	0 2¾	56 7 6
Brickwork over foundations 2 bricks thick -	665 "	0 2¼	6 4 8½
Brickwork over foundations 2½ bricks thick -	921 "	0 2½	9 11 10½
Brickwork over 20 feet above ground line, 1½ brick thick -	2,076 "	0 3	25 19 0
Pointing in mortar -	1,325 sup. yds.	0 11¼	62 2 2¼
½ brick wall from 20 to 35 feet above ground line -	256 cube ft.	0 3¾	4 0 0
Brickwork over 35 feet above ground line, 1 brick thick -	925 "	0 4	15 8 4
Brickwork over 35 feet above ground line, 3½ bricks thick -	884 "	0 5	18 8 4
Brickwork over 20 feet above ground line, 1 brick thick -	2,175 "	0 3½	31 14 4½
Brick paving on flat laid in sand and grouted -	37 sup. yds.	0 4	0 12 4
Extra labour to brick circular on plan -	320 sup. ft.	0 1	1 6 8
Taking up brick paving on edge clean, relay, &c. in sand -	56 sup. yds.	0 9	2 2 0
Axed arches -	702 sup. ft.	0 5½	16 1 9
Rough cutting for splays, chases, and indents -	690 "	0 2	5 15 0
Cut and rub to splays, &c. -	96 "	0 8	3 4 0
Forming brick cess pits or stench traps, and render in cement -	No. 15	2 6	1 17 6
Filletting in cement -	20 lin. yds.	0 3	0 5 0
Cutting holes in brickwork and making good -	23 cube ft.	2 0	0 2 6
Cutting holes in brickwork over one cubic foot -	212 "	0 6	0 5 6
Rough render in cement -	43 sup. yds.	0 2½	0 8 11½
Bedding sash and door frames -	No. 56	0 6	1 8 0
Laying 4-inch drain pipes -	320 lin. yds.	0 1½	2 0 0
" 6-inch " " -	278 "	0 2	2 6 4
" 9-inch " " -	420 "	0 2½	4 7 6
Pointing round door and sash frames -	197 "	0 1	0 16 5
Pargetting flues, &c. &c. -	690 sup. yds.	0 2	5 15 0
Extra labour to forming air flues in walls, 9" x 4½" -	541 lin. feet	0 2	4 10 2
Extra labour to forming fresh and foul air openings and fixing gratings -	No. 54	2 0	5 8 0
Bedding wall plates in mortar -	716 lin. feet	0 1	2 19 8
Digging in stiff clay, and filling into barrows and wheeling -	371 cube yds.	0 8	12 7 4
Pulling down old brickwork -	15 thousands	2 0	1 10 0
Extra labour to sailing courses -	200 sup. ft.	0 5	4 3 4
Brickwork in cornice 20 feet over ground -	710 "	0 2½	7 7 11
Bedding slate, damp course -	380 "	0 1	1 11 8

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Extra labour to single string course -	564 lin. ft.	0 1	2 7 0
„ „ to double do. -	420 „	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 12 6
„ „ to plinth course -	250 „	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 5
Take down, clean, and stack bricks -	47 thousands	5 0	11 15 0
Laying, flagging, and removing 25 yards -	450 sup. ft.	0 1	1 17 6
Extra labour in setting air bricks and openings -	No. 100	0 6	2 10 0
Extra labour to block skew back -	„ 12	0 6	0 6 0
9-inch brick arch in inverts and covers to tanks -	26 cube ft.	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 7
Turning trimmer arches to fire-places -	No. 24	1 0	1 4 0
Sawing Portland stone -	1,642 $\frac{1}{2}$ sup. ft.	0 6	41 1 3
Fixing „ „ after being sawn -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ square ft.	2 6	0 8 9
Tooled work on Portland stone -	693 sup. ft.	0 6	17 6 6
Facing Portland stone after being sawn -	1,015 „	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 6 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rubbing do. with sand and water -	530 „	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 6 3
Throating -	886 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 10 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Portland stone sinks tooled on face and hole for bell trap -	No. 7	7 6	2 12 6
Stone corbels tooled with rounded nosing -	„ 20	1 6	1 10 0
Sunk work on Portland stone -	182 $\frac{1}{2}$ sup. ft.	0 7	5 6 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Setting stone in block -	210 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	0 2	1 15 1
Basketing out rubbish -	No. 1,436	0 2	11 19 4
Cutting out and forming flues and fixing iron gratings -	„ 48	2 6	6 0 0
Taking down stone jambs to cell doorways, cutting away brickwork, altering stone lintels, refixing jambs, and making good same -	„ 36	8 0	14 8 0
Sinking holes for railings -	„ 36	0 1	0 3 0
Forming small stench traps, and render cement -	„ 12	1 6	0 18 0
Breaking through wall, and making good over pipes -	„ 10	1 0	0 10 0
Breaking through old drains for 9-inch pipes, and making good -	„ 6	2 6	0 15 0
Laying slate slabs in floor -	30 sup. yds.	0 8	1 0 0
Taking down and resetting large coppers -	No. 3	5 0	0 15 0
Lime whitening 1 coat, and scraping walls -	12,331 sup. yds.	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	38 10 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Fixing mantle pieces -	No. 37	2 6	4 12 6
Lath lay, float, and set to ceilings -	725 sup. yds.	0 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	21 18 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Render float, and set to walls -	1,640 „	0 4	27 6 8
Lime whitening 2 coats, and scraping walls -	720 „	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 15 0
Lime whitening 2 coats -	625 „	0 1	2 12 1
Slating with duchess slates -	65 square ft.	3 6	11 7 6
Setting ventilating grates -	No. 12	4 6	2 14 0
Fixing slate ridge roll -	146 lin. ft.	0 1	0 12 2
Brickwork to flues and coppers -	194 cube ft.	0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 4 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lathing only -	675 sup. yds.	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 10 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Excavating ground in stiff clay -	1,140 cube yds.	0 6	28 10 0
Rough rendering in Portland cement -	67 $\frac{1}{4}$ sup. yds.	0 6	1 13 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Digging clay and wheeling 25 yards level and form ground -	148 cube yds.	0 6	3 14 0
Breaking stone and brick rubble -	94 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	0 4	1 11 6
Setting coppers -	No. 7	0 3	1 1 0
„ and running in scrapers -	„ 10	0 6	0 5 0
Cutting away brickwork -	275 cube ft.	0 3	3 8 9
Making cement concrete -	28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cube yds.	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Moulding pin caps in cement -	No. 16	2 0	1 12 0
Forming surface of concrete -	56 sup. yds.	0 1	0 4 8

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Digging and throwing out clay over 6 feet deep - - - - -	84 cube yds.	0 8	2 16 0
Forming brick invert in cement - - - - -	189 cube ft.	0 4	3 3 0
Render in Portland cement, circular on face - - - - -	73 sup. yds.	0 6	1 16 6
Taking up old stone, paving, and stacking - - - - -	143 "	0 2	1 3 10
Relaying old paving - - - - -	298 "	0 10	12 8 4
Cutting holes 9" x 6" through 2" slates over cells for foul air flues - - - - -	No. 18	1 6	1 7 0
Forming 12 inch barrel drain $\frac{1}{2}$ brick thick - - - - -	350 sup. ft.	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 11 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cutting holes in Portland stone and leading in cramps - - - - -	No. 32	0 6	0 16 0
" out foul air gratings and making good brickwork - - - - -	" 84	1 9	7 7 0
Fixing hoods over ventilating gratings - - - - -	" 40	0 4	0 13 4
Stops to sink work in Portland stone - - - - -	64 lin. ft.	1 0	3 4 0
Digging out concrete over drain - - - - -	57 $\frac{1}{2}$ cube yds.	0 7	1 13 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Brickwork in foundations 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ bricks thick - - - - -	312 cube ft.	0 2	2 12 0
Cutting holes through concrete for drain pipes, and making good - - - - -	No. 25	2 0	2 10 0
Tuck pointing and raking out joints and scaffolding - - - - -	216 sup. yds.	1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	16 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Taking up temporary drains - - - - -	10 lin. yds.	2 0	1 0 0
Breaking stone spawls and wheeling 25 yards - - - - -	313 sup. yds.	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Forming surface of ground for road - - - - -	268 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 13 6
Brickwork over foundations over 1 brick thick - - - - -	2,975 cube ft.	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	43 7 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fixing fire lamps - - - - -	24 "	1 0	1 4 0
Pulling down old cells, shifting materials and stone blocks, and sundry odd jobs to quarters and prison buildings - - - - -	As per Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	166 7 1
			<u>1,020 3 11<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>
<b>CARPENTERS.</b>			
Laying joists framed to chimneys - - - - -	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ squares	4 0	4 17 0
" ground joists not pinned down on plates - - - - -	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	2 9	0 17 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
" 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " floor boards and clean off, &c. - - - - -	66 "	3 9	12 7 6
" 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " floor boards, rebated, filleted, &c. - - - - -	8 "	4 0	1 12 0
" rough boarding and edges shot - - - - -	18 "	2 0	1 16 0
" ceiling joists - - - - -	7 "	2 11	1 0 5
" lean-to roofs with purlins - - - - -	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	4 0	0 17 0
Cutting timber plates or lintels and wood bricks - - - - -	21 cube ft.	0 3	0 5 3
Hip or gable roofs two stories high, &c. - - - - -	16 squares	5 5	4 6 8
Making small centres for segment arches - - - - -	56 feet run	0 2	0 9 4
" press with panelled front doors - - - - -	No. 2	15 0	1 10 0
2 $\frac{1}{4}$ " and 1" battening to roofs for countess slates - - - - -	3 squares	2 0	0 6 0
Fixing 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " deal skirting and plug to walls - - - - -	500 sup. ft.	0 2	4 3 4
Moulded skirting and plug to walls - - - - -	1,010 "	0 3	12 12 6
Rebating door cases, &c. - - - - -	220 10 ft. run	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 7 6
Wrought fir (both sides) and dovetailed into drawers - - - - -	329 lin. ft.	0 5	6 17 1



Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
CARPENTERS— <i>cont.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
1" deal wrought "O.G.," glued and blocked, including bearers in dresser tops - - - - -	232½ lin. ft.	0 5	4 16 10½
2" deal wrought in framed legs and rails - - - - -	1,194 "	0 2½	11 3 10½
Deal dwarf doors and frames four panels square and flat - - - - -	216½ sup. ft.	0 3½	3 3 1¾
1" deal seat risers and bearers for water-closets - - - - -	72 "	0 5½	1 11 6
Holes dished in watercloset seats - - - - -	No. 8	0 4	0 2 8
Holes dished in watercloset seats, &c. for handle with headed slips, &c. - - - - -	" 4	0 6	0 2 0
¾" or 1" deal boarding matched and beaded both sides - - - - -	12 sup. ft.	0 2½	0 2 6
1" deal wrought in door cases and fixed - - - - -	127 "	0 1½	0 13 2¾
Rebating door cases, &c. - - - - -	221 10 ft. run	0 1½	1 7 7½
Fixing door cases only - - - - -	No. 24	0 9	0 18 0
" iron balusters to stairs - - - - -	" 12	0 6	0 6 0
Making and fixing 1½" deal washing troughs - - - - -	220 sup. ft.	0 5	4 11 8
Preparing and fixing 4" deal architraves - - - - -	146 lin. ft.	0 2½	1 13 5½
¾" deal grounds wrought and fixed - - - - -	690 sup. ft.	0 4	11 10 0
1½" deal mitred borders to hearths, &c. - - - - -	146 lin. ft.	0 4½	2 14 9
Fixing earth closet seats - - - - -	No. 6	5 0	1 10 0
Making steps for earth closets - - - - -	" 6	1 6	0 9 0
1½" deal ledged and braced doors and fixing - - - - -	" 25	0 3½	0 7 3¾
1½" deal four panelled doors moulded - - - - -	625½ sup. ft.	0 4	10 8 6
2" sashes, circular head - - - - -	1,246½ "	0 6	31 3 3
Making 1½" sashes, circular head - - - - -	400 "	0 5	8 6 8
" solid door frame, rebated and beaded - - - - -	25 cube ft.	2 2	2 14 2
" small wood ventilators for cells - - - - -	No. 12	2 6	1 10 0
" 1½" mouldings for windows - - - - -	420 lin. ft.	0 2¾	4 16 3
" gas blocks, hat pegs, knobs, and fixing the same - - - - -	No. 68	0 2	0 11 4
" straight edges - - - - -	" 24	0 6	0 12 0
" plumb rules - - - - -	" 12	0 6	0 6 0
" hawks and hand floats - - - - -	" 10	0 6	0 5 0
" templets and rough measuring rods - - - - -	" 24	0 9	0 18 0
" handles for files and chisels - - - - -	" 266	0 1½	1 13 3
" sledge hammer handles - - - - -	" 30	0 6	0 15 0
" hand screws - - - - -	" 2	2 6	0 5 0
" squares - - - - -	" 6	1 9	0 10 6
Fixing latches and bolts - - - - -	" 16	0 3	0 4 0
" mortice locks - - - - -	" 2	1 4	0 2 8
" cupboard locks - - - - -	" 6	0 4	0 2 0
" rim locks only - - - - -	" 30	0 6	0 15 0
Refixing pick and hoe handles - - - - -	12½ dozen	0 2	0 2 1
Making and fixing shelves in cells - - - - -	No. 32	1 6	2 8 0
" " cell tables - - - - -	" 24	1 6	1 16 0
" pattern for spouting - - - - -	" 2	10 0	1 0 0
" brick moulds - - - - -	" 2	5 0	0 10 0
" masons' rammers - - - - -	" 2	1 3	0 2 6
" " mallets - - - - -	" 6	0 9	0 4 6
" and fixing boards in cells - - - - -	" 1	4 0	0 4 0
" soil box for closets - - - - -	" 2	2 6	0 5 0
" brick strikers - - - - -	" 180	0 1	0 15 0
" and fixing trap doors - - - - -	" 4	2 0	0 8 0
" and fixing trap doors with rebate frame - - - - -	" 2	3 0	0 6 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS—<i>cont.</i></b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making 2" box sash frames, circular heads - - -	1,950 sup. ft.	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	36 11 3
" tank covers - - -	No. 10	1 6	0 15 0
Preparing fascia board, and moulded 9" x 1" angle beads for chimney breasts - - -	209 lin. ft.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
" and fixing grounds for skirting - - -	325 "	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 13 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Handling tar brushes - - -	1,240 "	0 4	20 13 4
Rebating floor boards to receive fillets - - -	No. 12	0 3	0 3 0
Making plate racks - - -	2,020 lin. ft.	0 1	8 8 4
Preparing skirting, moulded and wrought one side - - -	No. 6	7 6	2 5 0
" common door cases - - -	1,850 sup. ft.	0 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	28 18 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
" and fixing shelves framed to dressers - - -	241 lin. ft.	0 1	1 0 1
Sawing hard wood - - -	280 sup. ft.	0 1	1 3 4
" fir timber - - -	24 squares	4 0	4 16 0
Cross cutting hard wood - - -	524 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	3 0	78 13 6
Cutting out inspection holes in cell doors - - -	52 cuts	0 3	0 13 0
Preparing and fixing 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ " oak handrail - - -	No. 30	1 0	1 10 0
" 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " deal tread risers to stairs, glued and blocked, including three carriage pieces - - -	135 $\frac{1}{2}$ lin. ft.	1 0	6 15 6
" and fixing floor bridging - - -	334 sup. ft.	0 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	9 7 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Making and fixing side boards - - -	1,446 lin. ft.	0 2	12 1 0
" window linings - - -	90 sup. ft.	0 4	1 10 0
" cupboards with folding panel doors - - -	750 "	0 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	14 16 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fixing sash fasteners - - -	No. 2	10 0	1 0 0
Hanging sashes - - -	" 26	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 5 5
Making and fixing cupboard fronts - - -	" 56	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 5 8
" coal bin top, framed and beaded - - -	448 sup. ft.	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 10 8
" drag for carts - - -	116 "	0 3	1 9 0
Tarring farm fencing - - -	21 per set	2 0	2 2 0
Rebating floor bands to receive fillets, including ripping out - - -	3,150 yds. run	0 2	26 5 0
Preparing and fixing 1" square deal balusters - - -	2,120 lin. ft.	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	6 12 6
Fixing new sash lines - - -	475 "	0 1	1 19 7
	31 "	0 9	1 3 3
<b>CARPENTERS' REPAIRS.</b>			
Taking off old locks and removing to store - - -	No. 13	0 4	0 4 4
Repairing and altering door frames - - -	" 10	2 0	1 0 0
" closets - - -	" 27	1 6	2 0 6
" doors - - -	" 32	1 0	1 12 0
" copper lids - - -	" 8	0 6	0 4 0
" cart wheels - - -	" 2	3 0	0 6 0
" hand wheelbarrows - - -	" 40	1 0	2 0 0
" levels - - -	" 9	0 6	0 4 6
" tool boxes - - -	" 3	2 0	0 6 0
" measuring rods - - -	" 4	0 6	0 2 0
" cell tables - - -	" 28	1 0	1 8 0
" cell shelves - - -	" 42	0 9	1 11 6
" hand hawks - - -	" 9	0 3	0 2 3
" plumb rules - - -	" 6	0 3	0 1 6
Easing doors - - -	" 52	0 6	1 6 0
" sashes - - -	" 36	0 6	0 18 0
Repairing mortar hods - - -	" 12	0 4	0 4 0
" saw frames (stone cutters) - - -	" 16	1 6	1 4 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Repairing spade and shovel handles -	No. 52	0 3	0 13 0
Rehanging doors to buildings -	" 8	1 0	0 8 0
" sashes -	" 8	1 0	0 8 0
Sharpening saws -	" 12	0 3	0 3 0
Repairing and fixing spade handles -	" 53	0 3	0 13 3
Grinding tools -	" 327	0 2	2 14 6
Making and fixing hammock handles -	79 dozen	0 2½	0 16 5½
<b>CARPENTERS AND PAINTERS.</b>			
Painting 2 coats in oil -	604 sup. yds.	0 1½	3 15 6
" 3 " " -	330 "	0 2½	3 1 10½
" sash frames 2 coats in oil -	No. 39	0 5	0 16 8
" 4 coats in oil -	" 411	0 3	5 2 9
" sash frames 4 coats in oil -	" 81	0 9	3 0 9
" sash squares 2 coats in oil -	72½ doz. sq. yds.	0 7	2 2 3½
" rain water and other pipes 2 coats in oil -	68½ lin. yds.	0 1	0 5 8½
" sash squares 4 coats in oil -	87½ doz. yds.	0 11	3 19 11½
" eaves, gutters, &c. 2 coats in oil -	124 lin. yds.	0 2	1 0 8
Writing letters or figures 1" in height -	221 each	0 0½	0 9 2½
Painting 2 coats in oil grain and varnish -	154 sup. yds.	0 8½	5 12 3½
Stain, size and varnish -	401 square ft.	0 3½	5 8 7½
Frosting glass -	37 "	0 0½	0 1 6½
Cutting glass and stopping into new sashes	1,479 "	0 1	6 3 3
Stripping old paper from walls, and size for new paper -	75½ "	0 5½	1 14 7½
Hanging common paper -	239 per piece	0 6	5 19 6
Whiten and size 1 coat -	440 sup. yds.	0 0½	1 7 6
" 2 coats -	1,673 "	0 1½	8 14 3½
Scrape, wash, and stop walls and ceilings -	796 "	0 1½	4 19 6
Wash, stop, and colour walls -	1,384 "	0 1½	10 1 10
Painting chimney pieces 2 coats in oil -	No. 24	0 4½	0 9 0
Writing letters and figures ½" height -	" 868	0 0½	0 18 1
" " 2" " -	" 114	0 1	0 9 6
Painting dressers -	" 6	2 6	0 15 0
" louvres -	" 2	2 6	0 5 0
" iron and wood railings and bars -	" 109	0 1½	0 13 7½
" pin, latches, locks, scrapers, hinges, staples, knobs, buttons, and knockers -	" 71	0 0½	0 2 11½
General repairs to officers' quarters, prison buildings, and sundry odd jobs, &c., &c., &c. -	As per Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	119 11 7½
			<b>674 16 1½</b>
<b>SMITHS.</b>			
Forging tools under 3 lbs. -	219 lbs.	0 3½	3 3 10½
" " over 3 lbs. and under 7 lbs. -	492 "	0 3	6 3 0
" " over 7 lbs. -	128 "	0 2½	1 6 8
Forgings under 3 lbs. -	368 "	0 2½	4 4 4
" over 3 lbs. and under 7 lbs. -	1,220 "	0 2½	12 14 2
" over 7 lbs. " 12 lbs. -	5,601 "	0 2½	52 10 2½
" over 12 lbs. -	2,498 "	0 0½	2 12 0½
Making screw bolts and nuts under 1 lb. -	325 "	0 4	5 8 4
" large hold-fasts -	192 "	0 2	1 12 0
" gas pipe hooks -	58½ "	0 2½	0 12 2½
" balusters and drilling holes -	1,694 "	0 2	14 2 4
" spikes -	73 "	0 2	0 12 2

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SMITHS—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Making rivets - - -	75 lbs.	s. d. 0 3	£ s. d. 0 18 9
„ handles for sieves under 3 lbs. -	7 „	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ back nuts - - -	56 each	0 3	0 14 0
„ T-pieces and fixing - - -	12 „	1 0	0 12 0
Fixing palisade railings - - -	2,386 lbs.	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 19 5
Polishing hand railings - - -	59 lin. ft.	0 1	0 4 11
Removing balusters and hand railings -	344 lbs.	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 7 2
Boring and fitting barrow wheels -	No. 12	1 0	0 12 0
Forging hod irons - - -	„ 7	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
<b>GAS FITTERS.</b>			
Laying 3 in. cast iron pipe - - -	900 lin. ft.	0 2	7 10 0
„ 2 in. „ „ - - -	150 „	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 18 9
„ $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{3}{8}$ in. wrought iron pipe -	416 „	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 6 0
„ $\frac{3}{8}$ in. wrought iron pipe - - -	409 „	0 1	1 14 1
„ $\frac{3}{4}$ „ „ - - -	256 „	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 12 0
„ 1 „ „ - - -	320 „	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 6 8
„ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ „ - - -	1,201 „	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 10 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ „ „ - - -	164 „	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 17 7
Making connectors - - -	No. 85	0 3	1 1 3
„ bends - - -	„ 179	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 17 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ mortice cramps (single) - - -	„ 8	0 6	0 4 0
„ „ (double) - - -	„ 4	0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 6
Fixing lamp brackets - - -	„ 6	1 0	0 6 0
„ gas cocks - - -	„ 42	0 2	0 7 0
„ back brackets - - -	„ 15	0 3	0 3 9
„ bells to halls - - -	„ 7	5 0	0 15 0
„ brass cocks screwed to iron pipes -	„ 52	0 6	1 6 0
„ tanks, troughs, &c. - - -	„ 14	2 6	1 15 0
Tapping mains - - -	„ 23	1 6	1 14 6
<b>PLUMBERS.</b>			
Laying lead pipe - - -	cwts. qrs. lbs. 2 3 0	2 6	0 6 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ sheet lead - - -	26 1 0	4 0	5 5 0
Soldering joints to old pipes and trimming ends - - -	No. 116	1 1	6 5 8
Making zinc pipe - - -	16 lin. ft.	0 1	0 1 4
Fixing eaves, gutters, and down pipes -	642 „	0 1	2 13 6
„ brass cocks to lead pipes - - -	No. 7	1 1	0 7 7
„ water-closets - - -	„ 6	2 6	0 15 0
„ stench traps - - -	„ 18	1 0	0 18 0
<b>SMITHS' REPAIRS.</b>			
Sharpening chisels - - -	doz. 82 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 5	1 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ picks - - -	„ 57 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 9	2 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Laying and steeling picks - - -	No. 24	0 6	0 12 0
Repairing knapping hammers - - -	„ 58	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 3
Laying and steeling sledge hammers -	„ 5	0 8	0 3 4
Steeling masons' mash hammers - - -	„ 8	0 6	0 4 0
Repairing and sharpening crowbars - -	„ 14	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 11
„ „ handbars - - -	„ 13	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 1 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
„ smiths' tongs - - -	„ 25	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ „ swages - - -	„ 64	0 7	1 17 4
Steeling crowbars - - -	„ 10	0 6	0 5 0
Stamping zinc or brass labels and attaching to keys - - -	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen	1 6	0 12 9
Welding and sharpening crowbars - -	No. 5	0 4	0 1 8
Marking tools - - -	28 dozen	0 6	0 14 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.				Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
GAS FITTERS' REPAIRS.					s. d.	£ s. d.
Brazing new bows to keys	-	-	-	No. 13	0 3	0 3 3
Bitting keys	-	-	-	" 12	0 6	0 6 0
Cutting keys (large)	-	-	-	" 36	0 6	0 18 0
" (small)	-	-	-	" 13	0 4	0 4 4
Removing old gas cocks	-	-	-	" 9	0 1	0 0 9
Cleaning rim locks	-	-	-	" 58	0 6	1 9 0
Taking down brackets (lamp)	-	-	-	" 5	0 9	0 3 9
Cleaning and fixing cell locks, including taking off	-	-	-	" 32	0 6	0 16 0
Repairing iron spindles	-	-	-	" 9	0 4	0 3 0
PLUMBERS' REPAIRS.						
Soldering joints	-	-	-	16 lin. ft.	0 6	0 8 0
Patching tanks	-	-	-	No. 24	1 0	1 4 0
Bit joints	-	-	-	" 26	0 3	0 6 6
Cleaning pipes	-	-	-	" 26	0 6	0 13 0
Packing pumps	-	-	-	" 12	1 0	0 12 0
New leathers to pumps	-	-	-	" 4	2 6	0 10 0
New clacks to do.	-	-	-	" 4	1 6	0 6 0
Taking of repairing, and refixing ball cocks	-	-	-	" 16	1 0	0 16 0
Fixing brass cocks to lead pipes	-	-	-	" 10	1 1	0 10 10
Repairing and grinding $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch cocks	-	-	-	" 28	0 10	1 3 4
" " 1-inch cocks	-	-	-	" 7	1 1	0 7 7
" " $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch cocks	-	-	-	" 7	1 9	0 12 3
Forcing pipes (waterclosets)	-	-	-	" 16	1 0	0 16 0
Repairing ball cocks	-	-	-	" 9	1 0	0 9 0
Grinding $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch gas cocks	-	-	-	" 15	0 4	0 5 0
Cleaning out tanks	-	-	-	" 20	1 0	1 0 0
Refixing hammock hooks	-	-	-	" 26	0 6	0 13 0
Repairs to waterclosets	-	-	-	" 32	2 6	4 0 0
Repairing sheet-iron blowers, &c.	-	-	-	" 5	1 6	0 7 6
Sundry small jobs, &c.	-	-	-	{ As per Monthly Accounts.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 117 4 0
						316 6 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
CART PARTIES.						
Loading and removing rubbish	100 yards			112 cube yds.	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 11 4
Do.	do.	200 do.		317 "	0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 18 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do.	do.	300 do.		110 "	0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 7 1
Do.	do.	400 do.		298 "	0 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 5 7
Do.	do.	500 do.		223 "	1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 10 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do.	do.	600 do.		574 "	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 1 5
Do.	do.	700 do.		196 "	1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 5 10
Do.	do.	800 do.		209 "	1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 19 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do.	do.	900 do.		85 "	1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 12 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do.	do.	1,000 do.		114 "	1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 3 3
Do.	do.	1,100 do.		46 "	2 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 17 9
Do.	do.	1,200 do.		161 "	2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 8 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Loading, stacking, and removing bricks	100 yards			38 thousand	2 0	3 16 0
Do.	do.	200 yards		32 "	2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 16 0
Do.	do.	300 do.		39 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	2 9	5 8 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do.	do.	400 do.		27 "	3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do.	do.	500 do.		13 "	0 6	2 5 6

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CART PARTIES—<i>cont.</i></b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Loading, stacking, and removing bricks 600 yards - - - -	42½ thousand	3 10½	8 4 8½
Do. do. 700 do. - -	79 "	4 3	16 15 9
Do. do. 800 do. - -	30 "	4 7½	6 18 9
Do. do. 900 do. - -	76½ "	5 0	19 2 6
Do. do. 1,000 do. - -	31 "	5 4½	8 6 7½
Do. do. 1,100 do. - -	44 "	5 9	12 13 0
Do. do. 1,200 do. - -	12 "	6 2½	3 14 6
Repairing roads, pulling down old cells, sorting and stacking old materials, &c. -	{ As per Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	{ 38 5 6¾
			287 14 0
<b>BRICKMAKERS.</b>			
Dig and remove clay 50 yards - - -	250 cube yds.	0 7¾	7 16 3
Moulding bricks, including watering clay and off-bearing to hacks - - -	550 thousand	7 9	213 2 6
Protecting bricks from wind and rain while drying on the hacks - - -	550 "	0 4	9 3 4
Skintling bricks on hacks - - -	550 "	0 4	9 3 4
Hacking do. - - -	550 "	0 4	9 3 4
Wheeling bricks and setting in kiln - -	550 "	1 8	45 16 8
Wheeling and stacking bricks out of kiln within 25 linear yards - - -	550 "	1 0	27 10 0
Turning clay - - -	1,500 cube yds.	0 3	18 15 0
Shearing out clay for pug mill - - -	1,500 thousand	0 4	25 0 0
Handing bricks out of kiln - - -	550 "	0 5	11 9 2
Pugging up - - -	550 "	1 0	27 10 0
Digging, filling, and wheeling clay 100 yards - - -	1,250 cube yds.	0 10¼	53 6 10¼
Filling and wheeling sand 100 yards and spreading over clay - - -	510 "	0 6¾	14 6 10¼
Spreading clay in layers - - -	1,500 "	0 1	6 5 0
Watering clay, turning pug mill, &c., &c.	{ As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	{ 117 1 9½
			595 10 1½
<b>EXCAVATORS.</b>			
Excavate in stiff clay, and remove 25 yards	670 cube yds.	0 8	22 6 8
" " 50 "	240 "	0 9¼	9 5 0
" " 75 "	190 "	0 11½	9 2 1
Filling in and ramming round foundation	556 "	0 1¼	3 9 6
Concrete and wheel 25 yards - -	572 "	1 3	35 15 0
Levelling and ramming top of concrete -	680 sup. yds.	0 1	2 16 8
Excavating in stiff clay, filling in and ramming - - -	820 cube yds.	0 6	20 10 0
Pulling down old cells, stacking timber, bailing water out of foundation, &c. -	{ As recorded in Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	{ 19 14 4
			122 19 3

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

## FARM.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
FARM WORK.		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Digging and preparing land, planting potatoes, sowing seeds, carting manure, hoeing turnips, carrots, &c.; planting cabbages, leeks, &c., storing crops and cleaning drains, &c., &c. - -	17,843	1 10½	1,672 15 7½
LIGHT LABOUR.			
Weeding turnips, parsnips, onions, &c.; sorting and hoeing potatoes, weeding and cleaning roads, &c. - - -	8,418¾	0 6	210 9 4½
			1,883 5 0

## MANUFACTURING.

TAILORS.				
Making uniform overcoats for officers -	No. 245	5 0	61 5 0	
" " frock coats for do. -	" 294	6 8	98 0 0	
" " cloth trousers for do. -	" 303	2 4	35 7 0	
" " serge trousers for do. -	" 387	2 0	38 14 0	
" " serge jackets for do. -	" 348	2 6	43 10 0	
" liberty cloth and cord jackets for prisoners - - -	" 460	2 6	57 10 0	
" liberty vests for do. - - -	" 480	2 0	48 0 0	
" " trousers for do. - - -	" 411	2 0	41 2 0	
" canvas frocks - - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0	
" " trousers - - - -	" 2	2 6	0 5 0	
" cooks' aprons - - - -	" 79	0 3	0 19 9	
" window blinds - - - -	" 37	0 4	0 12 4	
" suspenders - - - -	" 28	0 6	0 14 0	
" stockings - - - -	" 4	1 9	0 7 0	
" embroidered letters - - -	" 660	0 6	16 10 0	
" prison jackets - - - -	" 130	2 6	16 5 0	
" " vests - - - -	" 83	1 0	4 3 0	
" " breeches - - - -	" 45	2 3	5 1 3	
" liberty socks - - - -	" 81	0 10	3 7 6	
" uniform vest for compounder -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0	
" hand-holders for gasman -	2 dozen	1 0	0 2 0	
" parti-coloured suits - - -	2 "	5 9	0 11 6	
Cutting, fitting, and altering clothing, &c., &c. - - - -	{ As per Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	219 7 6	
			691 16 10	
SHOEMAKERS.				
Making new boots for officers - -	189 pairs	4 0	37 16 0	
" new boots for prisoners - -	403 "	3 6	70 10 6	
" new shoes for do. - - -	666 "	2 6	83 5 0	
" liberty boots for do. - - -	265 "	3 6	46 7 6	
" new boots for police - - -	3,211 "	4 0	642 4 0	
" slippers for officers - - -	67 "	2 0	6 14 0	

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued*.Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SHOEMAKERS—<i>cont.</i></b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making gaiters for police - - -	1,400 „	1 6	105 0 0
„ knee caps - - -	10 „	0 4	0 3 4
Cutting out and blocking boots, &c., &c. -	{ As per Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	{ 213 17 6
			1,205 17 10
<b>CARPENTERS.</b>			
Making frames for roll boards - -	No. 10	1 6	0 15 0
„ writing desks, 10 feet long - -	„ 2	5 0	0 10 0
„ rollers for blinds - - -	42 ft. run	0 1	0 3 6
„ slips for do. - - -	44 „	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 10
„ cutting and washing boards - -	No. 6	0 6	0 3 0
„ and fixing hammer handles - -	„ 36	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 6
„ hay rakes - - -	„ 10	1 0	0 10 0
„ cart wheels - - -	„ 4	10 0	2 0 0
„ copper lids - - -	„ 12	1 6	0 18 0
„ small writing desks - - -	„ 3	3 0	0 9 0
„ cell stools - - -	„ 18	1 6	1 7 0
„ school forms - - -	42 ft. run	0 4	0 14 0
„ desk slopes - - -	No. 3	2 0	0 6 0
„ bed racks - - -	„ 1	20 0	1 0 0
„ axe and adze handles - - -	„ 36	0 6	0 18 0
„ walking sticks - - -	„ 6	1 0	0 6 0
„ cutting boards for shoemakers - -	„ 3	0 6	0 1 6
„ rail for drying machine - - -	144 lin. ft.	0 1	0 12 0
„ wooden legs and arms - - -	No. 9	3 6	1 11 6
„ inventory boards - - -	„ 21	0 3	0 5 3
„ office chair - - -	„ 3	4 6	0 13 6
„ handle for coke cart - - -	„ 2	1 0	0 2 0
„ wooden spoons - - -	„ 24	0 2	0 4 0
„ office tables - - -	„ 2	4 6	0 9 0
„ chopping boards - - -	„ 4	2 0	0 8 0
„ bill files - - -	„ 6	0 1	0 0 6
„ pin board for the bakehouse - -	„ 1	2 0	0 2 0
„ mattock and hoe handles - - -	„ 36	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 6
„ pig troughs - - -	„ 4	1 6	0 6 0
„ toggles for cart collars - - -	„ 36	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4 6
„ sewing machine tables - - -	„ 2	8 0	0 16 0
„ trestles for tables - - -	„ 2	1 0	0 2 0
„ stools for do. - - -	„ 2	2 0	0 4 0
„ trough for bakehouse - - -	„ 1	20 0	1 0 0
„ boot boxes complete - - -	„ 6	15 0	4 10 0
„ lamplighters' ladder - - -	18 rounds	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 6 9
„ small ventilators with sliding doors -	No. 6	1 0	0 6 0
„ box barrows - - -	„ 12	3 6	2 2 0
Handling iron scoops for emptying cess-pits	„ 2	1 0	0 2 0
„ iron scoops for farm - - -	„ 2	1 0	0 2 0
Repairing long handled brooms - - -	„ 6	0 6	0 3 0
„ copper lids - - -	„ 3	0 6	0 1 6
„ dinner trays - - -	„ 20	1 3	1 5 0
„ cell stools - - -	„ 48	1 0	2 8 0
„ dust tubs - - -	„ 3	0 9	0 2 3
„ cell buckets - - -	„ 48	0 4	0 16 0
„ book press - - -	„ 3	2 6	0 7 6
„ school desks - - -	„ 4	1 0	0 4 0
„ school forms - - -	„ 8	1 0	0 8 0
„ rake handles - - -	„ 16	0 3	0 4 0



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Repairing hand cart - - -	No. 4	0 5	1 0 0
" bread cart - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" packing cases - - -	" 60	1 3	3 15 0
" shoemakers' seats - - -	" 16	1 6	1 4 0
" cutting boards - - -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
" chairs - - -	" 13	1 6	0 19 6
" medicine trays - - -	" 1	3 0	0 3 0
" store brushes - - -	" 6	0 2	0 1 0
" blocking machine - - -	" 2	2 6	0 5 0
" earth closet boxes - - -	" 12	1 6	0 18 0
Handling hedge bill for farm - - -	" 8	0 6	0 4 0
Sharpening scissors - - -	pairs " 124	0 3	1 11 0
Fixing rods and eyes to stairs (sets) - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
Grinding bookbinders' knives - - -	" 36	0 1	0 3 0
" tools - - -	" 548	0 2	4 11 4
Refixing pick and hoe handles - - -	112 dozens	0 6	2 16 0
Sundry odd jobs, &c., &c.- - -	{ As per Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 6 6 0
			55 12 11
<b>SMITHS.</b>			
Making handles for wash tubs - - -	No. 12	0 4½	0 4 6
" iron rings - - -	104 lbs.	0 3½	1 10 4
" bill hooks - - -	No. 3	2 6	0 7 6
" spindles, blocking machine - - -	" 6	0 3	0 1 6
" bill files - - -	" 24	0 1	0 2 0
" nuts and bolts for barrows and boot boxes under 3 lbs. - - -	" 62	0 4	1 0 8
" tin tallies - - -	75 dozen	1 6	5 12 6
" tin knives - - -	20 "	0 3	0 5 0
" tin pints - - -	1¼ "	1 4	0 1 8
" sheet iron blowers - - -	No. 7	1 1½	0 7 10½
Boring and fitting barrow wheels - - -	" 6	1 0	0 6 0
Laying and steeling hoes and mattocks - - -	" 148	0 8	4 15 4
Strapping spades - - -	" 59	0 6	1 9 6
Repairing mattocks and hoes - - -	54½ doz.	0 9	2 0 8½
" shovels and pokers - - -	No. 24	0 4	0 8 0
" ground rakes - - -	" 6	0 4	0 2 0
" desk and drawer locks, &c. - - -	" 21	0 3	0 5 3
" and soldering candlesticks - - -	" 356	0 0½	1 2 3
Handling do. - - -	" 141	0 1	0 11 9
Resocketing do. - - -	" 47	0 1½	0 5 10½
Repairing dust shovels - - -	" 9	0 4	0 3 0
" and soldering baking and rice tins - - -	" 39	0 2½	0 8 1½
" washing bowls - - -	" 156	0 1	0 13 0
" police lamps - - -	" 16	0 3	0 4 0
" cell water pots - - -	" 294	0 1	1 4 6
Rebottoming do. - - -	" 98	0 3	1 4 6
" tea and gruel cans - - -	" 52	0 6	1 6 0
Rehandling do. - - -	" 37	0 4	0 12 4
Repairing watering pots - - -	" 3	0 3	0 0 9
" and soldering oil cans - - -	" 5	0 1½	0 0 7½
" do. tin pints - - -	" 269	0 3	3 7 3
Rehandling or rebottoming do. - - -	" 88	0 1	0 7 4
Repairing gruel cans with wrought iron handles - - -	" 136	0 2½	1 8 4

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SMITHS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Repairing and soldering urine pots -	No. 324	0 1	1 7 0
"          "          water cans -	" 118	0 1	0 9 10
Rehandling and rebottoming do. -	" 74	0 3	0 18 6
Repairing dinner tins -	" 187	0 1	0 15 7
Rebottoming dust tins -	" 25	1 0	1 5 0
Repairing officers' swivels -	" 132	0 1	0 11 0
"          springs, officers' leggings -	" 21	0 4	0 7 0
"          "          staff cases -	" 5	1 3	0 6 3
"          tea and coffee kettles -	" 8	0 6	0 4 0
"          horse cart -	" 4	7 6	1 10 0
"          pudding slices -	" 8	0 1	0 0 8
"          reflectors -	" 10	0 4	0 3 4
"          gutta percha basins -	" 5	0 6	0 2 6
Branding tools -	7½ dozen	0 3	0 1 10½
Grinding tailors' shears -	7 pairs	0 6	0 3 6
"          knives -	No. 56	0 1	0 4 8
"          scissors -	146 pairs	0 3	1 16 6
Sundry small jobs, &c. -	{ As per Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 28 4 8¼
			<hr/> 70 11 10 <hr/>
<b>OAKUM PICKERS, &amp;c.</b>			
Picking oakum -	58½ cwt.	3 6	10 4 9
Tubbing " -	No. 53	1 0	2 13 0
Repairing door mats -	" 129	0 4	2 3 0
"          baskets, various -	" 184	0 8	6 2 8
<b>LIGHT LABOUR.</b>			
Weeding, cleaning, and rolling parades, &c. -	{ As per Monthly Returns.	{ According to authorised Schedule.	{ 525 10 0
			<hr/> 546 13 5 <hr/>

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

<b>TAILORS.</b>			
<i>Repairs.</i>			
Repairing drab jackets -	No. 2,875	0 3	35 18 9
"          "          vests -	" 2,450	0 2	20 8 4
"          "          breeches -	" 3,862	0 6	96 11 0
"          blue frocks -	" 2,164	0 2	18 0 8
"          braces -	" 590	0 1	2 9 2
"          stocks -	" 501	0 0½	1 0 10½
"          flannel shirts -	" 3,938	0 2	32 16 4
"          flannel drawers -	" 7,764	0 1½	48 10 6
"          cotton shirts -	" 8,984	0 2	74 17 4
"          handkerchiefs -	" 1,519	0 0½	3 3 3½
"          sheets -	" 1,029	0 1	4 5 9
"          rugs -	" 270	0 3	3 7 6
"          blankets -	" 291	0 3	3 12 9
"          beds -	" 762	0 2	6 7 0
"          hammocks -	" 379	0 4	6 6 4
"          pillows -	" 1,111	0 1	4 12 7
"          pillow cases -	" 231	0 1	0 19 3
"          towels -	" 841	0 0½	1 15 0½

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
TAILORS— <i>cont.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Repairing bed ticks - - -	No. 237	0 3	2 19 3
„ cell slippers - - -	„ 157	0 2	1 6 2
„ trusses, single - - -	„ 39	1 0	1 19 0
„ „ double - - -	„ 14	1 6	1 1 0
„ canvas frocks - - -	„ 28	0 2	0 4 8
„ canvas trousers - - -	„ 34	0 6	0 17 0
„ cooks' aprons - - -	„ 108	0 1	0 9 0
„ stockings - - -	„ 17,897½	0 1	74 11 5½
Re-footing stockings - - -	„ 3,337½	0 10	139 1 3
Winding worsted - - -	„ 981½	0 6	24 10 9
Picking hair, &c. - - -	„ 7,874	0 2½	82 0 5
Marking, badging, facing, and re-cuffing jackets - - -	„ 1,176	0 6	29 8 0
Bookbinding, &c., &c. - - -	{ As per Monthly Accounts.	According to authorised Schedule.	39 2 6
General repairs - - -			58 6 3
			820 19 2
SHOEMAKERS.			
<i>Repairs.</i>			
Repairing prisoners' boots, soled, heeled, and welted - - -	626½ pairs	1 6	46 19 9
„ prisoners boots, half-soled and heeled - - -	514 „	1 3	32 2 6
„ prisoners' boots, half-soled - - -	277 „	0 9	10 7 9
„ „ „ patching, &c. - - -	1,317 „	0 4	21 19 0
„ „ shoes, soled, heeled, and welted - - -	536 „	1 0	26 16 0
„ prisoners' shoes, half-soled and heeled - - -	482 „	0 10	20 1 8
„ prisoners' shoes, half-soled - - -	417 „	0 8	13 18 0
„ „ „ patching, &c. - - -	929 „	0 4	15 9 8
„ hammock straps - - -	1,807 „	0 0½	3 15 3½
„ officers' belts, pouches, &c. - - -	84 „	0 1	0 7 0
„ „ gaiters - - -	4 „	0 2	0 0 8
„ „ slippers - - -	2 „	0 6	0 1 0
Boots and shoes repaired, oiled, &c. - - -	{ As recorded in Monthly Returns.	According to authorised Schedule.	39 4 0
Cleaning shop, and sundry odd jobs, &c. &c. - - -			
			231 2 3½
COOKS.			
Cooking prisoners' meals - - -	3,250 days	2 6	406 5 0
BAKERS.			
Preparing and baking bread - - -	1,511 „	2 6	188 17 6
CLEANERS.			
Cleaning prison halls, wards, &c. - - -	6,176 „	2 0	617 12 0
PUMPERS.			
Pumping water for officers' quarters, upper and lower prisons - - -	7,419 „	2 0	741 18 0
			1,954 12 6

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
WASHERS.		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Washing aprons - - -	185 $\frac{1}{2}$ dozens	0 2	1 10 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
" blankets - - -	56 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	1 4	3 15 8
" breeches - - -	83 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	0 10	2 9 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
" beds, sacking - - -	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1 4	4 3 0
" tablecloths - - -	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	0 8	0 16 2
" pillow cases - - -	116 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	1 6	2 18 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
" drawers, flannel - - -	1,347 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	0 4	22 9 2
" dusters - - -	6 "	0. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
" frocks, drabbett - - -	50 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	1 0	2 10 9
" handkerchiefs - - -	2,424 "	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	7 11 6
" rugs - - -	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 0	0 16 6
" shirts, cotton - - -	2,508 "	0 6	62 14 0
" " flannel - - -	1,376 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	0 3	17 4 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
" stockings - - - pairs	2,574 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	0 1	10 14 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
" sheets - - -	1,724 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	0 7	50 5 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
" towels - - -	2,961 "	0 4	49 7 0
" jackets, duck - - -	36 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	1 4	2 9 0
" trousers " - - -	20 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	1 4	1 7 8
" vests " - - -	40 "	1 4	2 13 4
" caps " - - -	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	0 2	0 4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
			246 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$

Governor's  
Report.

## STATEMENT of the Manufacture of GAS at PARKHURST CONVICT PRISON during the Year ending 31st December 1873.

Particulars.	Amount.	Total.	Particulars.	Amount.	Total.
<b>WAGES—</b>			<b>PRODUCTS—</b>		
Gasman - - - - -	£ 82 17 0	£ 103 9 6	54 chaldrons 4 cwt. of coke supplied to steward's department, at 24s. 0d. -	£ 65 3 4	£ 65 3 4
Assistant gasman, one-third of a year -	20 12 6		29 chaldrons 4 cwt. of coke supplied to steward's department, at 33s. -	48 7 2	48 7 2
			65 chaldrons of coke supplied to steward's department, at 35s. -	113 15 0	113 15 0
			376 bushels of old lime supplied for farm purposes, at 3d. -	4 14 0	4 14 0
<b>MATERIALS—</b>			1,402 gallons of coal tar supplied for road-making, farm fencing, brickfield, sewage works, &c., at 3d. -	17 10 6	17 10 6
64 tons 15 cwt. of coal, at 29s. 0d. -	93 17 9		561 bushels of ashes supplied for repaving roads, at 2½d. -	5 16 10½	5 16 10½
37 " 0 " " 41s. 0d. -	75 17 0		1,403,990 feet of gas made, at 3s. 8d. -	258 5 3½	258 5 3½
35 " 10 " " 43s. 0d. -	75 5 0				
80 " 0 " " 39s. 0d. -	156 0 0				
13½ cube yards of lime, at 12s. 6d. -	8 8 9				
Plant, tools, &c., &c. - - - - -	0 14 2	410 2 8			
		513 12 2			513 12 2

## PARKHURST PRISON.

---

### EXTRACTS FROM THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

THE general conduct of the prisoners, as far as concerns my intercourse with them, has been in all ways satisfactory, they have been respectful and grateful for any kindness shown.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

The prisoners here may be divided into :—

- 1st. A few able-bodied men : but the majority are
- 2nd. Semi-invalids and old men ;
- 3rd. Men crippled by loss or malformation of one or more limbs ;  
and
- 4th. Men of weak intellect, weak minded ; hence, as far as has  
been consistent with discipline, I have indulged their  
wishes regarding books, visiting, &c.

Any little extra trouble taken in trying to please them has been well repaid by their quiet demeanour and bearing.

The weak minded have naturally entailed much additional labour, as, from not knowing their own minds, they often make requests for books, &c., which they stultify by making contrary requests a day or two after.

The Sunday services have been, and are, very encouraging. In chapel the men's conduct is all one could wish, and more than one might expect. Outwardly at least the congregation presents a most orderly and devout aspect. The responses are audible, the chanting and singing hearty and careful, and the attention, during a short sermon, marked.

By a very large majority of the prisoners the Sunday services seem regarded as a delight. It is then that all of us, officials and prisoners alike, meet on common ground, to present our common petition to our one common God, through the one and only Saviour ; and I reverently and humbly trust that the plain teaching and preaching of the simple truths of the Gospel will, in God's good time, bring forth some fruit meet for repentance. At least such is my prayer.

The Holy Communion has been administered at stated times, great care having been taken to admit those only who, as far as I could tell, desired to approach the Lord's Table in a becoming spirit, and from becoming motives. The rule I laid down that those only who had been entirely clear from all prison reports during the previous three months could be admitted, I found it best strictly to adhere to. Even where the reports had been very trivial, I still advised men not to come till the next administration, that others, who would gladly ridicule the whole subject of the Holy Communion, might not think any were lightly permitted to attend.

I trust that the care exercised has not been thrown away, as out of the number who communicated between Easter Day and Christmas Day the men reported have been very few ; thus proving, as I hoped it

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

would, that the communicants, even as far as discipline goes, have been some of the best men in the prison.

Hospital services have been held each day in the infirmary, a specially important part of duty in such prisons as Parkhurst, where from there being several invalids, many of them remaining in hospital months together, the hospital service is one chief means of their spiritual instruction, as in addition to the prayers read a portion of God's word is also added, followed by a short lecture or explanation of the same.

The men are uniformly attentive, and all that can do so, reverently kneel at the side of their beds during the prayer.

Sick visiting is also duly attended to, once at least in the day, generally at the close of the morning hospital services.

The men who have died in this prison during my nine months of duty here amount to nine in number. Four or five of these I have good hopes, as far as human judgment can go, died in a truly penitent state, and with a simple reliance on their Saviour's merits for acceptance with God. Of the others I am obliged to speak less confidently.

All seemed to value being visited, some intensely so, and would hardly let one go. I was not, however, able to see as much of them as I could have wished, owing to being compelled to live two miles away.

A Chaplain should, I think, be living on the spot, so as to be ready day or night to attend any anxious mind during the last hours.

Cellular visiting has been sedulously cared for and attended to, though, I regret to say, not so fully by myself as I could wish, owing to the distance I am compelled to reside at from the prison; but still almost every day I saw some of the men; and those whom time did not permit me to see, have been visited by the principal schoolmaster, who has acted in this particular for me as Scripture reader, and rendered me much assistance.

Cellular visiting I hold as very important, as it is then the prisoner will often open his mind to you, and you can comfort, advise, approve, or reprove, as the case may require.

Discharged prisoners have during my nine months of office amounted to the number of 86.

The subjoined tabular form will give some insight into their educational status and moral condition with their future prospects.

The "educated" men referred to mean either those who were thoroughly instructed before coming to prison, or those who were too advanced to attend school.

"Educated improved" means those who have made advances in their cells by self-instruction, coupled with help from the schoolmasters.

In Table two (2.):—

"With nothing to look forward to," means those who have neither friends nor trade to help them.

"With fair prospects before them," means those who can fall back on their friends or trade.

TABLE 1.

TOTAL NUMBER of PRISONERS discharged since April 1873, No. 86.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Educated,	Attended School.	Weak Minded.	Invalid.	Blind.	Total.
46	24	13	2	1	86

  

Educated improved.	Attended School and improved.	Stationary.	Total.
24	17	45	86

TABLE 2.

## SUMMARY of the 86 PRISONERS discharged.

With nothing to look forward to	-	-	-	39
With fair prospects before them	-	-	-	47
Went to friends	-	-	-	46
Joined the Prisoners' Aid Societies	-	-	-	40
The first time in prison, as far as one can tell, that is, with nothing recorded against them before	-	-	-	17
Those who had had summary previous convictions	-	-	-	69
Penal servitude before	-	-	-	25
Those who have attributed drink as cause of crimes	-	-	-	32
Total	-	-	-	86

The books of the prison, Bible and prayer books, school and library books, are in good order and condition, though the latter are as yet barely sufficient in number.

Great care has been taken to keep up the repairs of the volumes, which is very important. Government property is thus preserved, the comfort of the reader increased, and neatness and order in the libraries insured.

The number of volumes repaired, and the number bound, during the past year, amount to—

Of the former	-	-	-	-	579
Of the latter	-	-	-	-	312

The schools have been carefully worked and attended to by the masters, and the accompanying Tabular Forms will give the educational statistics of the men who have attended instruction during the year just passed.



Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

TABLE No. 1.

EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS made by 233 PRISONERS at MIDSUMMER and CHRISTMAS 1873.

1873.	READING.								WRITING.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
June	12	17	20	43	30	7	0	129	9	14	47	29	24	6	0	129
December	6	13	16	26	27	14	2	104	5	12	45	36	6	—	—	104

1873.								ARITHMETIC.							
								0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	31	31	24	31	5	1	129
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	20	31	12	27	9	3	104

TABLE No. 2.

PROGRESS of 129 PRISONERS at the MIDSUMMER EXAMINATION 1873.

—	Great Progress.	Progress.	Stationary.	Gone back.	Total.
Reading - -	3	28	91	7	129
Writing - -	—	19	103	7	129
Arithmetic - -	4	25	84	16	129

PROGRESS of 104 PRISONERS at the CHRISTMAS EXAMINATION 1873.

—	Great progress.	Progress.	Stationary.	Gone back.	Total.
Reading - -	1	47	54	2	104
Writing - -	8	25	65	6	104
Arithmetic - -	7	42	48	7	104

Special school classes have been held twice a week during the long winter evenings, and will continue to be held until the time for instruction shortens too much.

They are for the purpose of enabling men, not bad enough as far as their lack of education goes to be put on the regular school list, to recover themselves in those points in which, in their educational status, they may have lost ground.

These prisoners are volunteers, some wanting to pick up in one thing, some in another, so that they are not compelled to sit through the whole time unless they like.

These classes are much appreciated.

The Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies have done us good service in the help rendered to men who would otherwise have been at a loss to know how to proceed regarding their future; and from time to time I have received gratifying letters from those who availed themselves of the assistance of the above societies, with respect to the kind aid given and the advice offered.

Conclusion. I can only say on this point that though grievous disappointment has at times met me in my work through the falling off of men of whom better things were hoped, yet at the same time I must record encouragement from those who seemed at one time particularly obdurate and hard; and thus more and more do we prison chaplains learn how little power man has in effecting a change of conduct, and that, having sown the seed, results must be left to God.

## PARKHURST PRISON.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

IN comparing the tables with those of the preceding year, it will be seen that the daily average number of prisoners during the year is higher. A larger number of admissions into the infirmary also have taken place, but the death rate has not risen. The returns give full details of the diseases for which the patients have been under treatment, with the results. Parkhurst has received all comers, and has honourably borne its own burden, sending none away.

The prison strength on the 31st of December was 559. Of this number 59 were healthy, the remaining 500 being invalids. Of the invalids 109 are mentally affected; 93 crippled in hands or feet; 48 ruptured. Seven have lost a leg; 12 an arm or hand; while 18 are deficient of other members. Forty-eight have heart disease, 46 consumption, 12 asthma, 5 have spinal disease, 27 have varicose veins, and 46 have defective sight, of course a much larger number wear spectacles. Nine are said to be epileptic, while 18 are syphilitic, and 41 scrofulous. The 3 latter classes have improved much in health, and so have the consumptives, many of whom have the disease in the incipient stage. Notwithstanding these disabilities we have a large working majority at this prison.

The aggregate number of cases of casual sick are fewer by about 900 than in the preceding year. This fact alone speaks well for the health of the prison. With regard to the effects of imprisonment on the general health of the prisoners discharged during the year, I beg to refer you to the accompanying return. 113 have been discharged during the year. Of this number 15 were healthy on reception, and 98 the reverse. While 76 lost weight, 38 were found to have gained weight since reception. It was noticed that notwithstanding the loss of weight in some, the general health in many cases had improved.

There have been no suicides, nor has there been any epidemic.

One man was liberated on medical grounds.

The illness of the warders and their families has been great, and several of the former have had to be invalided. The appointment, however, of an assistant surgeon has considerably relieved the medical officer in the discharge of his duties.

#### EFFECT OF IMPRISONMENT ON GENERAL HEALTH of the PRISONERS who were discharged during the year 1873.

Age.	Health on Reception.		Total number of Prisoners discharged.	On Discharge.	
	Healthy.	Invalids.		Gained weight.	Lost weight.
Under 30 years . . . .	7	38	45	21	24
Between 30 and 50 years .	8	47	55	15	41
Over 50 years . . . . .	0	13	13	2	11
Total . . . . .	15	98	113	38	76

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

MEDICAL STATISTICS OF PARKHURST PRISON for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number admitted during the Year.		Hospital Cases.			Aggregate Number of Cases of Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital; including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Number of Deaths.			Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.			Number removed on Medical Grounds.	
			Total Number admitted for Treatment during the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.	Daily Average Number under Treatment per 1,000 Prisoners.		Natural Deaths.	Accidents.	Suicides.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Total Mortality.		
Male	143	—	142	549·8	683	38·41	60·86	11	—	11	10·9	9·1	20	1

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Register Number.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Convictions.		Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.						
Male	677	Brixton	65	10 Sept. 1869	7 Mar. 1871	6 Jan. 1873	Chronic bronchitis.	Good	Fair	1	4	Carpenter
"	780	Pentonville	63	20 Mar. 1871	25 Oct. "	13 Mar. 1873	Acute mania	Fair	"	—	—	Carpenter Grocer Light labour

TABLE II. Deaths—continued.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Health		No. of former Convictions.		Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.	On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	Penal Servitude.	Shorter Sentences.		
Male	872	Millbank	40	1 May 1871	19 Feb. 1872	8 Apr. 1873	Good	Indifferent	—	6	Shoemaker	Light labour
"	292	"	59	16 June 1868	24 Nov. 1869	14 "	Indifferent	"	—	5	Labourer	"
"	858	Perth G. Prison	43	4 Mar. 1872	20 Jan. 1872	16 "	Bad	Bad	—	—	"	"
"	969	Dartmoor	25	5 Apr. 1869	17 Oct. "	5 May "	Good	Fair	—	—	Tailor	"
"	945	Pentonville	37	6 Dec. 1871	22 Aug. "	8 "	Indifferent	"	—	—	Farm labourer	"
"	750	Portsmouth	37	June 1868	10 Aug. 1871	" "	"	Indifferent	—	6	Labourer	"
"	906	Gibraltar	53	11 Nov. 1867	8 Apr. 1872	6 July "	Good	Bad	2	3	"	—
"	707	Brixton	67	6 June 1870	17 " 1871	24 Aug. "	"	"	—	—	Seaman	Light labour
"	949	Pentonville	32	12 Jan. 1872	18 Sept. 1872	5 Oct. "	"	Indifferent	1	—	"	"

Table III. REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS. Nil.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.

Number of Cases during the Year, and their Disposal.

DIVISION I.—INSANITY.										DIVISION II.—MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.									
Sex.	In the Prison on 1st January.	Inmate on Reception.			Originated in this Prison during the Year.	Removed		Recovered in this Prison.	Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.	In the Prison on the 1st Jan.	Received during the Year.			Removed		Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.		
		From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.		To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.					From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.	To other Government Prisons.	Discharged, Licensed, or Removed.			
Male	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	119	7	—	—	—	16	8 107		

Particulars of each Case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition		Whether previously insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison previous to first symptoms of insanity (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Termination of Case.		
						Of First Reception into Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.						Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	780	63	Receiving stolen goods.	5	Pentonville.	30 Mar. 1871	25 Oct. 1871	Sound	Sound	Unknown.	17 months	Acute mania.	Fair	Grocer	—	—	1

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—continued.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical development on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Trans- fer to a Govern- ment Prison?	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Discharged, Licensed, or Removed.	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	207	47	Burglary	"	3 Oct. 1867	17 Nov. 1869	Healthy	Dementia	Yes	Nil	Labourer	Licensed	—	— Yes.
"	208	23	Rape	"	26 Dec. 1866	"	"	Monomania	"	Imperfect	"	—	—	"
"	209	67	Arson	"	8 Jan. 1868	"	"	Imbecility	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	210	24	Larceny	"	5 Feb. "	"	"	Monomania	"	"	Painter	Discharged	—	"
"	212	30	Felony	"	7 Jan. 1869	"	"	Imbecility	"	Read and	Stirrup-filer	"	—	"
"	214	45	Wounding	"	1 Oct. 1862	"	"	Melancholia	"	write.	Painter	"	—	"
"	218	50	Larceny	"	27 May 1868	"	"	Imbecility	"	Read and	Sawyer	"	—	— Yes.
"	220	35	"	"	16 Oct. 1867	"	"	Melancholia	"	write.	Weaver	"	—	"
"	226	26	"	"	7 May "	"	"	Imbecility	"	Imperfect	Labourer	Discharged	—	"
"	231	24	"	"	24 Apr. 1866	"	"	"	"	Nil	Shoemaker	—	—	"
"	232	32	Sodomy	"	20 Sept. 1865	"	Tolerable	Dementia	"	"	Limeburner	Discharged	—	— Yes.
"	234	47	Arson	"	17 Aug. 1868	19 Nov. 1869	Healthy	Imbecility	"	Imperfect	Labourer	—	—	"
"	235	25	Larceny	"	13 Dec. 1867	"	"	"	"	Nil	Button turner	—	—	"
"	237	37	"	"	8 Sept. 1868	"	"	"	"	Read	Umbrella- maker.	—	—	"
"	238	35	"	"	18 Dec. "	"	"	Melancholia	"	Nil	Labourer	—	—	"
"	239	40	Burglary	"	24 Aug. "	"	"	Monomania	"	Imperfect	Weaver	Discharged	—	— Yes.
"	242	21	"	"	12 May "	"	"	Melancholia	"	"	Labourer	"	—	"
"	243	25	Horse- stealing.	"	23 Nov. 1867	"	"	Imbecility	"	"	"	"	—	"
"	250	50	Larceny	"	14 May 1868	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"
"	254	24	"	"	21 Feb. 1869	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"
"	256	59	"	"	20 Mar. 1868	"	"	"	"	Read	Rag dealer	"	—	"
"	257	26	"	"	3 Aug. "	"	"	"	"	"	Factory hand	"	—	"
"	258	20	"	"	18 Mar. 1869	"	"	"	"	Imperfect	Labourer	"	—	"
"	260	37	"	"	19 June "	"	"	Monomania	No	"	Boatman	"	—	"
"	263	55	"	"	20 Nov. 1868	24 Nov. 1869	Infirm	Imbecility	No	"	Labourer	"	—	"
"	292	55	"	"	26 Feb. 1869	"	Indifferent	Dementia	Yes	Nil	"	"	Died	— Yes.
"	322	26	"	Pentonville	6 Jan. "	1 Dec. 1869	Good	"	"	Imperfect	"	"	—	"

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.TABLE IV.—*continued.*—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Trans- fer to a Govern- ment Prison?	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Discharged, Licensed, or Removed.	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	337	23	Stealing	Pentonville	26 Feb. 1869	1 Dec. 1869	Healthy	Dementia	No	Nil	Carpenter	—	—	Yes.
"	391	51	House- breaking.	Woking	2 June 1866	18 Feb. 1870	Unhealthy	"	"	Imperfect	Hatter	—	—	"
"	440	26	Larceny	Millbank	7 Aug. 1867	24 Feb. 1870	Healthy	Melancholia	Yes	"	Pitman	—	—	"
"	441	45	Theft	"	4 Feb. 1863	"	"	Dementia	"	"	Shoemaker	—	—	"
"	443	61	Wounding	"	24 Sept. 1863	"	"	Melancholia	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	445	46	Rape	"	4 Dec. 1867	"	"	Imbecility	"	Read and write.	"	—	—	"
"	447	33	Larceny	"	16 May "	"	"	Dementia	"	Imperfect	"	—	—	"
"	448	55	Burglary	"	3 Sept. 1868	"	"	Imbecility	"	"	Smith	—	—	"
"	449	49	Arson	"	10 July 1862	"	"	Dementia	"	"	Bricklayer	—	—	"
"	450	51	"	"	8 Mar. 1869	"	"	Melancholia	"	Nil	Collier	—	—	"
"	453	34	Man- slaughter.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	455	26	Burglary.	"	31 "	"	"	Dementia	"	Read and write.	Labourer	—	—	"
"	456	45	Murder	"	30 Apr. 1863	"	"	"	"	"	Weaver	—	—	"
"	457	57	Larceny	"	23 Aug. 1869	"	"	Imbecility	"	Imperfect	Labourer	—	—	"
"	461	41	Arson	"	21 Apr. 1865	"	"	Melancholia	"	Read	"	—	—	"
"	464	36	"	"	17 Feb. 1869	"	"	Imbecility	"	Nil	"	—	—	"
"	465	30	Larceny	"	3 June "	"	"	Dementia	"	Imperfect	"	—	—	"
"	467	56	"	"	3 Sept. 1867	"	"	"	"	Read and write.	Ropemaker	Licensed	—	"
"	470	38	House- breaking.	"	1 Feb. 1869	"	"	"	"	Imperfect	Labourer	—	—	Yes.
"	471	29	"	Brixton	23 Aug. 1869	16 Mar. 1870	Unhealthy	Melancholia	"	"	"	Licensed	—	"
"	474	25	Larceny	"	4 Mar. "	"	"	Dementia	No	"	"	—	—	Yes.
"	480	70	"	Millbank	23 Feb. 1870	24 "	"	Imbecility	Yes	Read	"	—	—	"
"	501	63	"	Brixton	16 Sept. 1869	19 Apr. "	"	Monomania	No	Nil	Cutler	—	—	"
"	509	36	Stealing	Millbank	4 Feb. "	23 June "	Healthy	Imbecility	Yes	Imperfect	Gilder	—	—	"
"	510	61	Shooting	"	21 Mar. 1870	"	"	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"

TABLE IV.—continued.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical development on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Trans- fer to a Govern- ment Prison?	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Discharged, Licensed, or Removed.	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	516	24	Larceny	Millbank	24 Feb. 1870	6 July 1870	Healthy	Melancholia	Yes	Nil	Labourer	—	—	Yes.
"	543	25	Felony	Portsmouth	8 Aug. 1868	27 " "	"	"	No	Imperfect Read and write.	"	Discharged	—	"
"	547	29	Stealing	Millbank	20 Mar. 1867	9 Aug. "	"	Imbecility	Yes	Imperfect Read and write.	"	—	—	Yes.
"	551	22	"	Portsmouth	31 Oct. 1867	5 Oct. "	"	"	No	"	"	—	—	"
"	602	26	Larceny	Pentonville	15 Mar. 1870	2 Nov. "	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	609	21	"	"	1 July "	11 " "	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	619	27	Stealing	Chatham	22 Jan. 1869	11 " "	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	640	16	Larceny	Pentonville	15 June 1870	23 " "	"	Monomania	"	Imperfect	"	—	—	"
"	642	23	Stealing	Portland	4 May 1868	25 " "	"	Imbecility	"	Nil	"	—	—	"
"	643	28	Murder	"	23 June 1869	23 " "	"	Melancholia	"	Read and write.	Miner	—	—	"
"	646	44	Man- slaughter.	Millbank	21 June 1870	17 Dec. "	"	Imbecility	Yes	Imperfect	Farmer	—	—	"
"	648	35	Arson	Pentonville	16 May "	21 " "	"	Dementia	"	Nil	Labourer	—	—	"
"	653	26	Larceny	Millbank	22 Jan. 1867	24 Jan. 1871	"	Imbecility	"	"	"	Licensed	—	Yes.
"	659	57	"	Portland	27 May 1870	30 " "	Indifferent	Dementia	No	Read and write.	"	—	—	"
"	672	24	Felony	Pentonville	11 June 1869	23 Feb. "	Healthy	Imbecility	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	685	32	Larceny	"	18 Aug. 1870	16 Mar. "	Unhealthy	Dementia	"	Imperfect	"	—	—	"
"	686	36	Stealing	"	30 May "	" " "	Healthy	Imbecility	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	693	30	Felony	Portsmouth	8 Apr. "	20 " "	Unhealthy	"	"	"	Painter	—	—	"
"	705	21	House- breaking	Millbank	3 Mar. "	29 " "	Healthy	"	"	"	Collier	—	—	"
"	711	33	Larceny	"	20 Oct. 1868	20 Apr. "	Unhealthy	"	Yes	Read and write.	Labourer	—	—	"
"	712	25	Theft	Portland	21 May "	19 May "	Healthy	"	"	Imperfect	Iron dresser	—	—	"
"	718	37	Murder	"	Sept. 1861	" "	"	Monomania	"	Read and write.	"	—	—	"
"	731	29	Arson	Millbank	21 Feb. 1871	8 June "	"	Melancholia	"	"	Ropecmaker	—	—	"



Medical  
Officer's  
Report.TABLE IV.—*continued.*—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- tar Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical development on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Trans- fer to a Govern- ment Prison?	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Discharged, Licensed, or Removed.	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	736	55	Larceny	Brixton	9 Mar. 1871	4 Dec. 1871	Healthy	Imbecility	No	Nil	Chainmaker	Licensed	—	—
"	738	51	House- breaking	Dartmoor	5 July 1867	20 June "	"	Monomania	"	Imperfect	Farrier	—	—	—
"	748	23	Larceny	Millbank	6 Oct. 1866	25 July "	"	Melancholia	Yes	Read and write.	Labourer	Licensed	—	—
"	766	57	Wounding	Chatham	27 July 1870	20 Oct. "	Unhealthy	Imbecility	No	Imperfect	Baker	—	—	—
"	767	29	Man- slaughter.	Millbank	21 May 1871	23 " "	Healthy	Dementia	Yes	"	Labourer	—	—	—
"	776	29	Larceny	"	28 Feb. 1868	24 " "	"	Imbecility	No	Read and write.	Miner	—	—	—
"	845	23	Arson	"	21 June 1870	19 Dec. "	"	Imbecility	Yes	Good	Seaman	—	—	—
"	841	36	Stealing	Pentonville	13 Sept. 1871	5 " "	Unhealthy	Monomania	"	Imperfect	Labourer	—	—	—
"	863	13	House- breaking.	Millbank	13 Apr. "	23 Jan. 1873	"	Imbecility	Yes	"	Seaman	—	—	—
"	869	45	Larceny	Pentonville	13 Sept. "	16 Feb. "	"	"	"	"	Seaman	—	—	—
"	873	33	Arson	"	1 May "	19 " "	"	"	"	"	Shoemaker	—	—	—
"	886	53	House- breaking.	Millbank	27 Oct. 1870	4 Dec. 1871	Indifferent	Imbecility	"	Imperfect	Chainmaker	—	Died	—
"	877	30	Larceny	Woking	31 July "	11 Mar. 1873	Healthy	Monomania	No	Read and write.	Ship's cook	—	—	—
"	880	30	"	"	3 Nov. 1868	" " "	"	Imbecility	"	Read	Painter	—	—	—
"	881	40	Felony	"	15 Feb. 1869	" " "	"	Imbecility	"	Read	Miner	Licensed	—	—
"	884	31	"	Millbank	4 Sept. 1871	18 " "	Unhealthy	"	Yes	Imperfect	Labourer	—	—	—
"	890	46	"	Pentonville	13 " "	2 Apr. "	"	"	No	Read and write.	"	—	—	—
"	896	16	House- breaking.	"	18 " "	" " "	Healthy	"	"	Imperfect	Seaman	—	—	—
"	898	49	Larceny	"	4 Dec. 1871	" " "	"	"	"	Imperfect	Labourer	—	—	—
"	899	20	"	"	15 Aug. "	" " "	"	"	Yes	Read Imperfect	"	—	—	—

TABLE IV.—*continued*.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical development on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Trans- fer to a Govern- ment Prison ?	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Discharged, Licensed, or Removed.	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	900	27	Felony Robbery and assault.	Pentonville	7 Nov. 1871	2 Apr. 1872	Healthy	Imbecility Monomania	Yes	Imperfect	Labourer	—	—	Yes.
"	907	40	"	Millbank	9 June 1866	" "	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—
"	908	38	Larceny	"	7 May 1867	" "	"	Chronic mania.	"	Nil	Groom	—	—	Yes.
"	909	22	House- breaking.	"	17 Feb. 1872	" "	"	Imbecility	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	916	27	Larceny	Pentonville	25 Sept. "	17 May "	"	"	No	Imperfect	Painter	—	—	"
"	920	33	Wounding	Millbank	11 Jan. "	22 "	"	Chronic mania.	Yes	Read and write.	"	—	—	"
"	921	36	Murder	"	30 "	" "	"	"	No	Imperfect	Labourer	—	—	"
"	922	19	Wounding	"	16 Mar. 1869	" "	"	"	Yes	Good	" Spirit merchant.	—	—	"
"	924	42	Culpable homicide.	"	21 Feb. 1872	" "	"	"	Yes	"	"	—	—	"
"	935	58	Larceny	Brixton	12 June 1868	21 Aug. "	"	Imbecility	No	Read and write.	Clerk	—	—	"
"	936	22	"	Pentonville	11 Jan. 1870	" "	Indifferent	Melancholia	"	Imperfect	Labourer	—	—	"
"	937	43	Wounding	Brixton	24 " 1871	" "	Healthy	Chronic mania.	Yes	Read and write.	Joiner	—	—	"
"	942	40	Sheep stealing.	"	20 July 1870	" "	Indifferent	Imbecility	No	Imperfect	Blacksmith	—	—	"
"	945	23	Rape	Pentonville	16 Dec. 1871	22 "	Healthy	Dementia	"	Nil	Labourer	—	Died	—
"	950	60	"	"	12 Jan. 1872	18 Sept. "	"	Imbecility	Yes	Imperfect	Hawker	—	—	Yes.
"	959	42	Arson	"	20 Dec. 1871	" "	"	"	"	Read and write.	Labourer	—	—	"
"	961	25	Larceny	Millbank	13 "	7 Oct. "	"	Chronic mania.	"	"	Fishmonger	—	—	"
"	971	28	Felony	Pentonville	6 June 1872	8 Nov. "	"	Dementia	"	Read and write.	Labourer	—	—	"
"	972	20	Man- slaughter.	"	21 Mar. "	" "	"	Imbecility	"	Read and write.	Fireman	—	—	"
"	973	37	House- breaking.	"	11 Sept. "	" "	"	"	"	Read	French polisher.	—	—	"

TABLE IV.—*continued.*—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical development on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Trans- fer to a Govern- ment Prison?	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Discharged, Licensed, or Removed.	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	988	35	Larceny	Millbank	11 June 1870	27 Dec. 1872	Healthy	Chronic mania.	Yes	Read and write.	Labourer	—	—	Yes.
"	989	18	"	Millbank	14 Apr. 1871	" " "	"	"	"	Nil	Puddler	—	—	"
"	990	25	Wounding	"	30 July 1869	" " "	"	"	"	Imperfect	Shoemaker	—	—	"
"	991	38	Larceny	"	29 Jan. 1872	" " "	"	"	"	Read and write.	Labourer	—	—	"
"	1001	35	Arson	"	5 Oct. 1866	11 Feb. 1873	"	Imbecility	"	Imperfect	Weaver	Discharged	—	—
"	1002	23	"	"	27 July 1870	" " "	"	Monomania	"	"	Labourer	—	—	Yes.
"	1003	31	"	Pentonville	16 " "	" " "	"	Melancholia	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	1007	25	Burglary	Chatham	2 May 1870	18 " "	"	Suicidal mania.	No	Read and write.	Stoker	—	—	"
"	1023	30	Larceny	Pentonville	17 Oct. 1867	26 Mar. "	"	Melancholia	Yes	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	1039	41	"	"	28 Feb. 1873	5 May "	"	Monomania	No	Good	Army Agent	—	—	"
"	1099	31	"	"	22 Jan. "	23 Oct. "	"	Dementia	Yes	Nil	Labourer	—	—	"

TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Sentence.	Date of Reception.	Date of Attempt.	Form of Suicide or Suicidal Attempt.	Supposed Cause.	Previous Tendency.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Mental Condition.		Result.	
										On First Reception into the Government Prison.	In this Prison.	Died.	Recovered.
—	845	28	7	19 Dec. 1871	11 Jan. 1873	Hanging	Mental depression.	Suicidal	Seaman	Unsound	Unsound	—	Recovered

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1874.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>General Diseases. A.</i>								
Small pox . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula . . . . .	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
Catarrh . . . . .	2	—	17	18	—	—	—	1
Ague . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza . . . . .	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas . . . . .	1	—	4	5	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>General Diseases. B.</i>								
Acute rheumatism . . . . .	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	1
Sub-acute " . . . . .	—	—	16	—	15	—	—	1
Synovial " . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Muscular " . . . . .	3	—	12	3	11	—	—	1
Acute gout . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" secondary . . . . .	1	18	8	—	9	—	—	—
Cancer, of— . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	1	—	9	5	4	—	—	1
Lupus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	3	41	15	—	18	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis . . . . .	2	46	21	—	17	4	—	2
" hæmoptysis . . . . .	1	—	16	17	—	—	—	—
Tubercular peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Scurvy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>LOCAL DISEASES.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis . . . . .	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy . . . . .	—	9	2	—	2	—	—	—
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	18	17	—	—	—	1
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania . . . . .	—	—	7	—	5	1	—	1
Melancholia . . . . .	—	—	11	—	8	—	—	3
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—
Imbecility . . . . .	1	109	—	—	1	—	—	—

## Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute - . . .	1	—	3	9	—	—	—	—
"    chronic . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Ulcer of cornea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cataract . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Amaurosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glaucoma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids.	—	46	8	—	8	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis - . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve-disease . . . . .	1	30	17	—	16	—	—	2
Hypertrophy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart.	—	18	10	—	10	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . . . .	—	27	5	4	1	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
Laryngeal catarrh - . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis (acute) . . . .	—	—	13	1	—	1	—	—
"    (chronic) . . . . .	1	—	4	—	11	2	—	1
Asthma . . . . .	3	12	—	—	5	—	—	2
Pneumonia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congestion (of lungs) . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
Quinsy . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Tonsillitis . . . . .	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Gastritis . . . . .	—	—	5	—	4	1	—	—
Hæmatemesis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia . . . . .	3	—	28	3	27	—	—	1
Enteritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia . . . . .	—	48	5	—	5	—	—	—
"    . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhoea . . . . .	1	—	31	31	—	—	—	1
Constipation . . . . .	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—
Fistula in ano . . . . .	1	—	10	—	11	—	—	—
Hæmorrhoids . . . . .	—	—	17	—	16	—	—	1
Hepatitis . . . . .	—	—	19	—	18	—	—	1
Jaundice . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leucocythœmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani . . . . .	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	1
Atrophy . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Oxyuris vermicularis . . .	—	—	7	2	5	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

## Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &c.								
Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	1
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphimosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of Urethra . . . . .	1	18	16	—	17	—	—	—
Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
Varicocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Female Breast.								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
Diseases of Bones and Joints.								
Periostitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute synovitis . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Spine.								
Caries and necrosis . . . . .	—	—	14	—	13	—	—	1
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses . . . . .	8	5	1	3	—	—	—	1
Angular deformity . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Tendons, &c.								
Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursæ . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Erythema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urticaria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra) . . . . .	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	1
Eczema . . . . .	1	—	4	5	—	—	—	—
Rupia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilblains . . . . .	—	—	10	9	—	—	—	1
Frost bite . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boil and abscess . . . . .	1	—	35	34	—	—	—	2
Carbuncle . . . . .	—	—	10	9	—	—	—	1
Ulcer . . . . .	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—
Whitlow . . . . .	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
Chloasma . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—

Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Anomalous and Feigned Diseases</i>	—	—	17	16	—	—	—	1
<i>Old Age</i> "     "     "     "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Debility</i> "     "     "     "	3	—	23	25	—	—	—	1
<b>GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.</b>								
Burns and scalds     "     "     "	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Contusions     "     "     "	—	—	23	28	—	—	—	—
Wound     "     "     "	1	—	13	12	—	—	—	1
Fracture of leg     "     "     "	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
Dislocation of     "     "     "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SURGICAL OPERATIONS.</b>								
Amputation of arm     "     "	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    fore arm     "     "	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    hand     "     "	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    fingers     "     "	—	8	1	1	—	—	—	—
"    thigh     "     "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    leg     "     "	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    foot     "     "	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    toes     "     "	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations     "     "	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Totals     "     "     "	41	527	633	327	296	11	—	40



## BRIXTON PRISON.

---

### EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REPORT.

---

#### *Number and Disposal of Prisoners.*

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

The number of prisoners in confinement during the year 1873 has been 1,318. For their disposal *see* Appendix No. 1.

#### *Conduct of Officers.*

The officers have performed their duties and conducted themselves generally in a very satisfactory manner. The changes in their body are limited to two resignations, one for the purpose of emigration, and the other upon acceptance of a superior appointment.

#### *Conduct of Prisoners.*

The prisoners have behaved remarkably well. Among 1,318 men cases of misconduct serious enough to call for the adjudication of the Director have only occurred seven times, nor has it been necessary to inflict corporal punishment in more than one instance. One prisoner committed two assaults of a trifling nature upon officers, and another made an abortive attempt at escape.

#### *Employment of Convicts.*

The prisoners have worked principally as shoemakers, tailors, printers, bookbinders, carpenters, blacksmiths, bricklayers, painters, basketmakers, and oakum pickers. Among other items of production, 7,300 pairs of boots for the Metropolitan Police have been made. The work done by the tailors amounts to upwards of 2,000*l*. 7,385 volumes of books were bound in the printers' shop, and all forms for the convict service at home and in the colonies have been printed, ruled, and, when required, perforated. The value of the printers' and bookbinders' labour is 471*l*. The laundry men have done the washing for the Metropolitan convict prisons and military prisoners at Millbank; the value of their labour is 941*l*. The large proportion of convicts temporarily detained in this prison, employed as oakum pickers, and for whom no more profitable employment has as yet been devised, materially lowers the total average of the daily value of labour; but for this drawback the daily average earnings of this prison would compare favourably with that of any other in the convict service.

Two new industries—the manufacture of sets of “Kriegspiel” men, and the mounting and colouring of maps for the “War Game”—have been introduced. The sets of men are well turned out of hand, and the maps, under the direction of the Deputy Governor, Major Griffiths, R.A., have been prepared to, I believe, the satisfaction of the Topographical Department of the War Office. Tracings of maps for the same purpose have been made in the map room and lithographed in the printers' shop. I think that lithographic work is capable of some development. The result of this “Kriegspiel” manufacture is, I see by a recent War Office circular, that officers can be supplied with the game complete at about half the price hitherto charged.

The value of the prison labour and earnings for 1873 is 7,471*l.* 12*s.* 0*d.* This is a less amount than that earned during the previous year, but it is largely owing to the reduced numbers of tailors and shoemakers. The daily average number of prisoners was also less than in the year 1872. The daily average amount of earnings is the same.

Seventy-three prisoners were discharged during the year. Of these, 24 had learnt trades in prison, *see* Appendix No. 6 ; 35, or nearly half, went to the Prisoners' Aid Societies. I venture to think that the question whether arrangements could not be made whereby prisoners of five years' sentence might gain the special class is worthy of consideration. These prisoners cannot at present enter that class. There are many of them who pass through their term of penal servitude without a report, and who on discharge to an Aid Society might well take with them the extra gratuity (or possibly a portion of it) which prisoners of all other sentences can obtain by continuous good conduct and industry.

#### *State of the Buildings, &c.*

The buildings generally are in good order. The main tank has been fitted with a new covering, the old one being quite decayed; and the roof of the west wing has been put in repair. The east wing will have to be similarly treated during the year. The whole of the exterior of the prison has been re-painted, and portions of the interior, where required. Some necessary improvements to the drainage have been made. The alterations to the Governor's house have been completed, and the Deputy Governor's and Steward's quarters thoroughly repaired. The exterior wall fronting the Lye-ham Road leans over at a considerable angle to the footpath. It is restrained in position by iron braces, and, if not dangerous, is very unsightly. If a hoarding were erected it could be rebuilt by convict labour.

The Medical Officer in his report draws your attention to the tailors' and shoemakers' shops. The men are certainly, apart from the sanitary view of the case, rather too closely seated in them for effectual disciplinary supervision. In fact, the workrooms generally are little better than makeshifts, and in the event of the manufacturing development of this prison, the question of their enlargement will have to be considered.

#### *General Remarks.*

Major L. Griffiths, R.A., joined as Deputy Governor in July last; I am much indebted to him for his assistance in the various prison duties.

The Director having approved my application for an officers' reading-room and library, a room has been adapted to that purpose. The establishment of this valuable source of relaxation and instruction is gratefully appreciated by all officers of the prison.

I took occasion shortly after assuming charge to submit an alteration in the hours of labour here, which also met with the Directors' approval, *see* Appendix No. 4. The change has made an important reduction in the hours of duty for the officers, at the same time I am glad to say that the average rate of prison earnings has not been affected.

Governor's Report. NUMBER of CONVICTS DISCHARGED during the Year ending 31st December 1873, who have acquired TRADES in PRISON.

Trade.					Number.
Bookbinder	-	-	-	-	1
Bricklayers	-	-	-	-	3
Machine Ruler	-	-	-	-	1
Shoemakers	-	-	-	-	11
Tailors	-	-	-	-	7
Tinsmith	-	-	-	-	1
Total					24

**NO. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT of REMOVAL and RECEPTION of CONVICTS at BRIXTON CONVICT PRISON between 1st January 1873 and 31st December 1873.**

Number of Male Convicts in prison on 1st January 1873 - - 448

Transfers from other Convict Prisons*	Chatham	-	-	-	4
	Parkhurst	-	-	-	2
	Paisley	-	-	-	21
	Pentonville	-	-	-	814
	Perth	-	-	-	10
	Portland	-	-	-	5
	Portsmouth	-	-	-	11
	Woking	-	-	-	3
Total Transfers					870
Grand Total received					870

Disposed of during the year :—

		Discharged on Free Pardon -	-	-	—
		Conditional do.	-	-	—
Discharges,	{	License	-	-	68
Deaths, &c.		Expiration of Sentence	-	-	5
		Deaths	-	-	2
		Total Discharges, Deaths, &c.	-	-	75
Transfers to Convict Prisons*	{	Chatham	-	-	227
		Dartmoor	-	-	103
		Millbank	-	-	2
		Parkhurst	-	-	25
		Portland	-	-	222
		Portsmouth	-	-	123
		Woking	-	-	78
		Total transfers	-	-	780
		Total disposed of	-	-	855
		Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873	-	-	463

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Average number of prisoners during the year 1873		-	524.66	Governor's Report.
Greatest number of prisoners at any one time	-	-	628, on 6th March 1873.	
Least number of prisoners at any one time	-	-	410, on 29th November 1873.	
Number of prisoners previously assisted by Prisoners' Aid Societies	-	-	-	4
Number of prisoners not previously assisted by Prisoners' Aid Societies	-	-	-	31

NUMBER of PRISONERS of each of the following DECENNIAL PERIODS of AGE remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years (both inclusive).	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	TOTAL.
-	126	173	92	46	24	2	463

No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in BRIXTON PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year ending	CLASSES.										Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.												
	Old Regulation.					New Regulation.						3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Special.															
31st Dec. 1873	-	-	-	-	146	144	58	91	24	463	-	-	95	4	276	14	-	57	2	7	4	3	1	

Governor's  
Report.No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the  
Year 1873.

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Admonitions.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded.		Total.	By Director.	By Governor.	Total.					
By Director.	By Governor.									
* 7	700	707	5	314	319	805	225	1,318	2.55	524.66

\* Cases of corporal punishment, 1.

## No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION of TIME in SUMMER and WINTER.

	Summer.			Winter.		
	From	To	—	From	To	—
Prisoners rise, wash, clean cells, halls, &c.	6.0	6.30	H. M.	6.0	6.30	H. M.
Breakfast, including serving out	6.30	7.10	0 30	6.30	7.10	0 40
Chapel, including unlocking and locking	7.10	7.30	0 20	7.10	7.30	0 20
Labour	7.30	12.0	4 30	7.30	12.0	4 30
Dinner	12.0	1.0	1 0	12.0	1.0	1 0
Labour	1.0	5.30	4 30	1.0	5.30	4 30
Supper	5.30	6.0	0 30	5.30	6.0	0 30
School, haircutting, reading, and letter writing	6.0	7.45	1 45	6.0	7.15	1 15
Bedmaking	7.45	8.0	0 15	7.15	7.30	0 15
Total	-	-	14 0	-	-	13 30

## ABSTRACT.

	Summer.	Winter.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning	H. M. 9 0	H. M. 9 0
Hours appropriated to meals	2 10	2 10
" " prayers	0 20	0 20
" " other occupation	2 30	2 0
Total	14 0	13 30

*Note.*—Out of the time allotted for labour each convict has one hour a day for exercise and bathing.

No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of CONVICTS taken from the Monthly Returns of Measured Work. Governor's Report.

Work.	Number of Days.		Rate per day earned. Measurement.	Amount.
			<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	£ <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
Manufactory - -	128,446	- -	0 9·52	5,095 9 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Prison Buildings, &c. -	7,915	- -	2 2·44	872 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
		136,361		5,967 13 6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Prison employment - -	- -	19,872	1 6·16	1,503 18 6
Total for prisoners at labour.	- -	156,233	0 11·47	7,471 12 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
NON-EFFECTIVES.				
Sick - - -	5,780			
Under punishment -	631			
		6,411	11·03	
Grand total - - -	- -	162,644		
DAILY AVERAGES.				
Manufactory - -	414·34			
Prison buildings, &c. -	25·53			
Prison employment -	64·10			
Non-effectives - -	20·69	Working Days.		
Total - -	524·66 × 310 = 162,644.			

Governor's Report. No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the various TRADES or PARTIES.  
MANUFACTORY.

Number of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average per man per day as measured and valued.	Amount.
6, 7. F. Thompson -	Washhouse -	15,066	s. d. 1 2·99	£ s. d. 941 11 4½
4, 11, } J. White -	Tailors -	24,638	1 2·06	1,444 4 7½
12, 14. }				
3, 5, } W. Sealey -	Shoemakers -	31,068	1 3·75	2,040 0 11
8, 16. }				
13, 17, 18, } Ward officers	Pickers -	52,928	0·55	122 1 10
19, 20, 21, } 22.				
13. S. A. Cherritt -	Basketmakers -	1,350	1 1·6	76 10 0
10. J. C. Rennie -	Bookbinders -	1,157	2 6	144 12 6
10. " -	Printers -	1,924	2 10·86	279 10 5
10. " -	Rulers -	315	2 11·72	46 17 8
				5,095 9 8½

## PRISON WORKS.

15. W. Benton -	Carpenters -	3,403	2 2·74	379 4 6
15. S. Pankhurst -	Blacksmiths -	1,068	2 1·65	114 3 0
15. " -	Tinsmiths -	310	1 10·26	28 15 1
15. " -	Painters -	1,800	2 2·19	196 9 10½
15 B. Cotton -	Bricklayers -	1,334	2 3·63	153 11 9½
				872 4 2½

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

2. W. Mant -	Bakers -	1,550	2 6	193 15 0
1. R. Vincent -	Cooks -	2,480	2 6	310 0 0
9. A. Brown -	Cleaners -	2,081	2 0	208 2 0
3, 5, } W. Sealey -	Shoemakers -	1,222	1 2·39	73 5 11
8, 16. }				
4, 11, } J. White -	Tailors -	12,539	1 1·75	718 15 7
12, 14. }				
				1,503 18 6

## NON-EFFECTIVES.

F. Kennedy -	Sick -	5,780		
S. Mitchell -	Punishment -	631	—	—
Total -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7,471 12 0½

No. 7.—DETAIL of LABOUR performed by MALE CONVICTS for BRIXTON PRISON in the Year 1873, with the Measurements and Value thereof. Governor's Report.

## MANUFACTORY.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>LAUNDRY.</b>			
	dozens	s. d.	£ s. d.
Aprons - - - - -	452	0 2	3 15 4
Bags - - - - -	651	0 1	2 14 3
Blankets - - - - -	598 $\frac{6}{12}$	1 4	39 18 0
Caps - - - - -	152	0 2	1 5 4
Cases, bed - - - - -	265 $\frac{6}{12}$	1 8	22 2 6
" pillow - - - - -	1,165 $\frac{6}{12}$	0 6	29 2 9
Cloths, table - - - - -	117 $\frac{6}{12}$	0 8	3 18 4
Drawers - - - - -	4,654	0 4	77 11 4
Dusters - - - - -	123	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Frocks - - - - -	67	1 0	3 7 0
Handkerchiefs - - - - -	9,856	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	30 16 0
Jackets - - - - -	181	1 4	12 1 4
Rugs - - - - -	129 $\frac{6}{12}$	1 0	6 9 6
Sheets - - - - -	5,865	0 7	171 1 3
Shirts, cotton - - - - -	7,043	0 6	176 1 6
" flannel - - - - -	6,919	0 3	86 9 9
Stockings - - - - -	10,017	0 1	41 14 9
Towels - - - - -	11,696	0 4	194 18 8
Trousers - - - - -	761 $\frac{6}{12}$	0 10	31 14 7
Vests - - - - -	121 $\frac{6}{12}$	1 0	6 1 6
			941 11 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
<b>TAILORS.</b>			
Aprons - - - - -	1	0 3	0 0 3
Articles marked - - - - -	7,333	0 1	30 11 1
Badges - - - - -	2,060	0 2	17 3 4
Bags - - - - -	320	0 2	2 13 4
Braces - - - - -	476	0 2	3 19 4
Breeches - - - - -	1,872	2 3	210 12 0
Caps, duck - - - - -	4	0 6	0 2 0
Caps, prisoners' - - - - -	1,490	0 6	37 5 0
" knee - - - - -	584	0 4	9 14 8
Cases, pillow - - - - -	2	0 6	0 1 0
Carpet - - - - -	1	—	0 2 6
Coats, frock - - - - -	303	6 8	101 0 0
" frock, altered - - - - -	2	1 0	0 2 0
" - - - - -	160	1 6	12 0 0
" - - - - -	2	2 6	0 5 0
" great - - - - -	158	5 0	39 10 0
" liberty - - - - -	313	2 6	39 2 6
" - - - - -	144	1 0	7 4 0
" - - - - -	50	1 2	2 18 4
" - - - - -	52	2 6	6 10 0
" - - - - -	5	3 0	0 15 0
" - - - - -	41	3 6	7 3 6
" - - - - -	12	3 9	2 5 0
" - - - - -	6	4 6	1 7 0
Cloths, bread - - - - -	2	0 6	0 1 0
" table - - - - -	8	0 6	0 4 0
Covers, cushion - - - - -	5	0 6	0 2 6
" van - - - - -	1	—	0 7 6
Cutting - - - - -	735 days at	2 6	91 17 6
Drawers, flannel - - - - -	319	1 0	15 19 0
Dresses, canvas - - - - -	13	2 6	1 12 6



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
TAILORS—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Facings - - - - -	1,066	0 6	26 13 0
Frocks - - - - -	101	0 3	1 5 3
" - - - - -	24	0 8	0 16 0
" - - - - -	387	1 0	19 7 0
" - - - - -	1	—	0 2 6
Hammocks - - - - -	112	2 6	14 0 0
" altered - - - - -	36	1 9	3 3 0
Handkerchiefs - - - - -	984	0 1	4 2 0
Jackets, staff serge - - - - -	52	4 6	11 14 0
" serge - - - - -	142	2 6	17 15 0
" prison - - - - -	898	2 6	112 5 0
" - - - - -	410	0 7	11 19 2
" - - - - -	36	0 9	1 7 0
" - - - - -	756	0 10	31 10 0
" - - - - -	767	1 0	38 7 0
" - - - - -	224	1 2	13 1 4
" - - - - -	33	1 8	2 1 3
" - - - - -	303	1 6	22 14 6
" - - - - -	2	2 0	0 4 0
" - - - - -	2	1 8	0 3 4
" - - - - -	9	2 6	1 2 6
" altered - - - - -	43	0 1½	0 5 4½
Letters, embroidered, gold - - - - -	1,132	0 2	9 8 8
" " worsted - - - - -	1,886	0 1	7 17 2
Matting, for office - - - - -	2	2 6	0 5 0
Overalls - - - - -	4	2 6	0 10 0
Shirts, cotton - - - - -	426	1 0	21 6 0
" flannel - - - - -	306	0 10	12 15 0
Socks - - - - -	126	1 0	6 6 0
Slippers, cloth - - - - -	19	1 0	0 19 0
Stocks - - - - -	1,092	0 1	4 11 0
Stockings - - - - -	103	1 9	9 0 3
Suits - - - - -	144	0 8	4 16 0
" - - - - -	1	—	0 1 0
" - - - - -	28	1 6	2 2 0
" - - - - -	2	2 5	0 4 10
" - - - - -	4	3 0	0 12 0
Towels, diaper - - - - -	30	0 2	0 5 0
Trousers, uniform - - - - -	435	2 3	48 18 9
" liberty - - - - -	285	1 6	21 7 6
" canvas - - - - -	25	2 6	3 2 6
Trousers - - - - -	1,205	0 6	30 2 6
" - - - - -	796	0 7	23 4 4
" - - - - -	1,494	0 8	49 16 0
" - - - - -	472	0 9	17 14 0
" - - - - -	1,195	0 10	49 15 10
" - - - - -	411	1 0	20 11 0
" - - - - -	16	1 6	1 4 0
" - - - - -	16	1 9	1 8 0
" - - - - -	12	2 0	1 4 0
Tunics - - - - -	92	0 10	3 16 8
Vests, engineers' - - - - -	5	3 0	0 15 0
" prison - - - - -	326	1 0	16 6 0
" liberty - - - - -	290	1 3	18 2 6
" - - - - -	411	0 5	8 11 8
" - - - - -	812	0 6	20 6 0
" - - - - -	994	0 7	28 19 10
" - - - - -	50	0 8	1 13 4
" - - - - -	236	0 10	9 16 8
" - - - - -	96	1 0	4 16 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.					Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
TAILORS—cont.						s. d.	£ s. d.
Vests	-	-	-	-	66	1 2	3 17 0
"	-	-	-	-	18	1 4	1 4 0
Coats	-	-	-	-	1	—	0 4 0
							1,444 4 7½
SHOEMAKERS.							
Belts, officers'	-	-	-	-	31	1 0	1 11 0
Boots, ankle, police	-	-	-	pairs	6,926	4 0	1,385 4 0
" Wellington	-	-	-	"	380	5 0	95 0 0
" liberty	-	-	-	"	282	3 6	49 7 0
" prison	-	-	-	"	513½	3 6	89 17 3
" " special	-	-	-	"	1½	7 0	0 3 6
" " "	-	-	-	"	1½	10 0	0 5 0
" cloth	-	-	-	"	1½	2 6	0 1 3
Clogs	-	-	-	-	1½	2 0	0 1 0
Cutlers	-	-	-	-	1,127 days at	2 6	140 17 6
Hammocks	-	-	-	-	60	0 2	0 10 0
Jackets, strait	-	-	-	-	6	2 6	0 15 0
Leggings	-	-	-	-	1,776	—	111 0 0
Pouches, officers'	-	-	-	-	28	0 9	1 1 0
Shoes, prison	-	-	-	-	1,217	2 6	152 2 6
Slippers	-	-	-	-	7	2 0	0 14 0
Slings, sword	-	-	-	-	9	0 1	0 0 9
" "	-	-	-	-	14	0 2	0 2 4
Straps	-	-	-	-	1,308	0 1	5 9 0
"	-	-	-	-	4	0 2	0 0 8
Stocks	-	-	-	-	709	0 2	5 18 2
							2,040 0 11
PICKERS.					cwt. qrs. lbs.		
Oakum, picked	-	-	-	-	813 3 21	3 0	122 1 10
BASKETMAKERS.							
Baskets, bread	-	-	-	-	16	1 0	0 16 0
" butchers	-	-	-	-	2	1 6	0 3 0
" cane	-	-	-	-	2	0 8	0 1 4
" "	-	-	-	-	33	2 0	3 6 0
" clothes	-	-	-	-	46	0 8	1 10 8
" "	-	-	-	-	539	1 0	26 19 0
" "	-	-	-	-	1	—	0 1 3
" "	-	-	-	-	3	1 6	0 4 6
" coal	-	-	-	-	543	1 0	27 3 0
" flour	-	-	-	-	1	—	0 1 0
" "	-	-	-	-	2	1 6	0 3 0
" garden	-	-	-	-	19	0 9	0 14 3
" plate	-	-	-	-	8	1 3	0 10 0
" potato	-	-	-	-	3	1 6	0 4 6
" "	-	-	-	-	1	—	0 3 0
" square	-	-	-	-	2	1 0	0 2 0
" waste	-	-	-	-	8	1 0	0 8 0
" repaired	-	-	-	-	231	0 3	2 17 9
Chairs, re-caned	-	-	-	-	11	1 0	0 11 0
Hampers, brown	-	-	-	-	60	0 4½	1 2 6
" "	-	-	-	-	1	1 3	0 1 3

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BASKETMAKERS—cont.</b>			
Hampers, white - - - -	3	s. d. 2 0	£ s. d. 0 6 0
" " - - - -	14	2 6	1 15 0
" " - - - -	21	3 0	3 3 0
" " - - - -	5	3 6	0 17 6
" cane - - - -	1	—	0 5 0
Sieves - - - -	101	0 6	2 10 6
			76 0 0
<b>BOOKBINDERS.</b>			
Binding and repairing library and school books, &c.	1,157 days at	2 6	144 12 6
<b>PRINTERS.</b>			
Composing - - - - pages	1,422	3 6	248 17 0
Printing - - - - reams	1,199½	1 6	89 19 3
			338 16 3
17½ per cent. discount - - -	- - -	- -	59 5 10
			279 10 5
<b>RULERS.</b>			
Ruling, faint - - - - reams	336	2 6	45 15 0
" single ledger - - - "	33½	2 3	8 15 4
" double " - - - "	58½	2 6	7 6 3
			56 16 7
17½ per cent. discount - - -	- - -	- -	9 18 11
			46 17 8

## WORKS FOR NEW PRISON.

<b>WORKS FOR NEW PRISON.</b>			
<b>CARPENTERS.</b>			
Preparing cell door frames, framed into oak sill - - - -	424½ cubic ft.	s. d. 2 3	£ s. d. 47 15 1
Making cell doors four panelled, bead, and flush - - - -	2,893 super. ft.	0 4	48 4 4
Making frames and panels, prepared but not fitted in - - - -	2,521 "	0 3½	36 15 3
Preparing panels and fitting into frames -	87 "	0 2	0 14 6
Fitting and hanging cell doors into frames	265 "	0 1	1 2 1
Carrying doors and frames to store - - -	- - -	- -	3 3 0
Unpacking materials - - - -	- - -	- -	0 1 4
Preparing rough fence for site - - -	- - -	- -	0 15 7
Tarring spur braces - - - -	- - -	- -	0 2 1
Sawing fir - - - -	12,233 sup. ft.	3 0	18 7 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>GOVERNOR'S HOUSE.</b>			
<i>New Portion.</i>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Taking off boards, rafters, &c., and fixing large girder - - -	9 days	2 8	1 4 0
Framing and trimming floor, joists, roof, &c. - - -	14 square	5 0	3 10 0
Framing and nailing boards on gutter vallies - - -	62½ super. ft.	0 3	0 15 7
Preparing side strings, treads, and risers complete and housed into wrought treads for staircase - - -	87 "	0 4	1 9 0
Preparing and fixing fascia, &c. - - -	48 "	0 2½	0 10 0
" cases for old doors tongued and rebated - - -	57 "	0 3¾	0 17 10
Preparing panelled door linings moulded - - -	41 "	0 5	0 17 1
" architrave and mouldings - - -	239 "	0 2	1 19 10
" " " " - - -	124 lin. ft.	0 2¾	1 8 5
" " " " - - -	27 super ft.	0 4	0 9 0
" skirting board, rebated, and moulded - - -	12 lin. feet	0 4	0 4 0
Preparing angle staff bead - - -	40 "	0 1	0 3 4
" torus skirting board - - -	60 super ft.	0 3	0 15 0
" and fixing framed grounds - - -	50 "	0 4	0 16 8
" matchboarding wrought both sides - - -	27 "	0 2½	0 5 7
Preparing circular door and frame for pipe casing - - -	Value - -	- -	0 5 0
Preparing door casing rebated - - -	15 super. ft.	0 1½	0 1 11
" " panelled and moulded - - -	20 "	0 4	0 6 8
" pipe casing " " - - -	35 "	0 5	0 14 7
" mahogany, watercloset seat, riser, &c., and polishing - - -	- - -	- -	1 15 0
Preparing watercloset seat and riser, and fixing - - -	- - -	- -	0 7 6
" splayed window linings - - -	34 super ft.	0 3	0 8 6
" linen press - - -	- - -	- -	1 4 4
" book shelves and fixtures - - -	- - -	- -	0 10 6
" " planed both sides and tongued - - -	9 super. ft.	0 3½	0 2 7
Preparing brackets - - -	No. 2	1 0	0 2 0
" screen for chimney opening - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
" O.G. mouldings - - -	45 lin. feet	0 1½	0 5 8
" and nailing herring-bone bridging - - -	28 "	0 2	0 4 8
" new sashes - - -	90 super. ft.	0 2¾	1 0 8
Fixing sash frames - - -	No. 4	0 9	0 3 0
Making wood pattern - - -	" 1	- -	0 2 2
" and fitting cross bars in door - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" frame for ceiling ornament - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
" bell handles - - -	" 6	0 3	0 1 6
" ash bin, iron, strapped - - -	Value - -	- -	0 10 0
" copper lid - - -	5 super. ft.	0 3½	0 1 6
" solid frame with fan light - - -	3¾ cubic ft.	2 0	0 7 6
" cupboard - - -	Value - -	- -	2 15 0
" barrel rack - - -	" - -	- -	0 2 6
" gas branch blocks - - -	No. 3	0 8	0 2 0
Taking down and refixing ratchets, doors, window linings, sashes, casings, floors, ceiling joists, closets, &c. in old portion of house - - -	- - -	- -	16 19 11
Fitting and fixing boxing shutters - - -	- - -	- -	1 13 6
Sawing fir - - -	2,304 super. ft.	3 0	3 9 2

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>GOVERNOR'S HOUSE—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Fixing staircase furrings, &c. - -	- - -	- -	0 6 0
Fixing and plugging for skirting board -	140 lin. feet	0 1½	0 17 6
Laying and cleaning off new floor boards -	4½ square	3 9	0 16 10
Taking up and relaying floor, old portion -	1 "	4 3	0 4 3
Cutting and framing ceiling joists and feet of rafters -	3½ "	4 2	0 15 8
Nailing boards on roof - - -	5½ "	2 0	0 11 6
Cutting plug holes and fitting skirting board -	207 lin. feet	0 1	0 17 3
Hanging sashes - - -	No. 18	0 5½	0 8 3
Making and hanging sash doors - - -	40 super ft.	0 4½	0 15 0
Hanging doors - - -	186	0 1	0 15 6
Fixing eaves, gutters, and down pipes -	253 lin. feet	0 1	1 1 1
Painting, knotting, and priming (1 coat) in oil - - -	3 lin. yds.	0 1½	0 0 4
" " (2 coats) - - -	88 super. yds.	0 1½	0 11 0
Cleaning and painting (2 coats) - - -	122 "	0 2	1 0 4
<b>PRISON REPAIRS.</b>			
Preparing solid door casings, rebated, and chamfered - - -	15 cubic ft.	1 9	1 6 3
" doors framed and panelled - - -	30 super. ft.	0 5	0 12 6
" doors double tenoned, circular head - - -	116 "	0 6	2 18 0
Fixing doors double tenoned, circular head -	- - -	- -	0 5 3
Preparing beaded fascia board - - -	79 super. ft.	0 2½	0 14 10
Fixing " " - - -	- - -	- -	0 2 2
Preparing skirting board - - -	21 super. ft.	0 2	0 3 6
" new gates - - -	89 "	0 2	0 6 6
" and fixing door jambs - - -	Value -	- -	0 2 0
Hanging gates and fixing fastenings - -	39 super. ft.	0 1	0 3 3
Fixing lock and staples - - -	No. 1	0 6	0 0 6
Preparing wood brackets - - -	" 16	0 4	0 5 4
" " - - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
" " - - -	" 3	1 9	0 5 3
" rough fencing - - -	18 lin. feet	0 1	0 1 6
" skylights, framed and grooved - -	400 super. ft.	0 3	5 0 0
" " casings - - -	151 "	0 1½	0 18 10
" match boarding - - -	57 "	0 1½	0 7 1
" architrave mould for door casings -	40 lin. feet	0 2	0 6 8
" type trays - - -	No. 5	3 0	0 15 0
" map colouring desks - - -	" 4	6 0	1 4 0
" map drawing boards - - -	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
" " - - -	" 2	2 6	0 5 0
Making printers' boards - - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
" paperhangers' trestles - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" shoemakers' cutting boards - - -	" 97	0 4	1 12 4
" tailors' sleeve boards - - -	" 12	1 0	0 12 0
" washing boards, fluted - - -	" 19	2 0	1 18 0
" inventory boards - - -	" 4	0 9	0 3 0
" boxes, tools, &c. - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" " with partitions - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
" " - - -	" 4	0 9	0 3 0
" stools - - -	" 7	1 0	0 7 0
" office stools - - -	" 2	3 0	0 6 0
" printers' stools - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
" " - - -	" 3	1 6	0 4 6
" long form - - -	" 1	3 6	0 3 6
" floating rule - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
" hammock bars, round edges - -	" 66	0 1½	0 8 3

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PRISON REPAIRS—cont.</b>			
Making straight edges - - -	No. 10	s. d. 0 6	£ s. d. 0 5 0
" ladder " - - -	" 4	2 0	0 8 0
" " - - -	49 rounds	0 6	1 4 6
" " - - -	27 " "	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 2
" printers' mallets - - -	No. 2	0 9	0 1 6
" carpenters' mallets - - -	" 2	0 9	0 1 6
" " - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
" joiners' plane " - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
Repairing foot racks - - -	" 9	0 6	0 4 6
" " - - -	" 35	0 9	1 6 3
" " - - -	" 19	1 0	0 19 0
" water pails - - -	" 129	0 4	2 3 0
" cell tables - - -	" 140	0 6	3 10 0
" stools - - -	" 25	1 0	1 5 0
" wheelbarrows - - -	" 10	1 0	0 10 0
" dinner trays - - -	" 22	1 3	1 7 6
Handling hammers - - -	" 130	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 7 1
" shovels - - -	" 1	0 10	0 0 10
Rivetting handles of shovels - - -	" 6	0 2	0 1 0
Sharpening saws - - -	" 32	0 3	0 8 0
Rehanging doors - - -	118 super. ft.	0 1	0 9 10
Sawing fir - - -	7,458 "	3 0	11 3 9
" oak and beech - - -	78 "	4 0	0 3 1
" timber with nails in it - - -	71 "	6 0	0 4 7
New work to halls and buildings - - -	- - -	- - -	10 13 1
Repairs to " " " - - -	- - -	- - -	32 6 9
New work to furniture and fittings - - -	- - -	- - -	21 8 0
Repairs to " " " - - -	- - -	- - -	20 8 6
<b>SUPERIOR OFFICERS' QUARTERS.</b>			
General repairs and alteration to windows, doors, cupboards, shelves, &c. - - -	- - -	- - -	5 15 10
<b>SUBORDINATE OFFICERS' QUARTERS.</b>			
General repairs and alterations to windows, doors, cupboards, &c. - - -	- - -	- - -	5 2 9
<b>SPECIAL WORKS.</b>			
Mounting maps - - -	- - -	- - -	0 4 8
Making mahogany cases, tills, &c., and polishing for game of War - - -	- - -	- - -	16 9 2
Preparing oak frame for plan of Chatham prison - - -	- - -	- - -	0 12 3
			<hr/> 379 4 6 <hr/>
<b>BLACKSMITHS.</b>			
<i>New Prison.</i>			
Cutting, bending, and punching sheet iron for cell doors - - -	110 $\frac{1}{2}$ lin. feet	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 12 3
Cutting inspection holes and punching rivet holes - - -	45 super. ft.	0 4	0 15 0

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>GOVERNOR'S HOUSE.</b>			
<i>New Portion.</i>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Forgings, various - - - -	No. 65	0 1	0 5 5
" " - - - -	" 23	0 1½	0 2 10
" " - - - -	" 42	0 2	0 7 0
" " - - - -	" 10	0 2½	0 2 1
" " - - - -	" 1	0 3	0 0 3
" " and drilling dowels - -	" 2	0 4½	0 0 9
" hook, staple, and plate -	1 set	0 10	0 0 10
" hooks, eyes, and plate -	6 "	0 9	0 4 6
" and fitting hook and two eyes -	1 "	1 3	0 1 3
" shutter bars - - - -	No. 3	0 9	0 2 3
Forgings, various, and alterations to gas and water pipes, bells, locks, iron gates, fencing, &c. - - - -	- - - -	- -	12 12 5
Cleaning rim locks - - - -	No. 12	0 6	0 6 0
Fitting brass striking plate to lock -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
<b>PRISON REPAIRS.</b>			
Forgings, various - - - -	No. 56	0 0½	0 1 2
" " - - - -	" 316	0 0½	0 13 2
" " - - - -	" 40	0 0½	0 2 6
" " - - - -	" 466	0 1	1 18 10
" " - - - -	" 40	0 1½	0 4 2
" " - - - -	" 247	0 1½	1 10 10
" " - - - -	" 679	0 2	5 13 2
" " - - - -	" 215	0 2½	2 4 10
" " - - - -	" 274	0 3	3 8 6
" " - - - -	" 95	0 3½	1 7 9
" " - - - -	" 41	0 4	0 13 8
" " - - - -	" 69	0 6	1 14 6
" " - - - -	" 6	0 8	0 4 0
" drilling, and grinding - -	" 14	0 9	0 10 6
" and screwing bolts and nuts -	" 29	0 3	0 7 3
" hammers - - - -	" 4	0 9	0 3 0
" " - - - -	" 3	1 0	0 3 0
" bell cranks - - - -	" 4	0 9	0 3 0
" fitting and steeling lath hammers -	" 2	2 0	0 4 0
" smiths' tools, various - -	" 27	1 0	1 7 0
" " " " - - - -	" 5	1 6	0 7 6
" and drilling large brackets -	" 9	0 6	0 4 6
" graves rake - - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
" and fitting pair of shears -	1 pair	2 0	0 2 0
" large nippers - - - -	2 "	2 0	0 4 0
" drilling and fitting compasses with set screw - - - -	1 "	2 0	0 2 0
" and fitting lock check plates -	No. 2	1 6	0 3 0
" keep plates for barrel bolts -	" 4	0 8	0 2 8
" and fitting stout flush bolts -	" 2	2 0	0 4 0
" plates and studs - - - -	4 sets	0 6	0 2 0
" fire shovel - - - -	No. 1	1 6	0 1 6
" brick cleaners - - - -	" 6	0 4	0 2 0
Making revolving windguard - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
" brass lables for keys - - -	" 3	0 3	0 0 9
" zinc " " " - - - -	" 55	0 0½	0 3 5
" tops of stench traps - - -	" 4	1 0	0 4 0
" lock plates - - - -	" 2	0 8	0 1 4
" galvanized chimney bonnets -	" 2	0 6	0 1 0
Casting printers' lead blocks -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
Repairing tools, various - - -	" 64	0 1	0 5 4

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PRISON REPAIRS—cont.</b>			
Repairing clay picks and shovels -	No. 37	s. d. 0 4	£ s. d. 0 12 4
„ and steeling faces of hammers -	„ 26	0 3	0 6 6
„ „ „ „ -	„ 57	0 4	0 19 0
„ „ „ „ -	„ 13	0 6	0 6 6
„ „ „ „ -	„ 5	0 8	0 3 4
„ and sharpening chisels -	„ 418	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 6 2
„ slaters' rippers -	„ 1	1 0	0 1 0
„ windguards -	„ 2	0 9	0 1 6
„ fire shovels and pokers -	„ 7	0 9	0 5 3
„ furnace pokers -	„ 9	1 0	0 9 0
„ coal scuttles -	„ 3	0 7	0 1 9
„ „ -	„ 2	1 0	0 2 0
„ fire guards -	„ 1	1 0	0 1 0
„ potato trays -	„ 4	1 0	0 4 0
„ „ -	„ 1	1 6	0 1 6
Fixing eaves gutters -	210 lin. feet	0 1	0 17 6
Cleaning and oiling locks -	No. 12	0 6	0 6 0
Grinding $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch taps -	„ 34	0 7	0 19 10
„ 1 „ „ -	„ 13	0 9	0 9 9
Cutting and hardening taps -	„ 2	1 0	0 2 0
Altering gaiter springs -	„ 162	0 1	0 13 6
Repairing „ -	„ 39	0 2	0 6 6
Recutting threads on bolts -	„ 20	0 1	0 1 8
Forging tools and articles for general use -	- - -	- -	6 12 7
Repairs to „ „ „ -	- - -	- -	10 1 2
General repairs to boilers, stoves, gas and water pipes, lamps, bells, locks, &c., &c. -	- - -	- -	21 8 8
<b>SUPERIOR OFFICERS' QUARTERS.</b>			
Forging spikes -	No. 4	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 2
„ holdfasts -	„ 9	0 1	0 0 9
„ straps and brackets -	„ 6	0 4	0 2 0
„ and drilling angle plates -	„ 8	0 6	0 4 0
„ „ „ -	„ 1	1 0	0 1 0
Grinding $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch taps -	„ 3	0 7	0 1 9
Repairs to gas and water pipes, bells, stoves, &c., &c. -	- - -	- -	2 11 8
<b>SUBORDINATE OFFICERS' QUARTERS.</b>			
Forging cramps -	No. 4	0 1	0 0 4
„ stout clout nails -	„ 36	0 3	0 0 9
„ and drilling angle plates -	„ 12	0 4	0 4 0
Grinding $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch tap -	„ 1	0 7	0 0 7
Repairs to kitchen, gas and water pipes, fence, &c. -	- - -	- -	1 19 5
<b>SPECIAL WORKS.</b>			
Making moulds and casting dies for game of War -	- - -	- -	18 19 4
Cutting and bending wires -	No. 56	- -	0 1 2
<b>RUSSELL HOUSE.</b>			
Forging plates, staples, and hasps, and fitting on baskets -	8 sets	1 3	0 10 0
Forging staples -	No. 10	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 5
			<b>114 3 0</b>



Detail of **Measurements, &c.**—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>GOVERNOR'S HOUSE.</b>			
<i>New Portion.</i>			
<b>TINSMITH.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making striking plate - - -	No. 1	0 8	0 0 3
Cleaning large brass hooks - - -	" 5	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 2
Making new sieve - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ super. ft.	0 10	0 2 3
Grinding $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch tap - - -	No. 1	0 7	0 0 7
Cleaning and laquering bell pulls, brackets, soldering ends in eaves gutters, &c. -	- - -	- -	0 12 2
<b>PRISON REPAIRS.</b>			
Making tin knives - - -	No. 254	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 7
" cover handles - - -	" 52	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3 3
" new handles for water jugs - - -	" 100	0 1	0 8 4
" cell pan covers with handles - - -	" 82	0 2	0 13 8
" tin boxes - - -	" 7	0 2	0 1 2
" dinner tins - - -	" 24	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 5 0
" standard measures - - -	" 2	0 4	0 0 8
" nippers for lifting type - - -	" 4	0 4	0 1 4
" tin boxes with lids - - -	" 8	0 4	0 2 8
" paint kettles - - -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
" large measures - - -	" 2	0 6	0 1 0
" printers' boxes - - -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
" covers for stove pipes - - -	" 5	0 6	0 2 6
" kitchen dippers - - -	" 5	0 8	0 3 4
" baking dish - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" cylinders for printers - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" size settle - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
" letter box - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 1	1 9	0 1 9
" box with partitions to hold dry colour - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
" oval slop pail with spout - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
" universal cans with lids and handles - - -	" 7	3 6	1 4 6
" zinc basin with brass plug - - -	" 1	1 9	0 1 9
" brass labels for keys - - -	" 4	0 2	0 0 8
" brass escutcheons for bookcase - - -	" 4	0 3	0 1 0
" splash plates for eaves gutters - - -	" 3	0 5	0 1 3
" iron windguards - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
" revolving tops of windguards - - -	" 4	1 6	0 6 0
Repairing tin utensils - - -	" 150	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 9 5
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 863	0 1	3 11 11
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 201	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 1 11
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 18	0 3	0 4 6
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 5	0 4	0 1 8
" zinc utensils - - -	" 1,248	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 16 1
" fire guards - - -	" 5	0 6	0 2 6
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 5	0 8	0 3 4
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 4	0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3 6
" potato trays and wire sieves - - -	" 11	1 0	0 11 0
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 4	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 5 6
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 10	1 6	0 15 0
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
" watchmen's lamps - - -	" 5	0 4	0 1 8
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
" windguards - - -	" 2	2 0	0 4 0
Re-lining dust baskets with tin - - -	" 8	0 10	0 6 8
Re-handling tin utensils - - -	" 17	0 1	0 1 5
Re-bottoming " " " " " " " " " " " "	" 79	0 2	0 13 2

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PRISON REPAIRS—<i>cont.</i></b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Re-bottoming zinc utensils - - -	No. 109	0 2½	1 2 8
„ water pots - - -	„ 3	0 3	0 0 9
„ large cans - - -	„ 8	0 6	0 4 0
Repairs, various, to lamps, closets, tools, &c. - - -	- - -	- - -	2 8 3
<b>SUPERIOR OFFICERS' QUARTERS.</b>			
Cleaning and lacquering gaseliers and pendants - - -	No. 3	1 0	0 3 0
„ „ „ door knobs and escutcheons - - -	13 sets	0 6	0 6 6
Repairs to water pipes and eaves gutters - - -	- - -	- - -	0 3 0
<b>SUBORDINATE OFFICERS' QUARTERS.</b>			
Repairs, various, to sash fasteners, &c. - - -	- - -	- - -	0 5 0
<b>SPECIAL WORKS.</b>			
Making and lacquering brass pliers for game of War - - -	No. 4	0 6	0 2 0
„ and burnishing brass escutcheons - - -	„ 4	0 3	0 1 0
„ large brass pins - - -	„ 2	0 2	0 0 4
			<hr/> 28 15 1 <hr/>
<b>PAINTERS.</b>			
<i>New Prison.</i>			
Priming cell doors - - -	30 super. yds.	0 0½	0 1 3
„ door frames - - -	8 „	0 2	0 1 4
<b>GOVERNOR'S HOUSE.</b>			
<i>New Portion.</i>			
Painting - - -	78 lin. yds.	0 0¾	0 4 10
„ - - -	37 „	0 1	0 3 1
„ - - -	335 sup. yds.	0 1½	2 1 11
Priming and painting - - -	148 lin. yds.	0 1¼	0 15 5
„ „ - - -	85 „	0 2	0 14 2
Painting sashes - - -	No. 6	0 4	0 2 0
„ sash frames - - -	„ 41	0 5	0 17 1
„ sash panes - - -	11 dozen	0 7	0 6 5
Washing and rubbing down old paint work	40 super. yds.	0 0½	0 1 8
Marbling and varnishing - - -	78 super. ft.	0 3	0 19 6
Sizing, staining, and varnishing - - -	72 sup. yds.	0 3	0 18 0
Graining - - -	30 „	0 6	0 15 0
„ and varnishing - - -	133 „	0 7¼	4 0 4
Whiting ceiling (2 coats) - - -	95 „	0 1¼	0 9 11
Washing, stopping, and whiting ceilings - - -	40 „	0 2	0 6 8
„ „ „ and sizing walls - - -	81 „	0 2½	0 15 2
„ „ „ and sizing walls - - -	20 pieces	0 5½	0 9 2
Sizing walls - - -	240 super. yds.	0 0½	0 10 0
„ „ - - -	40 „	0 1½	0 5 0
Paperhanging - - -	66 pieces	0 6	1 13 0
„ „ superior - - -	23 „	0 8½	0 16 4
Glazing new sashes - - -	53 super. ft.	0 1	0 4 5
Soldering joints in lead gutters - - -	5½ lin. feet	0 6	0 2 9
„ „ „ - - -	3 „	0 10	0 2 6

33384.

B B

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
GOVERNOR'S HOUSE.— <i>New Portion.</i> —cont.		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Cutting and laying quarry sheet lead valley gutters -	6 cwt.	4 0	1 4 0
Re-dressing and fixing lead ridging on hips of roof -	5½ "	3 0	0 15 9
Laying on water service, fixing cistern down pipes, repairing gutters, hips, &c. &c. -	- - -	- -	4 18 10
PRISON REPAIRS.			
Painting - - - - -	209 lin. yds.	0 0½	0 13 1
" - - - - -	916 sup. yds.	0 1	3 16 4
" - - - - -	237 "	0 1½	1 4 8
" (2 coats) - - - - -	3 817 "	0 1½	23 17 1
" priming and knotting (2 coats) -	1,074 "	0 2	8 19 0
" and stopping (3 coats) -	333 "	0 2½	3 2 5
" window frames and guard bars -	No. 309	0 5	6 8 9
" sash panes - - - - -	492 dozens	0 7	14 7 0
" lamp posts and lamps - - -	No. 13	0 6	0 6 6
" " brackets - - - - -	" 14	0 3	0 3 6
" boxes and pails - - - - -	" 14	0 2	0 2 4
" ladders (3 coats in oil) - - -	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
" chimney pieces (3 coats) - - -	" 4	0 5½	0 1 10
" sash and frame - - - - -	" 1	0 8	0 0 8
Graining and varnishing - - - -	71 super. yds.	0 7½	2 2 11
Varnishing (1 coat) - - - - -	94 "	0 1½	0 9 9
Marbling chimney pieces - - - -	10 super. ft.	0 2½	0 2 1
" and varnishing - - - - -	15 "	0 3	0 3 9
Sizing " " - - - - -	82 super. yds.	0 1½	0 12 0
Painting and marbling - - - - -	45 sup. ft.	0 3	0 11 3
" " graining - - - - -	44 sup. yds.	0 6	1 2 0
Limewashing - - - - -	295 "	0 1	1 4 7
Cleaning paintwork and painting -	23 "	0 2	0 3 10
" paintwork - - - - -	280 "	0 0½	0 11 8
Burning old paint off gates - - -	30 "	0 6	0 15 0
Gas tarring fencing (2 coats) - - -	156 "	0 1½	0 19 6
Washing and stopping ceilings - - -	160 "	0 0½	0 6 8
" " " and whitening ceilings -	106 "	0 1½	0 11 0
" " " " " " - - - - -	263 "	0 1½	1 12 11
Stripping old paper off walls - - -	54 pieces	0 5½	1 4 9
Paperhanging - - - - -	60 "	0 6	1 10 0
Glazing - - - - -	50 super. feet	0 1	0 4 2
Hacking out and re-glazing - - -	312 "	0 2½	3 5 0
Soldering joints - - - - -	31½ lin. ft.	0 6	0 15 9
Cutting and laying gutters, and flushing -	3 cwt.	4 0	0 12 0
" " " " " " - - - - -	2½ "	3 0	0 7 6
Melting scrap lead, and running into sheet -	2 "	3 0	0 6 0
Repairing slating - - - - -	1½ square	4 0	0 6 0
" cement filleting - - - - -	50 lin. yds.	0 0½	0 3 2
Cleaning out eaves gutters - - - -	500 lin. feet	0 0½	0 10 5
Casting lead sole pieces for door jambs -	No. 4	0 9	0 3 0
Repairing tools - - - - -	" 30	0 1	0 2 6
Making stout outlets for eaves gutters -	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
Repairing eaves gutters - - - - -	50 lin. feet	0 2	0 8 4
Grinding ¾-inch taps - - - - -	No. 4	0 7	0 2 4
Writing letters and figures, 1-inch - - -	" 540	0 0½	1 2 6
" " " 1½-inch - - - - -	" 496	0 0½	1 11 0
" " " 2-inch - - - - -	" 180	0 1	0 15 0
Repairs to skylights, lamps, gas and water pipes, &c. &c. - - - - -	- - -	- -	12 16 7

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued*.Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SUPERIOR OFFICERS' QUARTERS.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Painting - - - - -	38 lin. yds.	0 1	0 2 9
" - - - - -	85 super. yds.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8 10
" (2 coats) - - - - -	273 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 14 2
" priming and stopping (3 coats) - - - - -	5 "	0 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 0 11
" and marbling - - - - -	125 sup. ft.	0 2	1 0 10
" sash frames - - - - -	No. 19	0 5	0 7 11
" panes - - - - -	7 dozen	0 7	0 4 1
Graining and varnishing - - - - -	60 super. ft.	0 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 16 3
Whiting ceilings (1 coat) - - - - -	70 sup. yds.	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 4 5
Stripping old paper, washing and stopping walls - - - - -	57 pieces	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 1
Sizing walls - - - - -	72 sup. yds.	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3 0
Paperhanging - - - - -	57 pieces	0 6	1 8 6
" - - - - -	16 "	0 8	0 10 8
Sizing and varnishing paper - - - - -	98 sup. yds.	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 14 4
Cleaning and rubbing doors - - - - -	52 "	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 2
" and frosting windows - - - - -	12 sup. ft.	0 1	0 1 0
Repairs, various, to buildings, &c. - - - - -	- - -	- -	0 17 4
<b>STEWARD'S QUARTERS.</b>			
Painting (2 coats) - - - - -	309 sup. yds.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 18 7
" sashes - - - - -	No. 5	0 7	0 2 11
" sash panes - - - - -	8 dozen	0 5	0 3 4
Graining and varnishing - - - - -	172 super. yds.	0 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 3 11
Marbling and " - - - - -	84 super. feet	0 3	1 1 0
Washing, stopping, and whiting ceilings - - - - -	178 sup. yds.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 3
Sizing and stopping walls - - - - -	265 "	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 11 0
Paperhanging - - - - -	39 pieces	0 6	0 19 6
Sizing and varnishing marble paper - - - - -	115 sup. yds.	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 16 9
Relaying old ridging - - - - -	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	3 0	0 3 9
Repairing lead gutters - - - - -	3 lin. ft.	0 6	0 1 6
<b>SUBORDINATE OFFICERS' QUARTERS.</b>			
Repairs, various - - - - -	- - -	- -	0 19 5
<b>SPECIAL WORKS.</b>			
Painting metal dies for game of War - - - - -	- - -	- -	25 9 9
" and tracing maps - - - - -	- - -	- -	20 13 4
<b>GOVERNOR'S HOUSE.</b>			
<i>New Portion.</i>			
<b>BRICKLAYERS.</b>			
Rendering and floating walls - - - - -	75 sup. yds.	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 1 10
Lathing, rendering, floating and setting walls - - - - -	12 "	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 5 3
" and rendering ceilings - - - - -	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 6
Fixing screeds and running cornices - - - - -	98 sup. ft.	0 9	3 13 6
Filling in and finishing mitres - - - - -	No. 7	1 3	0 8 9
Moulding and casting centre flowers - - - - -	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
Fixing screeds and cementing angles of chimney breasts - - - - -	40 lin. ft.	0 2	0 6 8
Forming cement window sills - - - - -	35 sup. ft.	0 5	0 14 7
" string courses, weathered and throated - - - - -	30 "	0 4	0 10 0
Rendering, floating, and striking ashlar joints.	17 sup. yds.	0 4	0 5 8

B B 2

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Building partition walls - - -	23½ cubic ft.	0 3½	0 7 4
" walls - - -	60 "	0 3	0 15 0
" door jambs and partition walls -	925 "	0 3½	13 9 9
" ornamental chimney top -	13½ "	0 4	0 4 6
Setting walls with fine stuff - -	100 sup. yds.	0 0½	0 4 2
Lathing partitions and ceilings -	140 "	0 1½	0 14 7
Rendering, floating and setting walls and ceilings - - -	428 "	0 2	3 11 4
Do. do. do. - - -	8 "	0 4	0 2 8
Slacking lime and running through fine sieve into putty - - -	2 cubic yds.	1 2	0 2 4
Washing and stopping walls - - -	62 super yds.	0 0½	0 2 7
" " and whitening ceilings -	80 "	0 2½	0 15 0
Colouring and whitening walls and " -	81 "	0 0½	0 5 1
" stringcourse from a ladder -	21 "	0 1½	0 2 7
Whitewashing - - -	30 "	0 1	0 2 6
Cutting brick splays - - -	24 sup. feet	0 2	0 4 0
Excavating for drains - - -	72½ cubic yds.	0 6	1 16 2
Laying drain pipes - - -	56 lin. feet	0 2	0 9 4
Filling and levelling ground over drains -	63 "	0 1	0 5 3
Loading and carting rubbish 300 lin. yds. -	82 cubic yds.	0 9½	3 4 11
Filling and wheeling bricks 75 " -	7,000	1 8	0 11 8
Pulling down wall and cleaning bricks -	5,000	5 0	1 5 0
Fixing old granite kerbstone - - -	30 cube feet	0 4	0 10 0
Stripping old roof and stacking at foot of ladder - - -	6 square	1 9	0 10 6
Slating roof - - -	6½ "	4 0	1 6 0
Refacing and back jointing door step, hard York stone - - -	2 cubic ft.	2 1½	0 4 4
Rubbing and facing door step, hard York stone - - -	Value -	2 0	0 2 0
Fixing register stoves - - -	No. 4	3 6	0 14 0
" new marble chimney piece -	" 1	3 0	0 3 0
" and cleaning old chimney piece -	" 1	4 0	0 4 0
" stone chimney piece -	" 2	2 0	0 4 0
" chimney pots - - -	" 5	1 3	0 6 3
Raking out and re-pointing brick walls -	109 sup. yds.	0 11½	5 2 2
Screening sand and old mortar - -	9 cubic yds.	0 3	0 2 3
Wheeling sand, slacking lime, and mixing into mortar - - -	8 "	0 9	0 6 0
Relaying flags - - -	64 sup. feet	0 1	0 5 4
Taking up and re-laying flags - - -	110 "	11 5½h	0 12 7
Washing and sifting sand - - -	4 cubic yds.	1 0	0 4 0
Bedding ridge tiles - - -	24 lin. ft.	0 1	0 2 0
Turning trimmer arches - - -	14 sup. feet	0 1½	0 2 0
Fixing half-round coping bricks - -	25 lin. feet	0 1½	0 3 2
Dressing York stone step cover - -	20 cube feet	0 9	0 15 0
" rubbing and bedding riser -	1 sup. foot	1 0	0 1 0
" and rubbing York stone step -	5 sup. feet	1 2	0 5 10
Drilling bolt holes through stones for fence -	No. 12	1 0	0 12 0
Building brick foundations for lamp posts -	2 cubic ft.	0 2½	0 0 5
Laying granite kerb trimmed to templet -	137 lin. yds.	4	2 5 8
Dressing and fixing channeling - -	65 "	0 1	0 5 5
" round nose edging rubbed -	20½ "	0 9	0 15 4
Preparing cement filleting - - -	20 "	0 0½	0 1 3
Picking up and roughing surface of road -	387 "	0 1½	2 8 5
Loading, carting, and levelling broken stone -	38 cubic yds.	0 8½	1 7 8
Repairs, various, erecting and taking down scaffolding, carting rubbish, cleaning out drains and building, stopping walls, &c. -	- - -	- -	5 9 0

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PRISON REPAIRS.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Plastering, floating, and setting ceilings -	30 sup. yds.	0 2	0 5 0
Lathing, rendering, and floating -	10 "	0 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 6 6
Rendering, floating, and setting ceilings -	6 "	0 4	0 2 0
" with hair mortar -	36 "	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 6
Setting walls with fine stucco -	36 "	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 6
Washing and whitening ceilings (2 coats) -	60 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 6 3
Washing, stopping, and whitening ceilings -	279 "	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 14 11
Colouring walls -	250 "	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 15 7
" walls of kitchen -	98 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 10 3
Re-lathing part of ceiling -	6 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 0 7
Slacking lime and making mortar -	5 cubic yds.	0 9	0 3 9
Taking down windguards -	2 "	1 0	0 2 0
Pulling down stack, and cleaning bricks -	500 "	5 0m.	0 2 6
Rebuilding stack with hoop bond -	31 $\frac{1}{2}$ cubic ft.	0 4	0 10 6
Fixing windguards -	No. 3	2 6	0 7 6
Taking out and refixing Rumford grates -	" 2	3 3	0 6 6
" grates -	" 2	0 9	0 1 6
Fixing stone chimney pieces -	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
" stoves -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
Cutting out tiles and re-lining stoves -	" 1	3 0	0 3 0
" chimney opening and flue out of wall -	18 cubic ft.	0 6	0 9 0
Fixing stack pipes -	54 lin. feet	0 1	0 4 6
Rebuilding chimney jambs and front of flue -	25 cubic ft.	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 6 9
Rendering and floating string course in cement -	6 super. ft.	0 4	0 2 0
Rendering and floating front of chimney breast -	7 super. yds.	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 1
Cutting out new doorway -	30 cubic ft.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3 9
Turning discharge arch, two rings -	6 "	0 4	0 2 0
Building up old doorway -	9 "	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 2 5
Dressing and rubbing doorstep -	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ sup. ft.	1 2	0 6 0
" " riser -	1 $\frac{1}{12}$ "	1 0	0 1 1
" " York stone doorstep -	3 cubic feet	1 4	0 4 0
" " " riser -	8 super. ft.	0 7	0 4 8
Squaring old flags -	40 "	0 1	0 3 4
Screening sand -	7 cubic yds.	0 3	0 1 9
Chafing hair and mixing into mortar -	2 "	1 2	0 2 4
Repairing slating on roofs -	32 $\frac{1}{4}$ square	4 0	6 9 0
" cement filleting -	427 lin. ft.	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 6 9
Taking off and refixing ridge tiles -	80 "	0 1	0 6 8
" down and refixing eaves gutters -	119 "	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 14 11
Fixing brackets to eaves gutters -	No. 25	0 1	0 2 1
Cleaning out eaves gutters -	747 lin. feet	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 15 7
Glazing skylights -	169 sup. feet	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 15 2
Relaying flashing -	2 cwt.	4 0	0 8 0
Stopping and painting louvres -	62 super. yds.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 9
Tarring roof of shed -	433 "	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 7 1
Laying 4-inch drains -	8 lin. yds.	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 0
Relaying flags -	60 sup. ft.	0 1	0 5 0
Washing sand through fine sieve -	3 cubic yds.	1 0	0 3 0
Building lime bin -	60 cubic ft.	0 3	0 15 0
Sweeping chimneys -	No. 90	0 4	1 10 0
Drilling bolt holes 2 feet deep -	16 lin. feet	0 6	0 8 0
Limewashing (2 coats) -	1,742 sup. yds.	0 1	7 5 2
Taking up old flags, dressing, and relaying -	2,315 sup. ft.	11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ h	13 5 3
Raking out and re-pointing brick walls -	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ sup. yds.	0 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 2 11
Wheeling, slacking, and running lime putty -	8 cubic yds.	1 0	0 8 0
Removing rubbish 150 lin. yds. -	21 "	0 10	0 17 6
New work to halls and buildings -	-	-	1 17 3
Repairs and alterations to halls and buildings, drains, furnaces, &c. -	-	-	29 10 1

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SUPERIOR OFFICERS' QUARTERS</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Scraping surface and re-plastering -	45 sup. yds.	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 6 7
Washing, stopping, and whitening ceilings -	55 "	0 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 10 4
Colouring walls -	108 "	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 15 9
Fixing chimney pots -	No. 4	1 6	0 6 0
Taking up and relaying flags -	30 sup. feet	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 3 1
Excavating and removing clay 25 lin. yds.	12 cubic yds.	0 8	0 8 0
Carting clay 300 yards -	13 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1 9	1 4 1
" and spreading and levelling brick rubbish -	12 "	0 4	0 4 0
Spreading fine graves, and rolling -	45 sup. yds.	0 1	0 3 9
Laying drain pipes -	3 lin. yds.	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 0 5
Repairing roofs -	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ square	4 0	0 13 0
" cement filleting -	30 lin. feet	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 1 10
Pointing joints of brickwork -	4 super. yds.	0 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 3 9
Repairs, various, to buildings, yards, drains, &c. -	- - -	- -	2 9 8
<b>SUBORDINATE OFFICERS' QUARTERS.</b>			
Repairs, various, to buildings, yards, drains, &c. -	- - -	- -	2 11 9
	<b>Total</b>	- -	<b>153 11 9</b>

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

<b>BAKERS.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Preparing and baking bread -	1,550 days	2 6	193 15 0
<b>COOKS.</b>			
Preparing and cooking prisoners' meals -	2,480 "	2 6	310 0 0
<b>CLEANERS.</b>			
Cleaning yards and attending to gardens -	2,081 "	2 0	208 2 0
<b>SHOEMAKERS.</b>		<i>No.</i>	
Boots soled and heeled -	56	1 3	3 10 0
" repaired -	35	0 6	0 17 6
Jackets, strait, repaired -	3	0 4	0 1 0
" " " -	1	-	0 0 6
" " " -	3	2 6	0 7 6
Shoes soled and heeled -	518	1 0	25 18 0
" " " -	848	0 10	35 6 8
" repaired -	321	0 4	5 7 0
Slippers " -	2	0 6	0 1 0
Slippers, officers', repaired -	19	1 0	0 19 0
Straps repaired -	205	0 1	0 17 1
" " -	4	0 2	0 0 8
			<b>73 5 11</b>

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.				Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
TAILORS.					<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Aprons	-	-	repaired	201	0 1	0 16 9
Bags	-	-	"	263	0 2	2 3 10
Beds	-	-	"	737	0 6	18 8 6
Blankets	-	-	"	76	0 3	0 19 0
Braces	-	-	"	388	0 1	1 12 4
Breeches	-	-	"	3,812	0 6	95 6 0
Caps	-	-	"	449	0 1	1 17 5
Carpet	-	-	"	1	—	0 1 0
Coats, oilskin	-	-	"	2	0 6	0 1 0
Covers, bread, &c.	-	-	"	46	0 2	0 7 8
Drawers	-	-	"	15,886	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	99 5 9
Frocks	-	-	"	21	0 1	0 1 9
Hammocks	-	-	"	586	0 4	9 15 4
Handkerchiefs	-	-	"	3,914	0 1	16 6 2
Jackets	-	-	"	1,341	0 3	16 15 3
Pillows	-	-	"	1,297	0 2	10 16 2
Rugs	-	-	"	228	0 3	2 17 0
Sheets	-	-	"	1,083	0 1	4 10 3
Shirts, cotton	-	-	"	15,932	0 2	132 15 4
" flannel	-	-	"	7,602	0 2	63 7 0
Slippers, cloth	-	-	"	73	0 2	0 12 2
Stocks	-	-	"	401	0 1	1 13 5
Stockings	-	-	"	47,860	0 1	199 8 4
"	-	-	re-footed	576	0 10	24 0 0
Towels	-	-	repaired	804	0 1	3 7 0
Trowsers	-	-	"	4	0 6	0 2 0
Trusses	-	-	"	49	0 6	1 4 6
Vests	-	-	"	1,228	0 2	10 4 8
						<hr/> 718 15 7

## BRIXTON PRISON.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

I HAVE much pleasure in stating that the religious and moral improvement of the prisoners during the past year has been very gratifying. The men have paid great attention to the instructions given them, and conduct for the most part has been very exemplary.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Though I do not accept this uniform good behaviour as necessarily indicating a total change of heart, still it is an improvement in the right direction, and affords hope that the chaplain's labours have not been in vain.

The Sunday and week-day services in the chapel have been conducted as heretofore, and the Holy Communion duly administered.



Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

These ordinances have been greatly appreciated by the prisoners, if their attention and demeanour be a fair criterion. Indeed it would be difficult to find an ordinary congregation of Christians who more heartily and devoutly engage in the public ministrations of our holy religion. In addition to the chapel services, prayers have been daily read in the infirmary by the scripture reader, who also reads occasional prayers in other parts of the prison.

Instruction in the schools has been systematically imparted, but in this department of our labour the improvement of the prisoners is not so apparent and encouraging, owing to the short detention of the men at this prison. Still the schoolmasters seize every opportunity of instructing the ignorant, and the appended report of the men's progress will, I think, all circumstances considered, be very satisfactory.

The books to form our prison library are yearly increasing, and I hope soon to have the pleasure of reporting that they are adapted to the varied wants and capacities of the prisoners. A good book is one of the best teachers, and one of the best instruments in maintaining discipline. Many a discontented spirit, capable of influencing its associates for mischief, is pacified and kept orderly by the perusal of a suitable book. A library therefore of judiciously selected works is an essential element in the successful government of a prison.

The apparent effects of the discipline are decidedly satisfactory. The prisoners, with very few exceptions indeed, are obedient to the regulations, cheerful in the performance of their daily task, and their conduct so orderly that scarcely any punishment is ever necessary.

TABLE I.—Showing by Comparison the AMOUNT of EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS made by 84 Prisoners who were examined in December 1872 and in June 1873; and of 140 from June to December 1873, whose names are now on the School Register.

Results of Examination in	READING.									WRITING.								
	Standards.									Standards.								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	
Dec. 1872 -	3	8	19	25	26	2	1	84		14	2	60	7	1	-	-	84	
June 1873 -	1	5	13	27	30	6	2	84		5	4	59	12	3	1	-	84	
June 1873 -	10	13	28	44	39	6	-	140		30	7	96	7	0	-	-	140	
Dec. 1873 -	1	17	21	26	66	9	-	140		17	8	82	30	3	-	-	140	

Results of Examination in	ARITHMETIC.								
	Standards.								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	
Dec. 1872 -	15	13	35	10	10	-	1	84	
June 1873 -	7	15	29	12	18	2	1	84	
June 1873 -	39	21	52	12	14	2	-	140	
Dec. 1873 -	21	22	47	21	24	5	-	140	

TABLE II.—SUMMARY of PROGRESS made during the Year by 159 Prisoners who are now under Instruction.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

	READING.					WRITING.					ARITHMETIC.				
	Great Progress.	Stationary.	Gone back.	Total.		Great Progress.	Stationary.	Gone back.	Total.		Great Progress.	Stationary.	Gone back.	Total.	
Number of Convicts }	9	67	79	4	159	12	47	98	2	159	19	56	82	2	159

TABLE III.—Showing by Comparison the amount of Educational Improvement made by 73 Prisoners during their Imprisonment, who were discharged during the Year 1873.

	Neither read nor write.	Read a little but not write.	Read and write a little.	Read and write fairly.	Read and write well.	Exempt from School.	Total.
Attainments on reception.	8	7	17	7	4	30	73
Attainments on discharge.	—	1	3	14	21	34	73

## BRIXTON PRISON.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

The prison has been very healthy. The accompanying tables show the condition, medically, of the prisoners who were under sentence here during the year.

Two deaths occurred; one of which was that of a delicate old man, who at the time of death had been in the prison only 18 days.

One hundred and three prisoners were removed to invalid and light labour prisons; all of whom, except four, were suffering from diseases and infirmities for reception.

Two insane cases have also been removed to Millbank prison; but in only one of these men did insanity originate in this prison. The insane rate per 1,000, of cases originating in the prison was 1·8.

The drainage and ventilation are good, and the dietary sufficient.

Eight hundred and seventy men were received during the year; and 748, fit for hard work, were sent to public works and to other prisons.

Seventy-three were liberated on license or on expiration of sentence. Their condition on leaving this prison was :—

Altered for better in health during sentence	-	-	57
Altered for worse	-	-	2
In much the same condition on discharge as on reception	-	-	14

Their condition in reference to weight on reception at and on discharge from this prison was :—

Forty-six gained in weight 486 lbs. ; average gain 10·5 lbs.

Twenty-three lost in weight 165 lbs. ; average loss 7·1 lbs.

Four neither gained nor lost weight.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

MEDICAL STATISTICS OF BRIXTON PRISON, for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December, 1873.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number ad- mitted during the Year.		Daily Average Number of Prisoners during the Year.		Hospital Cases.			Aggregate Number of Cases of Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital; including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Number of Deaths.				Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.			Number removed on Medical Grounds.	
	From Govern- ment Prisons.	With License from County and Borough Prisons.	Total Number admitted for Treatment during the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.	Daily Average Number under Treatment per 1,000 Prisoners.	Natural Deaths.	Accidents.		Suicides.	Total.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Total Mortality	Liberated.	To other Govern- ment Prisons.		
Males	870	—	870	524.66	217	15.51	23.56	6,256	2	—	2	1.90	1.90	3.80	Nil	103	

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Register Number.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Convicts.		Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	Penal Servitude.	Shorter Sentences.		
Male	2,213	Pentonville	62	9 Oct. 1872 10 June 1870	19 June 1873 14 July 1870	7 July 1873 21 Aug. 1873	Acute Pleurisy Aneurism of Aorta.	Bad Good	Bad Good	— 2	2 —	Jeweller Ship's cook	Picker Infirmary Orderly.

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.			Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.		
	Diseases existing on Reception at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Government Prisons.			Diseases existing on Reception at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Government Prisons.	
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	Hernia, reducible . . . . .	—	—	3
Chronic rheumatism . . . . .	—	—	1	"    irreducible . . . . .	—	—	—
"    gout . . . . .	—	—	—	Fistula in ano . . . . .	—	—	1
Syphilis, secondary . . . . .	—	—	2	Hæmorrhoids . . . . .	—	—	—
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	Stricture of rectum . . . . .	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	Organic disease of liver . . . . .	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	—	—	4	Spleen, hypertrophy of . . . . .	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis—confirmed. . . . .	—	—	—	Leucocythæmia . . . . .	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis—incipient. . . . .	1	—	2	Ascites . . . . .	—	—	—
Tubercular hæmoptysis . . . . .	—	—	—	Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	1
"    peritonitis . . . . .	1	—	—	Cystitis, chronic . . . . .	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	Stricture of urethra . . . . .	—	—	2
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	—	Urinary organs, other affections of. . . . .	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	Diseases of bones . . . . .	—	1	—
Hemiplegia . . . . .	—	—	7	"    joints . . . . .	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	Chronic synovitis . . . . .	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—
Epilepsy . . . . .	—	—	2	Loose cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	—	Ulcerated leg . . . . .	—	—	2
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	—	Caries and necrosis of spine. . . . .	—	—	—
Imbecility and idiocy . . . . .	—	—	—	Curvature of spine . . . . .	—	—	4
Other diseases of brain and spinal cord. . . . .	1	—	—	Psoas and lumbar abscesses. . . . .	—	—	—
Amaurosis . . . . .	—	—	—	Enlargement and diseases of bursæ. . . . .	—	—	—
Cataract . . . . .	—	—	—	Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—
Impaired vision . . . . .	—	1	—	Psoriasis and lepra . . . . .	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and of the eyelids. . . . .	—	—	—	Eczema . . . . .	—	—	—
Diseases of the ear . . . . .	—	—	—	Ulcer . . . . .	—	—	—
Valve disease of heart . . . . .	—	—	3	Skin, other diseases of . . . . .	—	—	—
Hypertrophy " . . . . .	—	—	—	Debility . . . . .	1	1	11
Fatty degeneration of heart. . . . .	—	—	—	Old age . . . . .	—	—	21
Angina pectoris . . . . .	—	—	—	Complaints not specified . . . . .	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart. . . . .	—	—	—	AMPUTATIONS:—			
Aneurism of— . . . . .	—	—	—	Arm . . . . .	—	4	4
"    " . . . . .	—	—	—	Fore arm . . . . .	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . . . .	—	—	—	Hand . . . . .	—	—	1
Addison's disease . . . . .	—	—	—	Fingers . . . . .	—	—	—
Bronchitis, chronic . . . . .	—	—	1	Thigh . . . . .	—	—	1
Asthma . . . . .	—	—	5	Leg . . . . .	—	1	1
Pleurisy, chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	Foot . . . . .	—	—	—
Empyema . . . . .	—	—	—	Toes . . . . .	—	—	—
Pneumothorax . . . . .	—	—	—	Disabled limbs from injuries. . . . .	—	3	8
Stricture of Oesophagus . . . . .	—	—	—	TOTALS . . . . .	4	11	88
Dysentery, chronic . . . . .	—	—	1				

### Medical Officer's Report.

TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.

Number of Cases during the Year, and their Disposal.

DIVISION I.—INSANITY.										DIVISION II.—MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.						
Sex.	In the Prison on 1st January.			Insane on Reception		Originated in this Prison during the Year.		Removed		Recovered in this Prison.		Died.	Remain- ing in the Prison on 31st December.			
	From Govern- ment Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.	To other Govern- ment Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.	To other Govern- ment Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.	In the Prison on the 1st January.	From Govern- ment Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.			Removed		
Male	Nil	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	Nil	Nil	—	—	—	1		

### Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition		Whether previously Insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison previous to First Symptom of Insanity (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Confinement.	Termination of Case.			
						Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Government Prison.	On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.						Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	84	23	Possessing Counterfeit Coin.	5	Millbank	20 Nov. 1869	21 Feb. 1870.	Sane	Sane	No	3 years	Mania	Read and write.	Labourer	—	Millbank	—	—
"	2,246	33	Breaking and entering a School House.	7	Pentonville.	17 Sept. 1872	27 June 1873.	"	Insane	Not known	None	Delusions	"	Soldier	—	"	—	—

TABLE IV.—*cont.*—Cases of Mental Affection other than Insanity.—Nil. TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS.—Nil.

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small-pox . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric Fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula . . . . .	2	—	3	5	—	—	—	—
Catarrh . . . . .	—	—	25	23	—	—	—	3
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute rheumatism . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Sub-acute " . . . . .	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Synovial " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muscular " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute gout . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" secondary . . . . .	—	5	5	4	—	—	—	1
Cancer, of— . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lupus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	1	6	8	7	—	—	1	1
Phthisis pulmonalis . . . . .	—	2	3	—	2	—	1	—
" hæmoptysis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Tubercular peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scurvy . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Melancholia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Disease.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
"    chronic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcer of cornea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Cataract	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amaurosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glaucoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids.	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve-disease	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hypertrophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart.	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	1
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism of Aorta	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Varicose veins	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
Laryngeal catarrh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis (acute)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    (chronic)	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Asthma	—	3	3	—	1	—	1	1
Pneumonia	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Congestion (of lungs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
Quinsy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonsillitis	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Gastritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatemesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia	1	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Enteritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia (Incarcerated)	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
"    "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhœa	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	—
Constipation	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Fistula in ano	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hæmorrhoids	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hepatitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaundice	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Leucocythœmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tape worm	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—

Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued*.Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &c.								
Albuminuria . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphimosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra . . . . .	2	8	6	7	—	—	—	1
Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Female Breast.								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
Diseases of Bones and Joints.								
Periostitis . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Acute synovitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcerated leg . . . . .	2	5	3	5	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Spine.								
Caries and necrosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angular deformity . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Tendons, &c.								
Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursæ . . . . .	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Erythema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urticaria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra) . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Eczema . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Rupia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilblains . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frost bite . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boil . . . . .	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Carbuncle . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Ulcer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whitlow . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess . . . . .	—	—	18	16	—	—	—	—
Other skin diseases . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—



Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Anomalous and Feigned Diseases</i>	1	—	6	7	—	—	—	—
<i>Old Age</i> - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Debility</i> - - - -	3	11	32	29	—	—	2	4
<b>GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.</b>								
Burns and scalds - - -	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Contusions - - - -	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Wounds of - - - -	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
Fracture of arm - - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Dislocation of jaw - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>SURGICAL OPERATIONS.</b>								
Amputation of arm - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" thigh - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital phymosis - -	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Totals - - - -	15	49	217	199	9	2	7	15

## WORKING PRISON FOR MALE INVALIDS.

---

### EXTRACTS FROM GOVERNOR'S REPORT.

---

Major W. W. G. B. Willis was in March appointed Deputy Governor, as successor to Captain Vernon Harris, who in November of last year was transferred to Parkhurst Prison as Governor.

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

---

#### *Conduct of Officers.*

The conduct of the subordinate officers and servants, with the very few exceptions brought specially to your notice, has been most satisfactory.

#### *Conduct of Prisoners.*

The conduct of the prisoners generally has been good; out of a total of 976 prisoners as many as 644 were without report; the offences committed being in great measure confined to men of bad prison character, and those who come under the denomination of imbeciles, and others who are rendered querulous by their ailments.

#### *Employment of Prisoners.*

Inside the prison increased accommodation has been given to prisoners employed in knitting, &c., by the conversion of the store-rooms under the left wing into suitable workshops. The ventilation of the Protestant chapel has been improved by the introduction of circular sash windows in the gable-end walls. At the gasworks a new weigh-bridge has been fixed, and two additional retorts, and the meter house has been fitted up with new meters and governors.

On the farm a system of drainage and irrigation has been carried out. Upwards of 40 tons of potatoes were grown, and abundant crops of vegetable produce raised, sufficient to meet the requirements of both this and the female prison for the entire year.

At the female prison a drying room has been built, and frames and boxes made in connexion with mosaic work. The floor of the chapel has been raised, six new punishment cells completed, new offices built for the steward's department, and pressing machines and work tables made for the tailors' shop; and the necessary alterations and repairs have been executed throughout the prison and in the quarters of superior officers.

#### *Escapes.*

There have been no escapes, nor any attempts.

#### *Discharges.*

Fifteen prisoners completed their sentences, of whom five were detained by misconduct, and 10 on revoked licenses. Two have been

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

discharged specially, and 105 on license, 52 of whom placed themselves in the care of Aid Societies, two only failed to claim their gratuity. Out of the whole number liberated, 19 only were tradesmen, 10 of these being skilled workmen on reception; the remaining nine acquired a knowledge of trades while in prison.

### *Suicides.*

Six attempts at suicide have occurred, but without any serious consequences ensuing. Three were feigned, and three committed by prisoners whose mental condition rendered their removal necessary.

### *Deaths.*

Thirty-three prisoners have died during the year.

### *State of the Buildings.*

The prison buildings as well as the quarters of officers are in good repair.

## NO. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT OF REMOVAL OF CONVICTS to and from WOKING MALE CONVICT PRISON, between 1st January 1873 and 31st of December 1873.

Number of male convicts in prison on 1st January 1873 - - 695

Received during the year :—

From county and borough prisons		-	-	-	-	-
Transfers from other Convict Prisons.*	Millbank	-	-	-	-	91
	Pentonville	-	-	-	-	53
	Portland	-	-	-	-	45
	Portsmouth	-	-	-	-	3
	Dartmoor	-	-	-	-	3
	Brixton	-	-	-	-	78
	Parkhurst	-	-	-	-	1
	Perth	-	-	-	-	7
Total transfers		-	-	-	-	281
Total received		-	-	-	-	281

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Disposed of during the year :—

Extracts,  
Governor's  
Report.

Discharges, Deaths, &c.	{	Discharged on free pardon	-	—	
		„ conditional do.	-	—	
		„ license	-	107	
		„ expiration of sentence	-	15	
		Deaths	-	33	
Total discharges, deaths, &c.					155
Removals	{	Removals to county and borough prisons	—	—	
		„ to lunatic asylums	-	—	
Total removals to county and borough prisons					—
Total removals					155
Transfers to Convict Prisons.*	{	Millbank	-	-	9
		Pentonville	-	-	1
		Portland	-	-	27
		Portsmouth	-	-	22
		Chatham	-	-	32
		Dartmoor	-	-	8
		Brixton	-	-	3
		Parkhurst	-	-	1
Total transfers					103
Total disposed of					258
Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873					718

Average number of prisoners during the year, 713.

Greatest „ „ at any one time, 738, and date 27th September 1873.

Least „ „ at any one time, 688, and date 21st January 1873.

Number of prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 4.

Number of Prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 48.

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Governor's  
Report.

## No. 1a.—NUMBER of Prisoners of each of the following decennial periods of age remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years, both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	TOTAL.
—	67	210	129	112	107	93	718

## No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in WOKING MALE CONVICT PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year ending	CLASSES.									Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.												
	Old Regulation.				New Regulation.						3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	16 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
	Prob.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd	2nd.	1st.	Special.														
31st Dec. 1873. }	2	—	5	—	155	113	147	248	48	718	—	—	107	1	374	26	—	134	9	15	28	11	19

## No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the Year 1873.

Number of Offences for which actual punishment was inflicted.			Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total number of Admonitions.	Total number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded			By Director.	By Governor.	Total.					
By Director.	By Governor.	Total.								
11*	751	762	11	260	271	644	75	976	2.08 + (or .291 per cent. +)	713

\* Cases of corporal punishment, 1.

No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION OF TIME in Summer and Winter.

Governor's  
Report

How appropriated.	SUMMER.			WINTER.		
	From	To	—	From	To	—
Prisoners rise, wash, clean cells, &c.	5.15	5.45	H. M. 0 30	5.45	6.15	H. M. 0 30
Breakfast, including serving, &c.	5.45	6.50	1 5	6.15	7.20	1 5
Prayers and unlocking -	6.50	7.15	0 25	7.20	7.45	0 25
Labour, including parades -	7.15	12.0	4 45	7.45	12.0	4 15
Dinner -	12.0	1.0	1 0	12.0	1.0	1 0
Labour, including parades -	1.0	5.45	4 45	1.0	4.15	3 15
Supper, including serving &c. -	5.45	6.15	0 30	4.15	4.45	0 30
Schooling, writing letters, reading, &c., until bedtime.	6.15	7.15	1 0	4.45	7.15	2 30
Total - - -	- -	- -	14 0	- -	- -	13 30

ABSTRACT.

	Summer.		Winter.	
	H.	M.	H.	M.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning.	9	30	7	30
Hours appropriated to meals -	2	5	2	5
” ” prayers -	0	25	0	25
” ” other occupation	2	0	3	30
Total - - -	14	0	13	30

Governor's Report. No. 5.—VALUE OF THE LABOUR OF CONVICTS, taken from the Monthly Returns of Measured Work.

Work.	No. of Days.		Rate per day earned. Measurement.	Amount.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Manufactures - - -	101,675		0 2·94	1,247 16 5
Farm - - - -	15,416		0 6	385 8 0
Male prison buildings, &c.	15,297		2 0·72	1,576 1 5½
Female do. - - -	13,638		1 7·95	1,133 16 10½
		146,026	0 7·13	4,343 2 9
Prison employment - - -	29,397		1 9·09	2,583 15 1
Total for prisoners at labour - - - -	175,423		0 9·47	6,926 17 10
NON-EFFECTIVES.				
Sick - - - -	43,295			
Under punishment - -	2,146			
Not told off to parties -	824			
Lost time through rain, &c.	—			
		46,265		
Grand total - - -	221,688		Average earnings. 0 7·19	6,926 17 10
DAILY AVERAGES.				
Manufactures - - -	3263 <sup>89</sup> <sub>311</sub>			
Farm - - - -	491 <sup>77</sup> <sub>311</sub>			
Male prison buildings, &c.	49 <sup>58</sup> <sub>311</sub>			
Female do. - - -	433 <sup>65</sup> <sub>311</sub>			
Prison employment - -	941 <sup>63</sup> <sub>311</sub>			
Non-effectives - - -	1483 <sup>37</sup> <sub>311</sub>			
TOTAL - - -	7123 <sup>44</sup> <sub>311</sub>	Working days. × 311 = 221,688		

No. 6.—SUMMARY OF EARNINGS of the various TRADES or PARTIES.

Governor's  
Report.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average Earnings per man per day as measured and valued.	Amount.
--	-------------	-----------------	---	---------

MANUFACTURES.

			s. d.	£ s. d.
A. W. Eveleigh -	Knitters - -	50,297	0 2·09	439 8 1
Warder Mayes -	Oakum pickers -	35,192	0 0·73	108 2 10
" Davies -	Bookbinders -	1,694	1 2·41	101 15 0
A. W. Barnes -	Coir pickers -	4,908	0 4·12	84 6 2
Warder Davies -	Tailors - -	2,777	1 7·29	223 4 11
" Bowditch -	Shoemakers -	6,807	0 10·25	290 19 5
				1,247 16 5

FARM.

P. W. Walker -	Cultivating farm -	15,416	0 6	385 8 0
----------------	--------------------	--------	-----	---------

MALE PRISON BUILDINGS.

Warder Clarke -	Carpenters -	1,364	3 3	221 11 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
A. W. Bevis -	Bricklayers -	918	3 4	152 12 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
A. W. Durban -	Painters -	1,601	3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	257 18 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Warder Schollar -	Smiths -	1,160	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	190 12 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
" Clarke -	Sawyers -	245	2 0	23 14 2
A. W. Murphy -	Chimney sweeps -	292	1 6	21 18 0
A. W. Combes -	Stokers -	702	1 6	52 13 0
A. W. Morgan -	Labourers -	9,015	1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	655 1 4
				1,576 1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$

FEMALE PRISON BUILDINGS.

Warder Matthis -	Carpenters -	841	3 0	124 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Blandphin -	Bricklayers -	564 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 11	83 0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$
" Matthis -	Smiths -	282	2 11	42 6 0
" Weller -	Painters -	424 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 5	51 1 2
" Durban -	Stone masons -	123 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 3	13 9 2 $\frac{3}{4}$
" " -	Stone sawyers -	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 0	1 5 0
" Weller -	Slaters -	55	3 0	8 3 9
" " -	Fitters -	635	3 0	95 5 0
" Matthis -	Strikers -	252 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 9	22 2 0
" Eveleigh -	Plumbers -	5	3 6	0 17 3
" Tilley -	Plasterers -	72	2 4	8 5 2 $\frac{3}{4}$
" Hitchcock -	Paper-hanger -	12	3 2	1 18 0
" Knight -	Wood sawyers -	6	1 8	0 10 0
" Abbott -	Labourers -	10,340 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4	681 19 8
		13,638	1 7·945	1,133 16 10 $\frac{3}{4}$



Governor's  
Report.

## Summary of Earnings, &amp;c.—continued.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	Number of Days.	Average Earnings per man per day as measured and valued.	Amount.
PRISON EMPLOYMENT.				
A. W. Wadmore -	Cleaners -	7,331	s. d. 0 2·0	£ s. d. 733 2 0
P. W. Sherlock -	Bakers -	2,488	0 2·6	311 0 0
P. W. Vaughan -	Cooks -	3,641	0 2·6	455 2 6
P. W. Fry -	Nurses -	5,057	0 1·6	379 5 6
Labourer Wilkins -	Miscellaneous -	3,975	0 6·008	99 10 5
Warder Davies -	Tailors -	4,505	2 0·15	453 7 4
„ Bowditch -	Shoemakers -	2,145	1 3·01	184 4 0
Labourer Wilkins -	Washers -	255	1 5·09	18 3 4
				2,583 15 1

## No. 7.—DETAIL of MEASUREMENTS of WORK.

## MANUFACTURES.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>KNITTERS.</b>			
Stockings knitted - - -	1,997	s. d. 1 9	£ s. d. 174 14 9
„ vamped - - -	2,857	0 10	119 0 10
Socks knitted - - -	3,395	0 10	141 9 2
Guernseys re-sleeved - - -	125	0 8	4 3 4
			489 8 1
<b>OAKUM PICKERS.</b>			
Oakum picked - - -	cwt. qrs. lbs. 576 3 0	8 9	108 2 10
<b>BOOKBINDERS.</b>			
Prison books rebound - - -	503	1 0	25 3 0
„ „ „ - - -	670	0 6	16 15 0
„ „ „ - - -	486	0 3	6 1 6
Sundry work - - -	1,075½	1 0	53 15 6
			101 15 0
<b>COIR PARTY.</b>			
Coir picked - - -	cwt. qrs. lbs. 255 2 0	2 0	25 11 0
Horse-hair do. - - -	83 2 0	2 0	8 7 0
Coir beds re-made - - -	1,202	0 6	30 1 0
„ pillows - - -	1,106	0 2	9 4 4
Hair beds - - -	361	0 6	9 0 6
„ pillows „ - - -	254	0 2	2 2 4
			84 6 2

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.				Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
TAILORS.					s. d.	£ s. d.
Coats, liberty	-	-	- made	62	2 6	7 15 0
Shirts, cotton	-	-	- "	971	1 0	48 11 0
" flannel	-	-	- "	365	0 10	15 4 2
Drawers, "	-	-	- "	524	1 0	26 4 0
Jackets, C. C. and B.	-	-	- "	872	0 6	21 16 0
Sheets	-	-	- "	284	0 5	5 18 4
Bed ticks	-	-	- "	93	1 6	6 19 6
Pillow ticks	-	-	- "	171	0 2	1 8 6
Pillow cases	-	-	- "	75	0 2	0 12 6
Truss pads	-	-	- "	15	0 6	0 7 6
Bags	-	-	- "	76	0 2	0 12 8
Aprons	-	-	- "	58	0 3	0 14 6
Trousers, white	-	-	- "	16	2 0	1 12 0
Jackets	-	-	- "	13	2 6	1 12 6
Vests, prison	-	-	- "	16	1 0	0 16 0
Breeches	-	-	- "	46	2 3	5 3 6
Slippers, cloth	-	-	- "	32	0 6	0 16 0
Stocks	-	-	- "	155	0 1	0 12 11
Jackets, serge	-	-	- "	87	2 6	10 17 6
Trousers	-	-	- "	92	2 4	10 14 8
Jackets, prison	-	-	- "	21	2 6	2 12 6
Shoulder straps	-	-	- "	87	0 2	0 14 6
Bandages, suspensary	-	-	- "	25	0 6	0 12 6
Leggings	-	-	- "	12	0 3	0 3 0
Towels	-	-	- "	37	0 1	0 3 1
Trusses, single	-	-	- "	7	2 0	0 14 0
" double	-	-	- "	9	2 6	1 2 6
Trousers, cord	-	-	- "	69	1 6	5 3 6
" cloth	-	-	- "	82	1 6	6 3 0
Vests	-	-	- "	105	1 0	5 5 0
Caps, white	-	-	- "	17	0 6	0 8 6
Tablecloths	-	-	- "	5	0 5	0 2 1
Gaiters	-	-	- "	2	0 6	0 1 0
Altering uniforms	-	-	- "	80	2 0	8 0 0
Cutters and fitters	-	-	- "	314	1 6	23 11 0
						223 4 11
SHOEMAKERS.						
Boots, liberty	-	-	- made	9	2 6	1 2 6
" prison	-	-	- "	83	2 6	10 7 6
Shoes	-	-	- "	328½	2 0	32 17 0
Slippers	-	-	- "	139	1 6	10 8 6
Boots, liberty	-	-	- closed	9	1 0	0 9 0
" prison	-	-	- "	117½	1 0	5 17 6
Shoes	-	-	- "	297	0 6	7 8 6
Slippers	-	-	- "	141	0 6	3 10 6
" cloth	-	-	- made	91	1 0	4 11 0
Laces cut	-	-	- "	1,400	1 0	0 14 0
Knee caps	-	-	- made	37	0 2	0 6 2
Staff cases	-	-	- "	8	1 6	0 12 0
Boots, cork, special	-	-	- "	1½	7 6	0 11 3
Pouches	-	-	- "	12	1 0	0 12 0
Spectacle cases	-	-	- "	36	0 3	0 9 0
Officers' boots	-	-	- "	869	3 0	130 7 0
" "	-	-	- closed	890	1 0	44 10 0
Cutters and fitters	-	-	- "	484	1 6	36 6 0
						290 19 5

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
		s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>FARM.</b>			
Cultivating farm - - -	15,416	0 6	885 8 0
<b>CARPENTERS.</b>			
<i>Building Conservatory, Governor's House.</i>			
Making sashes - - -	72·6	0 2½	0 15 1
" " - - -	60·6	0 2½	0 12 7½
" top lights - - -	158·6	0 3	1 19 7½
" deal frames, and rabated - -	32·0	1 3	2 0 0
Preparing linings - - -	73·0	0 3	0 17 6
" fascia board - - -	12·0	0 6	0 6 0
" and fixing mouldings - -	81·0	0 5½	0 14 2½
Making door frames - - -	7·0	1 5½	0 10 2½
" sash doors - - -	60·0	0 4½	1 2 6
Preparing door linings - - -	16·0	0 1½	0 1 8
" architraves - - -	30·0	0 3	0 7 6
" and fixing 1" boarding - -	300·0	0 2½	3 4 7
<i>Alterations to Sewage Arrangements.</i>			
Making frames for penstocks - -	6·0	0 6	0 3 0
" " " - - -	30·0	0 2½	0 6 3
" " " - - -	4	3 6½	0 14 1
<i>Building lime shed on Farm.</i>			
Making and fixing roof - - -	3½	5 0	0 17 6
" door frames - - -	2·6	1 5½	0 3 7½
<i>Fixing new weigh-bridge at Gas Works.</i>			
Making oak frame - - -	12·0	2 0	1 4 0
" 1" ledge doors - - -	79·0	0 2½	0 16 5½
Repairing water barrels - - -	10	1 11	0 19 2
" " " - - -	3	0 9	0 2 3
Making sash and frame for purifying room - - -	6	3 4½	1 0 1½
Making gratings for purifiers - -	15	2 0	1 10 0
" large box wheelbarrows - -	4	10 6	2 2 0
" 10-round ladder - - -	1	0 4½	0 3 9
<i>Converting old stores into workshops.</i>			
Laying new floor - - -	11	2 9	1 10 3
Cleaning off flooring - - -	11	1 0	0 11 0
<i>Lining and fitting up Harness Room.</i>			
Preparing and fixing ¾" match boarding -	4	3 9	0 15 0
Making 1½" square framed partition -	160·0	0 3½	1 13 10
Ground joice fixed on plates - -	75·0	4 0	0 3 0
Clearing and laying 1½" deal floor -	1	3 9	0 3 9
<i>Repairs to Main Building.</i>			
Laying 1½" deal floors - - -	2	3 9	0 7 6
Fixing shelves and skirting - -	3	3 1	0 9 3
Preparing and fixing soled frames - -	4·6	2 2	0 9 9
Making trestles for kitchen - -	1	3 6	0 3 6
" ledge doors do. - - -	22·0	0 2½	0 5 5
" patterns for castings - - -	6	3 2½	0 19 1½

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<i>CARPENTERS' WORK— cont.</i>			
Repairing chairs - - -	8	s. d. 0 9	£ s. d. 0 6 0
" " " " - - -	9	0 6	0 4 6
Preparing 1½" frame door - - -	26·0	0 3	0 6 6
Repairing gates on parades - - -	10	3 2½	1 11 10½
Making crutches for hospital - - -	48	0 6	1 4 0
" walking sticks do. - - -	18	0 4	0 6 0
" special crutch do. - - -	1	1 6	0 1 6
Preparing and fixing shelves in store do. - - -	4	3 6¼	0 14 1
Making wooden legs for do. - - -	22	1 0	1 2 0
" chairs for Protestant Chapel - - -	11	3 4	1 16 8
" writing desks do. - - -	2	1 0	0 2 0
" mallets for workshops - - -	6	0 9	0 4 6
" step ladder do. - - -	1	10 0	0 10 0
Repairing do. do. - - -	7	0 9	0 5 3
Making do. do. - - -	1	7 6	0 7 6
Repairing and easing sashes, doors, putting in sash lines, repairing floors, and incidental repairs throughout main building - - -	179	3 2½	28 12 4½
Repairing waterclosets - - -	67	3 6	12 1 6
" doors to water closets on parades - - -	18½	3 3½	2 18 10½
Making ferment tubs for bakehouse - - -	3	1 8	0 5 0
" proving trays do. - - -	11	5 0	2 15 0
Repairing dinner trays for kitchen - - -	40	1 3	2 10 0
Making cell tables - - -	30	5 0	7 10 0
" " stools - - -	28	1 6	2 2 0
Repairing cell tables - - -	40	0 6	1 0 0
" " stools - - -	105	1 0	5 5 0
Handling sledge hammers - - -	21	0 6	0 10 6
" hand do. - - -	201	0 3	2 10 3
Sharpening saws for kitchen - - -	63	0 3	0 15 9
Making masons' squares - - -	2	1 9	0 3 6
" scaffold poles for bakehouse - - -	13	1 3	0 16 3
Repairing do. do. - - -	8	0 4	0 2 8
Making beaters for masons - - -	2	1 3	0 2 6
Handling chisels - - -	102	0 2½	1 1 3
Making salt box for kitchen - - -	1	1 3	0 1 3
" dinner trays do. - - -	19	5 0	4 15 0
Repairing water buckets - - -	431	0 4	7 3 8
Making forms for workshops - - -	4	2 6	0 10 0
Repairing do. do. - - -	3	1 6	0 4 6
" wheelbarrows - - -	21	1 0	1 1 0
Making boxes for steward's department - - -	20	2 6	2 10 0
Handling shovels - - -	26	0 3	0 7 6
" " - - -	12	0 10	0 10 0
<i>Removing organ and making good seats in Protestant Chapel.</i>			
Making 1½" deal frame partition - - -	160·0	0 4½	3 0 0
" " " " " " - - -	80·0	0 3½	1 3 4
" ¾" deal skirting - - -	22·0	0 1½	0 2 9
Preparing 2" moulding - - -	100·0	0 2	0 16 8
Laying 1" floor - - -	80·0	5 3	0 2 7½
Preparing 1" deal, cleaned both sides - - -	70·0	0 1	0 5 10
" ¾" deal, ploughed and grooved - - -	49·0	0 0¼	0 0 10
" 1" deal, wrought both sides - - -	18·0	0 1½	0 2 3
" 1½" deal, grooved, cut, and dovetailed - - -	82·0	0 0¾	0 5 1½
" plain deal skirting - - -	40·0	0 2	0 6 8

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS' WORK—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Preparing 1" deal match board - -	40·0	0 2½	0 8 4
" 1" deal grooved and tongued - -	36·0	0 1½	0 4 6
" 1" framework moulded - -	100·0	0 5½	2 5 10
" and fixing circular sashes - -	3·0	2 2	0 6 6
Making skylight frames - -	26·0	0 2½	0 5 5
" deal ovolo sashes - -	10·0	0 2½	0 2 1
" frame partition - -	24·0	0 3½	0 7 0
Laying 1¼" deal floors, edges shot - -	5	2 9	0 13 9
Making common waterclosets for farm - -	5	15 0	3 15 0
Repairing hand carts for do. - -	22	3 0	3 6 0
Making new hand carts do. - -	2	80 0	8 0 0
Repairing hand carts do. - -	3	5 0	0 15 0
" " " - -	18	3 2½	2 17 4½
Making wheelbarrows do. - -	4	3 6	0 14 0
Handling chisels - -	53	0 2½	0 11 0½
Making wicket gates for farm - -	3	10 0	1 10 0
Repairing fences do. - -	6	3 1½	0 18 7½
" mangers in stables - -	3	3 2½	0 9 6½
" partition do. - -	4	3 6½	0 14 1
<i>Repairs to Superior Officers' Quarters.</i>			
Making ledge doors - -	14·0	0 2½	0 2 11
" and fixing gates - -	1	15 0	0 15 0
Repairing fences - -	20	3 2½	3 3 9
Easing sashes, doors, repairing floors, dust-bin covers, waterclosets, and incidental repairs where required - -	121	3 3	19 13 2
<i>Repairs to Warders' Quarters.</i>			
Making 1" ledge doors - -	52·0	0 2½	0 10 10
" fir frame - -	16·0	0 6	0 8 0
" clothes posts - -	20	1 3	1 5 0
Fixing centering - -	20·0	8 4	0 1 8
Repairing shelves, putting in sash lines, easing doors and sashes, repairing fences, dust-bin covers, floors, and watercloset seats, also incidental repairs where required - -	132	3 2	21 1 0½
Fixing new waterclosets to workshops - -	50	3 3	8 2 2
Handling shoemakers' tools - -	18	0 3	0 4 6
Repairing tools for farm - -	8	0 3	0 2 0
Making dust-bin frames - -	5·0	0 6	0 2 6
" 1" ledge doors - -	83·0	0 2½	0 17 4
Preparing and fixing work for weighing house - -	5	3 7½	0 17 0½
Making sewage troughs - -	250	0 2	2 1 2
			<b>221 11 0½</b>
<b>BRICKLAYERS.</b>			
<i>Building Meter House.</i>			
Building pedestals for meters - -	48	0 1½	0 7 0
Laying stone floor do. - -	14	3 1½	2 3 9
Pointing brickwork do. - -	83	0 11½	3 17 9½
Breaking out joints do. - -	40	0 2½	0 8 4
Erecting scaffolding do. - -	40	0 2½	0 8 4

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>BRICKLAYERS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
<i>Repairs to Superior Officers' Quarters.</i>			
Repairing and pointing brickwork -	7	2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 19 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Repairs to kitchen ranges and flues -	16	3 5	2 14 8
Setting new close range, and repairing fireplaces - - - -	5	3 7	0 17 11
<i>Fixing new weigh-bridge, and repairing Gas Works.</i>			
Building well for weigh-bridge - -	194	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 0 5
„ weighing house - - - -	5	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 17 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Putting retorts - - - -	18	2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 10 3
Repairing flues - - - -	18	3 4	2 19 11
„ furnaces - - - -	13	3 5	2 4 5
Building up window jambs - - -	7·6	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Raking out joints to brickwork - -	22·0	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Building in new retorts - - -	22	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 19 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Repairing drains and outpits - -	44	3 4	7 6 10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Building up doors and gate jambs -	3	3 1	0 9 3
Laying drain pipes - - - -	76	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 10 3
Repairing ceilings, and whitewashing stables - - - -	3	3 5	0 10 3
Cutting stone steps for main building -	80·0	0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 10 0
Rubbing do. - - - -	9	3 5	1 10 9
Superior officers' quarters, repairing brickwork - - - -	8	3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 5 0
Superior officers' quarters, repairing fireplaces - - - -	3	0 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 9 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stopping up holes in corrugated iron cells	26	3 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 7 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Putting in ventilating bricks in deadhouse	6	3 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Building conservatory and nursery, back yard, Governor's House.</i>			
Building brickwork - - - -	50	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 5
Cutting doorway and laying floor -	22	3 7	3 18 10
Laying stone privy, back yard - -	250	8 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Taking up old do. - - - -	250	3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Plain facework do. - - - -	250	0 6	6 5 0
„ paving do. - - - -	6	3 7	1 1 6
Cutting do. - - - -	6	3 7	1 1 6
<i>Building lime shed on Farm.</i>			
Putting in and making concrete - -	10	1 3	0 12 6
Building brick work - - - -	22·6	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ „ „ - - - -	121·6	0 3	1 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ „ „ - - - -	162·0	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 13 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Slatting - - - -	2	4 0	0 12 0
Putting in ridge roll - - - -	18·0	0 1	0 1 6
Pointing brickwork - - - -	12	0 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 11 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Repairing oven in bakehouse - -	3	3 5	0 10 3
„ furnaces, engine-house - -	9	3 5	1 10 9
„ „ „ „ - - - -	12	3 7	2 3 0
<i>Alterations to sewage arrangements.</i>			
Building brickwork - - - -	148	0 3	1 17 0
„ syphons - - - -	4	3 4	0 13 4
„ brickwork - - - -	6	3 5	1 0 6
Cementing joints to drain pipes -	33	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 8 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Laying drain pipes in cement joints -	45	3 6	7 16 9

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
BRICKLAYERS' WORK—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Incidental Repairs to Main Building.</i>			
Repairing and pointing brickwork and door jambs, repairing cement skirting, and incidental repairs throughout prison building - - -	91	3 3½	15 0 0½
Repairing stone steps, main building - -	65	3 1	9 10 5½
Whitewashing main building - -	2,901	0 6½	12 5 10½
Repairing brickwork to division walls -	2	3 1½	0 6 3
Building brickwork for heating apparatus -	48	0 1½	0 7 0
Repairing brickwork, sinks, &c., officers' mess room - - -	11	8 1½	1 14 4½
Repairing brickwork, artisans' yard -	4	8 4½	0 13 5
<i>Repairs to Warders Quarters.</i>			
Repairs to brickwork, fixing chimney pots, whitewashing, repairing flues and fireplaces, also incidental repairs -	63	3 4½	10 12 5
Repairs to ceilings - - -	22	0 6	0 11 0
" " roofs - - -	2	3 1½	0 6 3
Converting old stores into workshops -	5	3 1½	0 15 7½
			152 12 8½
PAINTERS.			
<i>Painting and Distempering Warders' Quarters.</i>			
Distempering ceilings - - -	2,591	0 1½	16 3 10
Internal painting, two coats, oil - -	1,630	0 1½	10 3 9
Hanging common paper - - -	267	0 6	6 13 6
Stripping off old paper - - -	267	0 5½	6 2 4½
Cleaning paint work - - -	787	0 0½	1 12 9½
Cleaning out gutters and whitewashing -	20	3 3½	3 5 10
<i>Painting and Distempering Superior Officers' Quarters.</i>			
Painting, two coats, in oil - - -	186	0 1½	1 3 3
Varnishing - - -	80	0 1½	0 8 4
Stripping off old paper - - -	57	0 5½	1 6 1½
Hanging paper, superior - - -	13	0 8½	0 9 2½
" " common - - -	44	0 6	1 2 0
Distempering ceilings - - -	717	0 2½	6 14 5½
" " and walls - - -	1,387	0 1½	8 13 4½
Sizing walls - - -	246	0 0½	0 10 3
Lime washing - - -	260	0 0½	0 10 10
Cleaning paint work - - -	687	0 0½	1 8 7½
External painting, two coats, oil - -	150	0 1½	0 18 9
" guttering - - -	100	0 2	0 16 8
Cleaning out and making good joints, gutters - - -	27	3 3	4 7 9
Painting stock pipes - - -	40	0 1	0 3 4
Incidental repairs - - -	9	2 5½	1 2 3½
<i>Painting and Distempering Main Building.</i>			
Cleaning paint work for doors - - -	4	3 0½	0 12 2
Touching up paint work in hospital -	2	3 0½	0 6 1
Distempering ceilings " " - -	3,408	0 1½	21 6 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PAINTERS—<i>cont.</i></b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Touching up paint work, wire fencing -	14	3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 0 7
Painting, two coats, oil, workshops -	70	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8 9
Distempering ceilings, Protestant chapel -	266	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 13 3
Cleaning walls and paint work, „ -	82	3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 8 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Distempering ceilings, officers' mess room -	214	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 9
Painting, two coats, oil „ „ -	195	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cleaning paint work „ „ -	128	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 5 4
Painting, two coats, oil, meter house -	70	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8 9
„ pipes „ „ „ -	60	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 6
„ bolts „ „ „ -	210	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hacking out and relaying sashes -	166	—	1 14 7
Painting, two coats, oil, stables -	72	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 9 0
External painting, two coats, oil -	1,166	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 15 9
„ „ one „ -	486	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ „ two „ -	902	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 12 9
Add for scaffolding -	20	3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 0 10
External painting, corrugated iron cells -	1,090	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 16 3
Painting eaves guttering -	4,082	0 2	17 0 2
„ stock pipes -	1,374	0 1	1 14 6
Painting conservatory, governor's house -	93	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 17 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Erecting scaffolding -	50	3 1	7 14 2
Common colouring -	250	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 15 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Distempering F. ward, left -	505	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cleaning out eaves gutters, stopping joints, and repairing roofs -	249	3 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	40 13 6
Stopping holes and tarring over gas holders and roofs to gas works -	40	3 3	6 10 0
Pipes, waterclosets -	123	3 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	19 2 3
Painting skylights, two coats -	681	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 5 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
General whitewashing -	25	3 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 0 0
<b>Female Prison.</b>			
Draining for mason work -	64	3 1	9 17 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
			257 18 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
<b>SMITHS' WORK.</b>			
Repairing masons' chisels -	36	0 5	0 15 0
„ iron trestles for tables -	16	0 6	0 8 0
„ „ „ „ -	8	0 9	0 6 0
„ „ „ „ -	5	0 10	0 4 2
„ „ „ „ -	6	1 6	0 9 0
Laying and steeling picks -	84	0 6	2 2 0
Repairing shovels for farm -	46	0 4	0 15 4
„ iron bedsteads -	66	1 0	3 6 0
Sharpening clay picks -	4	0 9	0 3 0
Laying and steeling hammers, small -	3	0 4	0 1 0
„ „ „ sledge -	2	0 8	0 1 4
Repairing smiths' tongs -	74	0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 15 5
„ „ stakes -	14	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 11
„ „ tools -	232	0 1	0 19 4
Making „ „ -	68	0 3	0 17 0
„ ironwork for hand carts and wheelbarrows -	268	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 13 6
„ bolts, nuts, straps, and plates for hand carts -	224	0 2	1 17 4
„ tires for wheels -	198	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fixing old tires on „ -	3	3 0	0 9 0
Making iron work for -	146	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 18 3



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SMITHS—cont.</b>		<b>s. d.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
Making bolts, nuts, and bars for hand carts	82	0 2	0 13 8
" cramps for do. - - -	18	0 2½	0 3 9
" plates and nuts for engine house	148	0 1½	0 18 6
" bolts - - - - -	8	0 2	0 1 4
Repairing tools - - - -	26	0 0½	0 3 3
" potato steamer - - -	6	1 0	0 6 0
" ironwork for pumps - -	8	0 1½	0 1 0
Making handles for watercloset doors	9	0 1½	0 1 1½
" iron gratings for fan - -	68	0 1½	0 8 8
" iron bars for stables - -	42	0 2	0 7 0
Screwing bolts for repairs	50	0 2	0 8 4
Repairing potato trays - -	5	0 2	0 0 10
Making handles for gratings	10	0 3½	0 2 11
Repairing iron work for lathe	4	0 2	0 0 8
Making cramps for potato steamer	28	0 1½	0 3 6
" axe for sawyers - - -	1	2 6	0 2 6
" pipe hooks - - - - -	36	0 2	0 6 0
" clamps for dinner trays -	50	0 2	0 8 4
" iron bars - - - - -	9	0 1½	0 1 1½
" ironwork for tower - - -	20	0 1½	0 2 6
" hooks for oakum picking -	84	0 2	0 14 0
" ironwork for lime shed -	12	0 1½	0 1 6
" " gates, officers' quarters	16	0 1½	0 2 0
" plates for pumps - - -	14	0 2½	0 2 11
" bolts " - - - - -	8	0 2	0 1 4
Screwing bolts for repairs	16	0 2	0 2 8
Making window fastenings	8	0 3	0 2 0
" clothes' pins, single officers' quarters	4	0 3	0 1 0
" back nuts for gas and water supply	72	0 1	0 6 0
Repairing stove, tailors' shop -	1	2 0	0 2 0
" oven door, bakehouse - -	2	0 9	0 1 6
Making buttons for watercloset doors	12	0 1	0 1 0
" covers for inspection holes, cell doors - - - - -	8	0 6	0 4 0
" oven peels - - - - -	2	0 6	0 1 0
" plates for cell windows - -	12	0 1½	0 1 6
" bolts " - - - - -	4	0 2	0 0 8
" tools for carpenters - - -	2	0 6	0 1 0
Repairing fire tools for bakehouse	6	0 3	0 1 6
Making window bars for scullery	12	0 1½	0 1 6
" frames for cell doors - -	36	0 2	0 6 0
Screwing ¾" bolts " - - -	16	0 3½	0 4 8
" eye " " - - - - -	64	0 1½	0 8 0
Making keys for plates - - -	6	0 3½	0 1 9
Repairing ventilating gratings	4	1 0	0 4 0
" ventilators - - - - -	2	0 6	0 1 0
" scabbards - - - - -	5	0 3	0 1 3
Making brackets and window fastenings	66	0 1½	0 8 3
" back knives for shoemakers	6	0 6	0 3 0
Repairing last hooks " - -	5	0 4	0 1 8
" screen - - - - -	1	2 0	0 2 0
" bottom of grate, warders' qurs.	12	0 1½	0 1 6
Making ironwork for fastening seats, Protestant chapel - - -	36	0 1½	0 4 6
Screwing bolts and nuts for do. -	6	0 2	0 1 0
Making iron straps for do. - -	38	0 1½	0 4 9
" frames for trap doors, separate cells - - - - -	12	0 1½	0 1 6

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<i>SMITHS—cont.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making last hooks for shoemakers -	3	0 2	0 0 6
Repairing chopper for kitchen -	2	0 6	0 1 0
Making gratings for drains -	39	0 2	0 6 6
„ blower for bakehouse -	1	2 0	0 2 0
„ nails for stock pipes -	14	0 2	0 2 4
„ levers for waterclosets -	9	0 2	0 1 6
„ chopper for kitchen -	2	1 0	0 2 0
„ forks -	1	0 6	0 0 6
Repairing old water taps -	4	0 10	0 3 4
„ „ gas -	6	0 4	0 2 0
„ „ water -	6	0 7	0 3 6
„ steamer in kitchen -	2	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 3
„ hot water coils do. -	7	3 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 3 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
„ steam pipes do. -	2	3 4	0 6 8
„ pumps, engine house -	25	3 2	3 19 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ steam boiler do. -	28	3 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 13 11
„ „ pipes do. -	2	3 4	0 6 8
„ water taps and wringing machine for washhouse -	7	3 7	1 5 1
„ stove in tailors' shop -	5	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 18 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Making zinc chimney-pot -	1	4 6	0 4 6
„ bolts and nuts for external gates -	4	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 14 5
„ splints for hospital -	6	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Altering gang chains -	6	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Repairing taps, hot water apparatus -	2	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Making blower and fixing, workshop -	1	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Repairing cramp for carpenters -	1	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ mowing machine -	1	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ governor's burners and repairs for gas lamps -	12	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 3 3
„ hot water cistern for hospital -	2	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 7 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ gas lamps -	9	3 4	1 10 0
„ hose for fire engine -	2	3 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 6 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Making bolts for doors -	5	3 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 16 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Repairing iron roller -	4	3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 13 5
Making ironwork for kitchen ranges -	60	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 6 3
„ levers for waterclosets -	12	0 2	0 2 0
Repairing for bakehouse -	6	0 6	0 3 0
Making gratings for sink traps -	92	0 3	1 3 0
„ tie rods for smiths' shop -	56	0 3	0 14 0
Repairing gate and wire fencing for farm -	2	3 4	0 6 8
<i>Repairs for Gas Works.</i>			
Repairing tools for gas works -	218	0 2	1 16 4
Making stays for „ -	92	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 11 6
„ fire bars for „ -	216	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 6
Repairing large tools „ -	2	1 0	0 2 0
„ retort covers „ -	4	0 6	0 2 0
Fixing retorts and pipes -	12	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 3 3
Taking down retorts and pipes -	17	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 15 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fixing hydraulic main and making stays -	12	3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 18 6
„ new valves -	10	3 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 13 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Taking down and fixing retort, fitting up weigh-bridge and repairing pumps -	20	3 4	3 6 8
Repairing water supply -	3	3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 10 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fixing pipes and repairing gas tools -	16	2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 0 8
Repairing water and gas pipes -	2	3 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fitting up weigh-bridge -	6	3 4	1 0 0
Repairing station meter -	2	3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 6 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ and fixing pump -	4	3 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 12 1

33384.

D D

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SMITHS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Fitting and fixing pipes to meters and governor - - - - -	58	2 10	8 5 3
Fixing governor, burners, and alarm bells - - - - -	16	2 6½	2 0 8
Repairs to gas and water supply - - - - -	116	3 4	19 7 5½
" alarm bells - - - - -	38	3 3½	6 4 4½
" heating apparatus - - - - -	25	8 2½	4 0 2½
Cleaning out cisterns - - - - -	18	8 4	3 0 0
Repairing pumps on parades, stock pipes, and guttering - - - - -	12	3 7	2 3 0
<i>Repairs to Warders' Quarters.</i>			
Incidental repairs to kitchen ranges, locks, water pipes, wire fencing, and water-closets - - - - -	54	3 4	9 0 0
<i>Repairs to Superior Officers' Quarters.</i>			
Repairing gates and water supply, gas fittings, bells, kitchen ranges, and incidental repairs - - - - -	112	3 3½	18 6 5½
Making bolts and repairing entrance gates - - - - -	6	3 3½	0 19 9
<i>Repairing Utensils for Steward's Department.</i>			
Repairing hip baths - - - - -	2	1 0	0 2 0
Making boiler lids - - - - -	2	0 8	0 1 4
" paint pots - - - - -	6	1 0	0 6 0
" syringe - - - - -	2	0 6	0 1 0
" gas lighter's lamp - - - - -	1	1 0	0 1 0
" cover for boilers - - - - -	1	1 0	0 1 0
" funnel - - - - -	1	0 4	0 0 4
Lining boxes with tin - - - - -	4	1 0	0 4 0
Grinding knives for kitchen - - - - -	2	0 3	0 0 6
Repairing warming pan - - - - -	2	0 4	0 0 8
" feet warmer - - - - -	2	0 4	0 0 8
" hot plate - - - - -	1	0 6	0 0 6
" tea dippers - - - - -	4	0 1½	0 0 6
Re-bottoming boilers - - - - -	1	0 9	0 0 9
Repairing dirt baskets - - - - -	1	0 6	0 0 6
" tin pints - - - - -	234	0 0½	0 14 7½
" coal scuttles - - - - -	4	0 4	0 1 4
" " boxes - - - - -	6	0 6	0 3 0
" " " - - - - -	4	0 10	0 3 4
" double trusses - - - - -	12	1 0	0 12 0
" " " - - - - -	8	0 8	0 5 4
Making trusses - - - - -	2	3 7	0 7 2
Repairing tea cullenders - - - - -	3	0 3	0 0 9
" measures - - - - -	2	0 1	0 0 2
Making blowers for fireplaces - - - - -	2	1 0	0 2 0
" " " - - - - -	2	1 6	0 3 0
" large tea cullenders - - - - -	3	3 9	0 11 3
" tea cans - - - - -	1	2 0	0 2 0
" baking dishes - - - - -	9	1 0	0 9 0
" " " small - - - - -	6	0 6	0 3 0
" tea dippers, large - - - - -	2	0 8	0 1 4
" " " small - - - - -	6	0 1	0 0 6
" rice dishes - - - - -	6	1 0	0 6 0
" lamp - - - - -	1	4 0	0 4 0
" tops for lamps - - - - -	16	0 9	0 12 0
" large tea pot - - - - -	1	1 0	0 1 0
" large measures - - - - -	4	0 8	0 2 8

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<i>SMITHS—cont.</i>			
Making funnels - - -	2	s. d. 0 1	£ s. d. 0 0 2
" canisters - - -	6	1 6	0 9 0
Repairing dinner tins with centre	40	0 1½	0 5 0
" " " " - - -	502	0 1	2 1 10
" urinal lids - - -	233	0 1	0 19 5
" " " - - -	36	0 1½	0 4 6
" " " - - -	22	0 0½	0 0 11
" saucepans - - -	4	0 3	0 1 0
" cocoa measures - - -	1	0 6	0 0 6
Re-bottoming large tin cans	149	0 6	3 14 6
Repairing " " - - -	480	0 2½	5 0 0
" candlesticks - - -	12	0 1	0 1 0
" " " - - -	30	0 0¾	0 1 10½
" " " - - -	6	0 1½	0 0 9
Re-bottoming urinals - - -	159	0 2½	1 13 1½
Repairing potato crates - - -	1	3 0	0 3 0
Making large tea cans - - -	7	2 6	0 17 6
Repairing potato crates - - -	3	1 0	0 3 0
" " " - - -	1	2 0	0 2 0
" water pots - - -	18	0 3	0 4 6
Re-handling " " - - -	10	0 2½	0 2 1
" tea cans - - -	34	0 4	0 11 4
Repairing scoops - - -	5	0 1	0 0 5
" large flour scoop - - -	1	0 8	0 0 8
" scissors - - -	1	0 3	0 0 3
" gas lamps - - -	42	0 6	1 1 0
" " " - - -	16	0 9	0 12 0
" rice dishes - - -	186	0 2½	1 18 9
" urinals - - -	554	0 1½	3 9 3
" zinc washing bowls - - -	558	0 1½	3 9 9
<i>Repairs for Female Prison.</i>			
Re-bottoming dust baskets - - -	12	0 6	0 6 0
Repairing tea cans - - -	88	0 2½	0 18 4
" zinc pots - - -	112	0 1½	0 14 0
" dinner tins, round - - -	74	0 1	0 6 2
Re-bottoming tea cans - - -	42	0 6	1 1 0
" zinc water pots - - -	14	0 3	0 3 6
Repairing dinner tins, and new covers	14	0 3	0 3 6
" tea dippers - - -	6	0 1	0 0 6
" re-handling tea cans - - -	24	0 4	0 8 0
" " cell water pots - - -	20	0 2½	0 4 2
" dinner tins - - -	57	0 2	0 9 6
" candlesticks - - -	10	0 1½	0 1 3
" fire shovels - - -	5	0 4	0 1 8
" water bowls - - -	23	0 1½	0 2 10½
" tin pints - - -	51	0 0¾	0 3 2½
Handling scoops - - -	1	0 3	0 0 3
Repairing vapour baths - - -	1	1 0	0 1 0
" cullenders - - -	4	3 9	0 15 0
" bedsteads - - -	1	1 0	0 1 0
Making teapot - - -	1	1 0	0 1 0
" incense burner - - -	1	2 0	0 2 0
" stump - - -	1	0 9	0 0 9
Repairing incense burner - - -	1	1 0	0 1 0
Making letter boxes - - -	3	2 0	0 6 0
Centring dinner tins - - -	9	0 2	0 1 6
Making measures - - -	4	0 6	0 2 0
Repairing piston to steam engine	6	3 4	1 0 0
			190 12 11½

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SAWYERS.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Cutting timber for building lime shed, conservatory, and incidental repairs -	6,000	3 0	9 10 0
Cutting oak timber for hand carts, &c. -	3,250	4 0	8 10 0
„ up firewood for steward's department -	4	2 2½	0 10 0
Assisting carpenters in repairing wheelbarrow and incidental repairs -	14	2 2½	1 10 11
<b>Female Prison.</b>			
Cutting timber - - - -	5,775	3 0	8 13 3
			23 14 2
<b>CHIMNEY SWEEPS.</b>			
Sweeping chimneys throughout the prison buildings - - - -	292	1 6	21 18 0
<b>STOKERS.</b>			
Attending heating apparatus, engine fires, and assisting at gas works - -	702	1 6	52 13 0
<b>Alterations to Main Drainage.</b>			
Excavating for new drainage - -	1,604	0 5½	36 15 2
„ „ „ - -	672	0 4	11 4 0
„ „ old drain pipes - -	2,371	0 7½	69 3 0
„ „ „ - -	100	0 6	2 10 0
„ „ „ - -	222	0 4½	4 3 3
„ „ „ drainage - -	3,187	0 7	92 19 1
Filling in over drain pipes - -	7,459	0 1½	46 11 4
Carting soil for drainage - -	144	2 0	14 8 0
„ „ „ - -	200	1 4	13 6 8
„ „ „ - -	200	1 9½	17 14 2
„ „ „ - -	47	1 5	3 6 7
„ „ „ - -	100	1 8½	8 8 9
Levelling ground on farm for drainage -	417	1 0	20 17 0
Carting material for sewage works -	297	1 9½	26 5 11½
Laying drain pipes - -	208	1 10½	19 5 8
Carting soil and making good ground round penstock - -	487	2 0	48 14 0
Carting material and rubbish for converting old store into workshops -	528	1 0	26 8 0
Excavating ground for repairs to water supply - -	60	1 5	4 5 0
Repairing baths, &c., and carting rubbish	731	1 0½	37 13 0
Digging sand for building purposes -	411	1 4	27 8 0
Carting and screening coke for prison use	517	1 5½	37 9 10½
„ coke for female prison - -	222	1 2½	13 9 1
„ rubbish from parades and artisans' yard - -	820	1 2	48 1 10½
Digging out well for weigh-bridge, and carting material - -	206	1 10½	19 1 9½
Assisting at gas works - -	56	2 0	5 12 0
			655 1 4

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
FEMALE PRISON BUILDINGS.			
NEW OFFICES FOR STEWARD.			
		s. d.	£ s. d.
Excavating foundations - - -	16½ yards	0 4	0 5 6
Mixing and filling in concrete - - -	10 "	1 3	0 12 6
Brickwork under 5 feet - - -	1½ rods	62 0	4 13 0
" above 5 " - - -	1½ rods	71 0	5 11 7
Sawing Portland stone - - -	163 ft. super.	0 6	4 1 6
Dressing window sills - - -	23 "	0 8½	0 16 3½
" knees for coping - - -	9 "	0 8½	0 6 4½
" coping - - -	36 "	0 7½	1 2 6
Throating sills, and coping - - -	81 ft. lineal	0 0¾	0 5 0¾
Cutting and rubbing bricks for arches and skew backs - - -	3¾ days	3 0	0 11 3
Cutting toothing in walls - - -	7½ "	3 0	1 2 6
Pinning up and making good brickwork - - -	1¾ "	3 0	0 5 3
Laying drain from watercloset - - -	1¾ "	3 0	0 5 3
Preparing and fixing deal solid door frames - - -	4¾ ft. cube	3 2	0 10 3½
Making sash frames - - -	90 ft. super.	0 2½	0 16 10½
Framing and fixing roof - - -	8¾ squares	5 0	2 3 9
Making centres - - -	7 ft. super.	0 2½	0 1 5½
Painting eaves gutters, 2 coats - - -	13 yards	0 2	0 2 2
Making window sashes - - -	72 ft. super.	0 2½	0 13 6
Fixing sash frames - - -	No. 3	0 3	0 0 9
" slate battens - - -	8½ squares	2 0	0 17 0
" ceiling joists - - -	5½ "	2 11	0 15 3¾
Preparing and fixing fascia board - - -	40 ft. lineal	0 3	0 10 0
Laying sleeper and ground joists - - -	3¼ squares	2 9	0 8 11½
Laying and cleaning off floors - - -	3½ "	3 9	0 12 2
Preparing and fixing skirting grounds - - -	75 ft. lineal	0 0½	0 3 1½
Preparing door jamb linings - - -	30 ft. super.	0 3	0 7 6
Fixing " " - - -	No. 1	0 6	0 0 6
Laying lead gutter - - -	4 2 0	5 0	1 2 6
Slating roof - - -	7 squares	3 6	1 4 6
Lathing ceilings - - -	61 yards	0 1¼	0 6 4¼
Pricking up ceilings - - -	36 "	0 2	0 6 0
Facing Portland stone - - -	32 ft. super.	12 6	0 4 0
Fixing fire-grates - - -	No. 2	3 6	0 7 0
" hearth stones - - -	¾ days	3 0	0 2 3
" stone coping - - -	1½ "	3 0	0 4 6
Pointing slates - - -	3 "	3 0	0 9 0
Making good after plumber - - -	1½ "	3 0	0 4 6
Laying rain-water drain - - -	2½ "	3 0	0 7 6
" " " - - -	1½ "	1 6	0 2 3
Raking-out joints, and hacking walls for plaster - - -	3¾ "	1 6	0 6 4½
Digging out foundations for sleeper walls - - -	2½ "	1 6	0 3 4½
Fixing eaves gutters - - -	2½ "	3 0	0 6 9
Erecting scaffolding - - -	6 "	2 0	0 12 0
Digging and washing sand, mixing mortar, and carting plant and building materials - - -	35½ "	1 6	2 13 3
Priming sashes - - -	¾ "	2 0	0 1 6
			37 6 4¾

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MOSAIC DRYING SHED.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Taking down temporary workshops, and building mosaic drying room with the materials -			
Taking down old workshops, cleaning and breaking up bricks -			
Digging out foundations, mixing and filling in concrete, making mortar, digging sand and levelling ground, carting away soil and building plant -	11 days	3 0	1 13 0
	13 "	2 0	1 6 0
	461 "	1 6	34 11 6
	119 "	1 3	7 8 9
Building walls -	114 "	3 0	17 2 0
	122 "	1 6	9 3 0
Repairing window frames -	11 "	3 0	1 13 0
Fixing temporary workshops and store-room -	6 "	3 0	0 18 0
Preparing and fixing roof -	103 "	3 0	15 9 0
	11 "	1 6	0 16 6
Making doors -	3 "	3 0	0 9 0
" ironwork for roof, and stays for door frames -	8 "	3 0	1 4 0
	8 "	2 0	0 16 0
Painting door frames, window sashes, and eaves gutters -	10 "	3 0	1 10 0
	34 "	2 0	3 8 0
Cutting door steps -	2 "	2 6	0 5 0
	2 "	3 0	0 6 0
Cutting door way through laundry wall -	2 "	1 6	0 3 0
Preparing slates, slating roof, and pointing do. -	21 "	3 0	3 3 0
	8 "	2 6	1 0 0
Preparing slates, slating roof, and pointing do. -	9 "	2 0	0 18 0
	9 "	1 6	0 13 6
Laying drains, and pointing brickwork -	17 "	3 0	2 11 0
	8 "	1 6	0 12 0
Making and repairing skylights, preparing window linings, and hanging doors -	5 "	3 0	0 15 0
	4 "	1 6	0 6 0
Fitting eaves gutters, stoves, and gas fittings -	36 "	3 0	5 8 0
	1 "	2 0	0 2 0
Cementing window sills -	3 "	3 0	0 9 0
	3 "	1 6	0 4 6
Staining roof, and painting gas pipes -	7 "	2 6	0 17 6
	3 "	3 0	0 9 0
Lathing and plastering passage ceiling -	2 "	1 6	0 3 0
	4 "	2 0	0 8 0
Limewashing walls -	1 "	1 6	0 1 6
Cementing floor -	11 "	3 0	1 13 0
	13 "	2 0	1 6 0
Trimming roof for stone pipes -	15 "	3 0	2 5 0
Fixing windows, skylights, and benches, &c. -	2 "	2 0	0 4 0
Making good brickwork after carpenter and fitter -	5 "	3 0	0 15 0
	1 "	2 0	0 2 0
Cutting bricks for arches -	14 "	3 0	2 2 0
Making and fixing bonnet pegs -	4 "	3 0	0 12 0
			125 1 9
<b>COMPLETING SIX NEW PUNISHMENT CELLS.</b>			
Hanging cell doors, and framing water-closet seats, and stops -	27 days	2 0	2 14 0
Carting soil and gravel, and forming exercise yard -	216 "	1 3	13 10 0
Taking up, raising, draining, and re-laying boiler room floor -	7 "	3 0	1 1 0
	14 "	1 6	1 1 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PUNISHMENT CELLS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Taking up, raising, draining, and re-laying boiler room floor - - -	81 days	1 3	5 1 3
Making push-out apparatus - - -	18 "	2 0	1 16 0
" " - - -	40 "	1 6	3 0 0
Making iron fire box for extraction shaft {	61 "	3 0	9 3 0
	18 "	1 6	1 7 0
Fixing boiler, and building partitions in hot-air flues - - -	13 "	1 6	0 19 6
Staining woodwork - - -	2 "	2 0	0 4 0
Glazing windows and painting sashes -	6 "	3 0	0 18 0
Making and fixing meter box and stair-case leading to extraction shaft -	8 "	3 0	1 4 0
Making dampers and stoking irons -	6 "	3 0	0 18 0
Plastering ceilings and limewashing walls {	6 "	3 0	0 18 0
	2 "	1 6	0 3 0
Staining and varnishing woodwork -	14 "	2 0	1 8 0
Painting gas and water fittings - -	6 "	2 0	0 12 0
" " " - - -	2 "	2 6	0 5 0
Making and fixing sheet iron window guards {	29 "	3 0	4 7 0
	24 "	1 3	1 10 0
Sawing timber - - -	100 ft. super.	3 0	0 3 0
Making and hanging cell doors - -	49 days	3 0	7 7 0
Pointing brickwork, and making good after plumber - - -	36 "	3 0	5 8 0
Building coal shoot, and making trap door and frame for ditto - - -	4 "	3 0	0 12 0
	2 "	1 6	0 3 0
Repairing furnace door - - -	1 "	3 0	0 3 0
" " " - - -	1 "	1 6	0 1 6
			<hr/> 65 17 3 <hr/>
<b>PRISON HALLS AND CELLS.</b>			
Repairing and re-lining stoves - - -	111½ days	3 0	16 13 9
" " " - - -	37½ "	2 0	3 15 6
" " " - - -	18 "	1 6	1 7 0
Glazing windows - - -	39½ "	2 0	3 19 0
Repairing bells - - -	11 "	3 0	1 13 0
" waterclosets - - -	38 "	3 0	5 14 0
" ventilators - - -	6 "	3 0	0 18 0
Pointing brickwork - - -	5 "	3 0	0 15 0
Cleaning locks - - -	4 "	3 0	0 12 0
Repairing gas fittings - - -	3 "	3 0	0 9 0
" " " - - -	2 "	2 6	0 5 0
Removing gas fittings, and making good fittings and brickwork {	31 "	3 0	4 13 0
	20 "	1 6	1 10 0
Mixing limewash - - -	28 "	1 3	1 15 0
Repairing cupboards - - -	1 "	3 0	0 3 0
" cell window frames - - -	23 "	3 0	3 9 0
Making patterns for stoves - - -	6 "	3 0	0 18 0
Repairing floors - - -	1 "	3 0	0 3 0
" " " - - -	3 "	2 0	0 6 0
" " iron gates - - -	1 "	3 0	0 3 0
" " " - - -	1 "	2 0	0 2 0
" " cell tables - - -	4½ "	2 6	0 11 3
" " ceilings - - -	1 "	3 0	0 3 0
" " " - - -	9 "	1 6	0 13 6
" " " - - -	1 "	2 0	0 2 0
			<hr/> 50 13 0 <hr/>



Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PRISON ROOF.</b>			
Repairing slates - - - -	16½ days	s. d. 3 0	£ s. d. 2 8 9
Painting and cleaning out eaves gutters -	6 "	3 0	0 18 0
" " " " -	18 "	2 6	2 5 0
" " " " -	3½ "	2 0	0 7 6
Painting lantern lights - - -	14 "	2 6	1 15 0
Repairing chimney stacks, and pointing walls - - - -	1 "	3 0	0 3 0
	5 "	1 6	0 7 6
			8 4 9
<b>PROTESTANT CHAPEL.</b>			
Repairing window sashes - - -	2 days	3 0	0 6 0
Raising and relaying floor - - -	41 "	3 0	6 3 0
Taking out door and window frame, and altering sashes - - - -			
Taking down, and lining up brickwork -	11 "	3 0	1 13 0
	11 "	2 0	1 2 0
Sawing and dressing stone for steps and landing - - - -	8 "	3 0	1 4 0
Washing off, stopping, and distempering ceiling - - - -	2 "	3 0	0 6 0
Altering iron banisters - - - -	16 "	3 0	2 8 0
Hand-rail, and gas-fittings - - -	7 "	2 0	0 14 0
Pointing brickwork - - - -	2 "	3 0	0 6 0
Taking down, altering, and refixing forms	7 "	3 0	1 1 0
Dressing iron castings - - - -	3½ "	3 0	0 9 9
Painting iron banisters - - - -	34 "	2 0	0 1 6
			15 14 3
<b>ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPEL.</b>			
Repairing roof - - - -	3 days	3 0	0 9 0
" stove - - - -	1 "	3 0	0 3 0
" " - - - -	3 "	2 0	0 6 0
			0 18 0
<b>SUPERIOR OFFICERS' QUARTERS.</b>			
Running cornices, casting enrichments, repairing, distempering, and lime washing ceilings and walls - - -	14 days	3 0	2 2 0
	11 "	2 6	1 7 6
	52 "	2 0	5 4 0
	43 "	1 6	3 4 6
	4 "	1 3	0 5 0
Repairing gas and water fittings -	18½ "	3 0	2 0 6
	1 "	2 0	0 2 0
Repairing doors, window sashes, glazing windows, making and fixing window bars - - - -	38½ "	3 0	5 16 3
	2 "	2 0	0 4 0
	7 "	1 6	0 10 6
Making and fixing cupboards and shelves - - - -	16 "	3 0	2 8 0
Staining and varnishing wood-work, painting conservatory, window sashes, and window bars - - - -	17 "	3 0	2 11 0
	20 "	2 6	2 10 0
	33 "	2 0	3 6 0
Repairing drains, garden paths, paving yards, and draining lawn - - -	3½ "	2 0	0 7 0
	32½ "	1 6	2 8 9
	40 "	1 3	2 10 0
Repairing floors, laying and cleaning off mosaic flooring - - - -	3 "	3 0	0 9 0
	3 "	2 0	0 6 0
	4 "	1 3	0 5 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SUPERIOR OFFICERS' QUARTERS—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Papering rooms - - - -	16 pieces	0 6	0 8 0
" " - - - -	10 days	3 0	1 10 0
Making and fixing door scrapers -	{ 2 "	3 0	0 6 0
Repairing roofs - - - -	{ 1 "	2 0	0 2 0
Making iron fence and gate - -	6 "	3 0	0 18 0
" and fixing box shutters - -	1 "	3 0	0 3 0
" " " " - - - -	18 "	3 0	2 14 0
Pointing brickwork - - - -	18 "	1 6	1 7 0
Taking up and relaying cellar floor -	25 "	3 0	3 15 0
Repairing fireplaces - - - -	{ 7 "	3 0	1 1 0
" and re-hanging bells - - -	{ 5 "	2 0	0 10 0
Making and hanging garden gates -	3 "	3 0	0 9 0
Repairing and cleaning locks - -	3 "	3 0	0 9 0
Taking down and refixing kitchener -	{ 3 "	2 0	0 6 0
Fixing gilt beadings in drawing and dining room - - - -	{ 3 "	3 0	0 15 0
Cleaning off floors - - - -	5 "	3 0	1 7 0
" " " - - - -	{ 6 "	1 6	0 9 0
" " " - - - -	{ 6 "	3 0	0 18 0
" " " - - - -	2 "	2 0	0 4 0
" " " - - - -	7 "	1 3	0 8 9
			<hr/> 56 5 9 <hr/>
<b>WARDERS' COTTAGES.</b>			
Making wooden fence - - - -	660 sup. ft.	0 3	8 5 0
Painting " - - - -	260 yards	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 16 3
Fixing fence, and forming foot-paths -	29 days	3 0	4 7 0
Repairing and distempering walls and ceilings - - - -	{ 4 "	3 0	0 12 0
" " " " " - - - -	{ 3 "	1 6	0 4 6
" " " " " - - - -	350 sup. yds.	0 1	1 9 2
Repairing skylights and roofs - -	{ 2 days	3 0	0 6 0
Levelling and gravelling yards - -	{ 15 "	2 0	1 10 0
Repairing flues - - - -	{ 3 "	1 6	0 4 6
Digging out foundations for yard wall, carting bricks, mixing and filling in concrete, and making mortar -	{ 8 "	1 6	0 12 0
Building yard wall - - - -	9 "	3 0	1 7 0
" " " - - - -	19 "	1 6	1 8 6
Pointing slates - - - -	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	3 0	0 6 9
" " - - - -	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1 6	0 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
			<hr/> 22 8 5 <hr/>
<b>STEAM ENGINE AND BOILER HOUSE.</b>			
Fixing steam gauge cocks - - -	1 days	3 0	0 3 0
Repairing steam pipes - - - -	5 "	3 0	0 15 0
" piston rod - - - -	2 "	3 0	0 6 0
" force pump - - - -	2 "	3 0	0 6 0
" steam engine - - - -	8 "	3 0	1 4 0
Taking out, re-bottoming hot-water tank, and repairing hot-water coils -	{ 67 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	3 0	10 2 6
Cleaning out steam boilers and scurfing tubes - - - -	{ 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	2 0	1 19 6
Glazing windows - - - -	77 "	3 0	11 11 0
" " - - - -	1 "	3 0	0 3 0

Governor's  
Report.Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>STEAM ENGINE AND BOILER HOUSE—<i>cont.</i></b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Taking off boiler house roof, repairing and refixing do. - - -	} 11 days	3 0	1 13 0
Limewashing walls - - -		2 0	0 6 0
			28 9 0
<b>FIRE ENGINE HOUSE.</b>			
Making and fixing iron brackets for holding hose - - -	} 3 days	3 0	0 9 0
Cleaning fire engine and hose - - -		2 0	0 4 0
Repairing hose, and keys - - -		1 6	0 3 0
		2 0	0 6 0
			1 2 0
<b>LAUNDRY.</b>			
Repairing steam, gas, and water fittings	} 55 days	3 0	8 5 0
		7 "	1 6
Taking up, cleaning out, and repairing drains - - -	} 26 "	1 3	0 10 6
Altering washing trays, gas, and water fittings - - -		1 3	1 12 6
Repairing chimney stacks - - -	} 8 "	3 0	1 4 0
" " " " - - -		5 "	0 7 6
" " " " - - -	} 17 "	3 0	2 11 0
" " " " - - -		10 "	3 0
" " " " - - -	} 8 "	2 0	1 10 0
" " " " - - -		2 0	0 16 0
" " " " - - -	} 2 "	3 0	0 6 0
" " " " - - -		1 "	2 0
" " " " - - -	} 12 "	3 0	0 2 0
" " " " - - -		5 "	1 16 0
" " " " - - -	} 5 "	2 0	0 10 0
" " " " - - -		7 "	1 1 0
" " " " - - -	} 2 "	2 0	0 4 0
" " " " - - -		60 "	3 0
" " " " - - -	} 8 "	2 0	9 0 0
" " " " - - -		53 "	2 0
" " " " - - -	} 3 "	1 6	0 16 0
" " " " - - -		8 "	3 19 6
Painting iron gates - - -	} 3 "	3 0	0 9 0
Fixing shelves, and altering drawers - - -		6 "	3 0
Painting water and gas pipes, and windows - - -	} 7 "	2 0	0 18 0
Limewashing walls, and cleaning off floors		18 "	2 0
			1 16 0
			38 8 0
<b>BAKEHOUSE.</b>			
Repairing kneading troughs - - -	19 days	3 0	2 17 0
" ovens - - -	2 "	3 0	0 6 0
" " " " - - -	1 "	2 0	0 2 0
" " " " - - -	1 "	3 0	0 3 0
Fixing story post - - -	3 "	3 0	0 9 0
" " " " - - -	1 "	1 6	0 1 6
			3 18 6
<b>KITCHEN.</b>			
Repairing cooking apparatus - - -	3 days	3 0	0 9 0
Sawing and dressing stone for repaving yard - - -	8½ "	3 0	1 5 6
			1 14 6

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
<b>BATH-HOUSE.</b>			
Repairing and cleaning out water fittings	8 days	2 0	0 16 0
<b>INFIRMARY.</b>			
Making 1½" sunk panel bed screens -	100 ft. sup.	0 3	1 5 0
Staining and varnishing do. -	1 day	2 0	0 2 0
Repairing baths -	4 days	3 0	0 12 0
" floors -	3 "	3 0	0 9 0
" ceilings and distempering do. -	2 "	1 6	0 3 0
Stopping and limewashing walls -	1781 sup. yds.	0 1	7 8 5
Repairing steam and gas fittings -	{ 10½ days	3 0	1 12 3
	2½ "	2 0	0 5 6
Making and fixing cupboard -	4 "	3 0	0 12 0
Repairing waterclosets -	5 "	3 0	0 15 0
" staircase -	2 "	3 0	0 6 0
Making good brickwork after plumber -	{ 1 "	3 0	0 3 0
	1 "	2 0	0 2 0
			13 15 2
<b>VISITING ROOM.</b>			
Distempering ceilings and walls, and painting woodwork -	6 days	2 6	0 15 0
	2 "	2 0	0 4 0
			0 19 0
<b>MATRONS' ROOMS.</b>			
Repairing walls -	2 days	3 0	0 6 0
" " -	2 "	1 6	0 3 0
" gas fittings -	2 "	3 0	0 6 0
" " " -	6 "	2 0	0 12 0
Distempering ceilings, 2 coats -	693 sup. yds.	0 1½	4 6 7½
			5 13 7½
<b>MATRONS' MESS ROOM, AND CELLAR</b>			
Taking down, cleaning, repairing, and re-fixing water pipes -	{ 33 days	3 0	4 19 0
	18 "	1 6	1 7 0
	7 "	3 0	1 1 0
Taking up and relaying cellar floor -	{ 7 "	1 6	0 10 6
	11 "	3 0	1 13 0
Making, painting, and fixing window guards -	{ 10 "	2 0	1 0 0
	1 "	1 6	0 1 6
			10 12 0
<b>GATE KEEPER'S LODGE.</b>			
Resetting fire-grate -	1 day	3 0	0 3 0

Digitized by Google

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>EXERCISE YARDS.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Cleaning out catch pits, repairing drains, forming, repairing, and re-gravelling paths, fixing, repairing, cleaning out, and painting eaves gutters, clearing away snow, making good and repairing boundary wall, repairing steam and water pipes, line posts and gates, making catch pit covers, repairing gas lamps and gas fittings, painting gates and lamp irons, cleaning out water tanks, fixing water butts, and removing plant. - - - - -	99½ days	3 0	14 19 3
	8 "	2 6	1 0 0
	28½ "	2 0	2 17 0
	537 "	1 6	40 6 3
	431 "	1 3	26 18 9
			86 1 3
<b>MAIN ROAD.</b>			
Forming foot paths - - -	69 days	3 0	10 7 0
Laying purbeck gutter, and fixing gully traps - - - - -	142 "	1 6	10 13 0
	79 "	1 3	4 18 9
			25 18 9
<b>DEEP WELL.</b>			
Repairing pumps - - -	26½ days	3 0	4 0 3
" " - - -	1 "	2 0	0 2 0
" " - - -	3 "	1 6	0 4 6
Cleaning out well - - -	4 "	1 6	0 6 0
Pumping water - - -	7123 "	1 3	445 3 9
			449 16 6
<b>PLANT.</b>			
Repairing smiths', carpenters', masons', and fitters' tools, repairing hand carts, barrows, water trough, and ladders, fixing temporary work shops, assorting and cleaning plant, making fire-engine keys, ladders, and patterns for castings	89½ days	3 0	13 7 9
	58½ "	2 0	5 16 6
	38½ "	1 6	2 18 1½
	60 "	1 3	3 15 0
			25 17 4½

PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

<b>CLEANERS.</b>		days	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Cleaning prison buildings - -	-	7,331	2 0	733 2 0
<b>BAKERS.</b>				
Baking bread for prison use - -	-	2,488	2 6	311 0 0
<b>COOKS.</b>				
Cooking prisoners' meals - -	-	3,641	2 6	455 2 6

Governor's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>NURSES.</b>			
Attending sick in hospital - -	days 5,057	s. d. 1 6	£ s. d. 379 5 6
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
	No.		
Cleaning closets - - - -	328	0 6	8 4 0
Sorting linen - - - -	1,216	0 6	30 8 0
Bed ticks repaired - - - -	570	0 3	7 2 6
Pillow do. do. - - - -	252	0 1	1 1 0
Stockings do. - - - -	12,659	0 1	52 14 11
			99 10 5
<b>TAILORS.</b>			
	No.		
Breeches - - - - repaired	3,568	0 6	89 4 0
Jackets - - - - "	1,519	0 3	18 19 9
Vests - - - - "	1,369	0 2	11 8 2
Slops - - - - "	838	0 2	6 18 10
Coats, hospital - - - - "	222	0 4	3 14 0
Braces - - - - "	198	0 1	0 16 6
Stocks - - - - "	117	0 1	0 9 9
Rugs - - - - "	157	0 3	1 19 3
Bed ticks - - - - "	301	0 3	3 15 3
Caps, woollen - - - - "	161	0 1	0 18 5
" night - - - - "	185	0 1	0 15 5
Pillow cases - - - - "	140	0 1	0 11 8
Towels - - - - "	77	0 1	0 6 5
Handkerchiefs - - - - "	519	0 1	2 3 3
Bags - - - - "	332	0 1	1 7 8
Sheets - - - - "	8,075	0 1	12 16 3
Overalls - - - - "	21	0 4	0 7 0
Aprons - - - - "	39	0 1	0 3 3
Blankets - - - - "	275	0 3	3 8 9
Shirts, cotton - - - - "	16,052	0 2	133 15 4
" flannel - - - - "	8,311	0 2	69 5 2
Drawers - - - - "	10,567	0 1½	66 0 10
Pillow ticks - - - - "	98	0 1	0 7 9
Matting, coir - - - - "	3	1 0	0 3 0
Pillow cases - - - - "	28	0 1	0 2 4
Crutches - - - - "	2	0 2	0 0 4
Trousers, canvas - - - - "	4	0 6	0 2 0
Frocks - - - - "	4	0 3	0 1 0
Cutters and fitters - - - - "	314 days	1 6	23 11 0
			453 7 4
<b>SHOEMAKERS.</b>			
	No.		
Boots soled, heeled, and welted - -	54	1 6	4 1 0
" half-soled and heeled - -	145½	1 3	9 1 10
" repaired - - - -	499	0 4	8 6 4
Shoes soled, heeled, and welted - -	129½	1 0	6 9 6
" half soled and heeled - -	1,675	0 10	69 15 10
" repaired - - - -	643½	0 4	10 14 6
Slippers repaired - - - -	169½	0 6	4 4 9
Belts do. - - - -	19	0 1	0 1 7
Artificial legs and arms do. - -	34	0 3	0 8 6
Bellows, blacksmiths', do. - -	1	2 6	0 2 6

Detail of Measurements, &c.—continued.

Governor's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SHOEMAKERS—cont.</b>			
Engine belts repaired - - -	No. 3	s. d. 1 0	£ s. d. 0 3 0
Straps do. - - -	1	0 2	0 0 2
Body jacket do. - - -	1	0 6	0 0 6
Cutters and fitters - - -	276 days	1 6	20 14 0
			<hr/> 134 4 0 <hr/>
<b>WASHERS.</b>			
Aprons - - -	No. 61	per doz. 0 2	0 0 10
Bandages - - -	45	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 3
Breeches - - -	250	1 0	1 0 10
Blankets - - -	21	1 4	0 2 4
Caps, night - - -	236	0 2	0 3 3
„ woollen - - -	6	0 4	0 0 2
„ white - - -	2	0 2	0 0 1
Cases, pillow - - -	265	0 6	0 11 0
Cloths, table - - -	26	0 8	0 1 5
Coats, hospital - - -	6	1 0	0 0 6
Drawers - - -	836	0 4	1 3 3
Frocks - - -	45	1 0	0 3 9
Handkerchiefs - - -	2,177	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 11 4
Jackets, white - - -	29	1 0	0 2 5
„ prison - - -	33	0 4	0 0 11
Sheets - - -	1,255	0 7	3 1 0
Shirts, cotton - - -	2,262	0 6	4 14 3
„ flannel - - -	1,508	0 3	1 11 5
Stockings - - -	2,277	0 1	0 15 10
Ticks, bed - - -	58	1 7	0 7 8
„ pillow - - -	21	0 6	0 0 10
Towels - - -	2,331	0 4	3 4 9
Trousers, white - - -	24	0 10	0 1 8
Vests - - -	66	0 8	0 3 7
			<hr/> 18 3 4 <hr/>



Governor's  
Report.

## STATEMENT of the COST of MANUFACTURING GAS during the year ended 31st December 1873.

Particulars.	Amount.	Total.	Particulars.	Amount.	Total.
<b>WAGES.</b>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	<b>PRODUCTS.</b>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Gasman and assistant -	- - -	155 9 7	127·91 chaldron coke to Male Prison at 14s. 6d.	92 14 9	
	- - -	- - -	6·50 " " at 27s.	8 15 6	
	- - -	- - -	10s " " at 32s.	168 0 0	
<b>CONVICT LABOUR.</b>	- - -	- - -	Female Prison at 14s. 6d.	3 5 3	
Convict assisting gashmen, 135 days at 1s. 6d.	- - -	11 12 6	35·41 " " at 27s.	47 16 3	
	- - -	- - -	37 " " at 32s.	59 4 0	
	- - -	- - -	20 " " Gas Works at 25s.	25 0 0	
<b>MATERIALS.</b>	- - -	- - -	165 barrels tar at 1s.	404 15 9	
889 tons coal at 35s. 9d.	- - -	- - -	1,199 bushels lime to Farm at 2d.	8 5 0	
72 " " at 36s.	- - -	- - -	87 loads "Breeze" for footpaths at 1s.	9 18 8	
231 " " at 39s.	- - -	- - -	Old retorts and brick rubbish 2 yards at 5s.	4 7 0	
	- - -	- - -		0 10 0	
3 iron retorts at 71. 15s. 0d.	- - -	1,049 12 9	75,900 feet gas to Officers of Male and Female Prisons, quarter ended 31st March, at 3s. 6d.	427 16 5	
6 clay " at 32. 10s. 8d.	- - -	- - -	28,300 feet gas to Officers of Male and Female Prisons, quarter ended 30th June, at 3s. 9d.	13 3 2	
6 yards lime at 12s.	- - -	44 9 0	28,500 feet gas to Officers of Male and Female Prisons, quarter ended 30th September, at 4s. 1d.	5 6 0	
36 " " at 10s.	- - -	- - -	70,700 feet gas to Officers of Male and Female Prisons, quarter ended 31st December, at 3s. 2d.	5 16 3	
	- - -	- - -		11 3 11	
48 cwt. fire clay at 2s.	- - -	4 16 0	1,435,000 feet gas to Male and Female Prisons, quarter ended 31st March, at 3s. 6d.	35 9 4	
600 fire bricks	- - -	2 19 0	578,200 feet gas to Male and Female Prisons, quarter ended 30th June, at 3s. 2d.	254 10 3	
	- - -	- - -	644,900 feet gas to Male and Female Prisons, quarter ended 30th September, at 3s. 1d.	191 8 7	
	- - -	- - -	1,682,400 feet gas to Male and Female Prisons, quarter ended 31st December, at 3s. 2d.	130 12 5	
	- - -	- - -		318 2 1	
	- - -	- - -	Difference in rate (from 4s. 2d. to 3s. 2d.) allowed by the Visiting Director to the Officers. Quarter ended 30th June, 38,800 feet at 6d.	860 2 8	
	- - -	- - -		1,287 19 1	
	- - -	- - -		0 11 9	
	- - -	- - -		1,288 10 10	

## WOKING PRISON FOR MALE INVALIDS.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

DURING the last twelve months I am happy to state that there appears to have been an improvement in the religious and moral condition of the prisoners committed to my care. The conduct of the men, with few exceptions, has been very good, and from all I can learn through our frequent interviews with them, and our daily private ministrations to the sick in the hospitals, the moral feeling is certainly more hopeful. Many of them evince a more earnest desire to abandon their former evil ways, and to come to a knowledge of the truth, and, with the assistance of God's grace, we may reasonably hope that with some at least these will not be mere momentary impressions, but the commencement of a reformed life.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

On Sundays, as well as on Good Friday and Christmas Day, the regular services were held in the chapel. The devout attention which is paid by the men, and the hearty manner in which they unite in the singing and responses, clearly proves that they are interested in our services, and we are not without manifest tokens that the gospel is still the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth.

The voluntary classes for religious instruction which are held by the Chaplain and Scripture readers on Sunday evenings continue to be well attended.

Daily prayers have been read in the chapel at an early hour in the morning, with a lecture on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

The Holy Communion has been administered seven times, with an average attendance of 33 prisoners, which is an increase on the previous year. All the candidates have been privately seen and exhorted, and none but well-conducted men admitted. On the Sunday evening previous to each celebration they have been assembled for prayer and exhortation.

Two short services have been held daily in the different wards of the infirmary; the sick have been regularly visited and instructed from bed to bed, both by myself and the Scripture readers, and by many of the patients an earnest attention has been paid to the things which make for them peace. The Holy Communion has been administered to those patients who have desired it.

Twenty-five deaths have occurred amongst the Protestants, mostly after serious and protracted illnesses, many of whom, I am thankful to say, were truly penitent and prepared for the time of their departure.

Private interviews have been held with the Protestant prisoners on three evenings in the week by the Chaplain and Scripture readers. By this method we are enabled to deal with the men individually, and to give warning and advice suited to each particular case.

All Protestant prisoners under punishment have been visited daily by the Chaplain, and prayers have been read in the ward.

The secular instruction of the prisoners has been carried on as usual in the evenings with quite as much success as could be reasonably expected. Many of the men are far advanced in age, others are suffering from bodily infirmities, and yet, with few exceptions, their progress has been satisfactory. Some of the men, although more than 60 years of age, have learned to read and write their own letters during the year. The prisoners who are sufficiently educated to be excused from school

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

are supplied with books to enable them to continue their studies. The reception and half-yearly examinations have been held, and the tables are appended.

The library affords much valuable and interesting information, and is highly prized by the men. It is in good condition, and contains 3,466 volumes.

The Protestant prisoners have been advised by the Chaplain both on their reception and discharge.

The mark system continues to work well, and is a great incentive to industry and good conduct.

During the year 281 prisoners were received and 122 were discharged; 51 of the latter applied to the various Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies for assistance. Tables showing the state of education of all prisoners received and discharged in 1873, and also one relative to the moral and religious improvement, or otherwise, of the Protestants who have been discharged during the same period, will be found in the Appendix.

The officers and their families have been visited, and special attention has been paid to them in times of sickness.

TABLE 1, showing by comparison the Amount of Educational Progress made during the last six months by Prisoners who were examined in July and December 1873.

1873.	READING.								WRITING.							
	Standards.								Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
At July Examination -	9	21	37	34	23	15	14	153	28	25	53	36	10	1	0	153
At Dec. Examination -	10	29	29	42	31	19	15	175	30	34	43	54	14	0	0	175

1873.	ARITHMETIC.							
	Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
At July Examination -	41	45	31	26	9	1	0	153
At December Examination -	49	45	40	20	16	3	0	175

Twenty-two more were examined in December than in June.

TABLE 2.—RELIGIOUS STATE of 86 PROTESTANT CONVICTS discharged during the year 1873.

Very hopeful -	-	-	-	6
Hopeful -	-	-	-	41
Not hopeful -	-	-	-	31
Hopeless -	-	-	-	8
				<u>86</u>

TABLE 3.—RETURN of the state of EDUCATION of 122 Convicts discharged during the year 1873.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Educated	-	-	-	-	93
Much improved	-	-	-	-	19
Improved	-	-	-	-	5
Improved but little	-	-	-	-	2
Not improved	-	-	-	-	3
					<u>122</u>

MALE PRISON, WOKING.

STATE of EDUCATION of 281 Convicts on their reception into the Prison from the 1st January to the 31st December 1873.

Prisoners of superior education	-	-	-	-	7
Prisoners who could read and write well, and possessed good general knowledge	-	-	-	-	22
Prisoners who could read and write tolerably well	-	-	-	-	91
Prisoners who could read and write imperfectly, and therefore attended school for instruction	-	-	-	-	92
Prisoners who could not read, some of whom are aged and blind ; many of these attend school ; the latter learn the embossed system of reading	-	-	-	-	69
					<u>281</u>

PRISONERS' LIBRARY.

No. of volumes in the library on the 31st December 1872	-	3,640
Added to the library during the year 1873	-	118
		<u>3,758</u>
Worn out and condemned, for which new ones have been demanded and granted	-	44
Transferred to Parkhurst Prison	-	168 vols.
Do. to Female do.	-	124 „
		<u>292</u>
In the library on the 1st January 1874	-	<u>3,466</u>

## WOKING PRISON FOR MALE INVALIDS.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

THE general health of the prisoners has been remarkably good for such a large body of invalids, and there has been an entire exemption from diseases of a contagious or epidemic nature.

The mortality, which only amounted to 33, may be considered very low for a daily average of about 200 invalids, labouring under various old-standing diseases, often incurable, besides the weak-minded, epileptic, aged, infirm, and disabled.

Out of a total of 976 prisoners confined in the prison during the year 38 were received as able-bodied men to work in the shoemaker's shop, or as mechanics, and the other 938 were all of the invalid class, giving a daily average of about 22 of the former and 591 of the latter. Although the prisoners sent here for work may be considered less robust than those selected for the harder kind of work, such as quarrying or excavating, they form such a striking contrast to the invalids as to be at once recognisable as they pass at the monthly inspections. This is owing not only to the improved bodily condition, but they have generally less of the criminal expression, which is frequently well marked in the invalid class. Most of the invalid prisoners having many previous convictions recorded against them, we may conclude that they have been leading irregular lives for long periods, and hence the diseases they labour under are often the result of depraved habits, intemperance, and hereditary predisposition.

Since the opening of this establishment in March 1860, we have been almost completely free from febrile and epidemic diseases, and we have been equally so during the past year; the greater number of the prisoners are, however, so reduced by old-standing diseases, or enfeebled by age, as to be often in want of medical treatment, and hence the daily number in hospital throughout the year averaged 157, a large proportion being bed-ridden.

Owing to the advanced stages and incurable nature of many of the diseases the invalids laboured under at the time of reception the mortality was very low, being only 46·28 per 1,000. The deaths were confined to the weakly and aged, and most of the patients had spent long periods in this hospital. A large number of the invalids require to be admitted to hospital at the time of reception, and 11 of those received during the year remained under treatment from reception till death; one only survived 12 days, and the other three died within a month. The causes of death were as follows:—phthisis, 13; disease of kidneys, 3; chronic bronchitis, 6; chronic diarrhoea, 1; disease of liver and stomach, 2; carbuncle, 1; apoplexy, 2; age and infirmity, 2; lumbar abscess, 1; syphilis, 1; paralysis, 1.

The small mortality for such a number of diseased and infirm men, as well as the freedom from contagious maladies, may be considered good indications of the healthfulness of the situation as regards position and nature of the soil.

The ventilation is remarkably good throughout the building, but the workroom accommodation is still rather limited for the requirements of a prison of this description owing to so many of the inmates being unfit for out-door employment. The plan for improving the ventilation by the introduction of vertical shafts has answered well, but the large number employed in some of the rooms renders them somewhat close.

The elevated situation admits of good drainage, and now that the sewage is utilized by being carefully distributed over the land, the crops are abundant, and we have ceased to hear of any complaints of bad smells from that source. These favourable external conditions have been supplemented by careful attention to enforce cleanliness in the persons and clothing of the prisoners, as well as the cells, wards, and other parts of the prison.

About 150 of the prisoners are constantly under treatment in hospital, besides others attended to in the prison, and no case of fever or other contagious disease has occurred throughout the year. The cases of catarrh requiring admission were unusually low, and varied from one in October to ten in the months of July, November, and December.

In shortly alluding to some of the most prevalent diseases to be met with here, I have to state that those of the respiratory organs have as usual been the most numerous, both as regards the ground of invaliding, and the cause of our greatest mortality.

Phthisis, or pulmonary consumption, was the ground of invaliding in 81 cases, which were generally well marked, and the patients frequently much reduced at the time of reception. Besides these, a good many invalided for debility and strumous affections were often troubled with cough and other phthisical symptoms. Thirteen deaths resulted from this malady during the year, nine of the patients having been invalided for it, two for chronic bronchitis, and one for progressive atrophy. All these men required to be at once admitted to hospital; one only survived 12, and another 22 days; seven others were in from reception till death, and though almost bed-ridden, some of them lingered for a long period. The slow progress of this baneful malady even when far advanced, with occasional evidence of its temporary arrestment, is a good indication of the benefit sometimes resulting from the change to this place. In the less advanced stages the improvement is more marked, and likely to prove of a permanent nature. Bronchitis having been the ground of invaliding in 82 cases, besides being a frequent complaint amongst the aged and infirm men, there are always a considerable number of cases under treatment in hospital, as well as among the casual sick. These cases are, with few exceptions, of long standing; and it is surprising how these weakly-looking and aged men linger on from year to year with little change. There can be little doubt that life is more likely to be prolonged here than shortened in men of this class labouring under pulmonary and many other forms of disease, owing to their freedom from many exciting and aggravating causes. Eighty required admission into hospital for this complaint, and six of the number died, two of the patients having been invalided for the disease, two for debility, one pneumonia, and one dropsy, who was greatly reduced, and only survived one month. The others were all in hospital for long periods.

The asthmatical invalids are not numerous, but often in want of treatment, and therefore for the most part weakly men, but no death occurred from this cause, or any of the other pulmonary affections.

Diseases of the heart in various forms were the cause of invaliding in 60 instances, but none of them terminated fatally. This is unusual, as the disease has generally added to our mortality. Although many required treatment, the cases were, for the most part, in a less severe form than we usually meet with them here, and in some instances, when attended with impairment of the general health, the heart symptoms abated as the health improved.

Varicose veins of the lower extremities is a frequent ground of invaliding, and as it often coexists with a debilitated state of the system, the men are commonly incapacitated for hard work.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases of the digestive system embrace a large number of maladies to which prisoners seem to be peculiarly liable, and this may be accounted for by the irregular lives these men may be supposed to have led.

Dyspeptic complaints are frequent amongst the casual sick, and 20 required to be admitted to hospital for the complaint attended with weakness and general impairment of the health.

Diarrhœa is another complaint usually rather common among prisoners, but it has never prevailed to any extent in this establishment, and the number during the past year was less than usual, and only six required admission to hospital. One death occurred from the disease in a chronic form, it was the ground of invaliding, and the patient, a phthisical man, was greatly reduced at the time of reception, and confined to bed till death.

Two deaths occurred from disease of liver and stomach. One suffered from severe abdominal symptoms for three years, and the other, who was a weakly-looking man, seldom complained; when last admitted to hospital, 23 days before death, he was suddenly seized with severe abdominal symptoms, soon became greatly depressed, and gradually sank. In both cases the post-mortem examination revealed extensive disease of a malignant character.

Hernia, in various forms and degrees, is very common among prisoners, and was the ground of invaliding in 50 instances, when the rupture was generally extensive and of long standing. On that account there was sometimes a difficulty in retaining the rupture with ordinary trusses, so that various alterations and other appliances have been required to meet the different cases. Our own artificers have, as formerly, been of much assistance. The neglect and carelessness of the patients themselves have added considerably to the trouble and danger, but no operation has been necessary.

Hæmorrhoids, and other affections of that nature, are a frequent ground of complaint, and the cases are often of an aggravated description.

Diseases of the urinary organs. The various diseases that present themselves under this head are frequently of a serious nature from their extent, duration, and many complications. Three deaths occurred from disease of the kidneys. The first was an aged man, very stout and dropsical; second, also an aged man, was received for general debility, and he was quite helpless for several months; and the third was in hospital 1,035 days. Extensive disease was found to exist in all three cases.

Syphilis in a chronic form was the ground of invaliding in eight cases. One which ended fatally was very severe, and of an unusual character, being attended with great hypertrophy of the genitals, and adjacent pubic tissues, which he imputed to a kick from a horse. He was in hospital from reception till death, 694 days, and both kidneys and lungs were found much diseased.

Stricture of the urethra, and other affections of this class, are a frequent cause of invaliding, and often prove very protracted. Some of the patients are tolerably robust, but as they have all been under treatment previously to coming here, and are very liable to an aggravation of their symptoms from exposure to wet or cold, they would prove of little use in an ordinary labour prison.

Diseases of the bone and nervous system embrace a large number of important maladies forming the ground of invaliding to this place; for example, paralysis, in various forms, 19; epilepsy, 23; mental diseases, 66, and some others.

Most of the cases of paralysis were of long standing, and some of the patients have been here for several years without undergoing much change.

**Epilepsy** :—Some of the prisoners have been subject to fits for long periods, and there is often considerable impairment of the mental faculties. Some of these men have, however, undergone a great improvement during the time they have been here, especially those capable of out-door work.

**Mental maladies** :—As the 66 cases forming the ground of invaliding have all been under medical observation in other prisons previously to being sent here the characteristics of the class were well marked. Indeed, the expression and configuration of the head and face were sometimes so striking, one cannot but feel somewhat surprised that such men should have been consigned to a convict prison instead of an asylum.

There were others invalided for bodily ailments or general debility, whose mental condition has sometimes appeared doubtful. The characters of these men have generally been of the worst description, marked by persistent insubordination, acts of violence, and conduct altogether inconsistent with sound minds.

Some of the weak-minded men being in tolerably good bodily health at the time of reception, we may infer that they were considered unfit to associate with others at the usual work of labour prisons. When fit for out-door work many of these men have been employed in special parties, and this has in some instances been attended by marked improvement in their mental and bodily condition. The greater number of these men are, however, weakly and aged, and may be considered harmless imbeciles, who are commonly tractable with a little careful management.

Others, again, have been extremely troublesome from general insubordination, acts of violence, destructiveness, and so filthy in their behaviour that those unaccustomed to such men could scarcely give credence to their acts. The eccentricities and cunning of these men sometimes excites suspicion, but the officers in immediate charge generally entertain no doubt of their minds being affected, or when uncertain, they express themselves with caution. The long career of vice and crime which many of these men have evidently led, with indulgence of their bad tempers and propensities, may be expected to render them more unmanageable than ordinary lunatics, and it is therefore gratifying to have been able to avert any casualty of a serious nature.

In some of these cases the usual indications of insanity were well marked, and it was deemed necessary to recommend nine for removal to an asylum. Six of the number were invalided to this prison on account of weak mind. One was considered silly, and the other two were received for bodily diseases. For example, the first, J. G., was invalided for weak mind, and stated to have suffered from cerebral irritability and maniacal outbursts. No improvement took place here, and he assaulted officers in the prison, and when under observation in hospital; had delusions, destroyed his clothing, and was very filthy. Second, A. W., invalided for heart disease, but reported to be getting silly, and was greatly emaciated at the time of reception. From the first he was extremely insubordinate, destructive, tearing every article of clothing and bedding into shreds, and so filthy as to require frequent washing. Third, A. G., invalided on account of weak mind; manner peculiar and reserved, generally insubordinate, and indifferent to punishment or any kind of treatment. Fourth, P. C., invalided for weak mind, idiotic expression, very insubordinate, assaulted officers and prisoners, attempted suicide by hanging, and passed everything in his clothes. Fifth, T. T., invalided



Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

for weak mind; confused and peculiar opinions, and very insolent, kept his hand pressed to his forehead, had delusions about being unjustly blamed, and said the other prisoners put knives in his bed. Sixth, M. F., invalided for weak mind; was idiotic in appearance and behaviour, had various delusions, very noisy, destructive, and assaulted prisoners. Seventh, J. B., invalided for weak mind, and very excitable, became very noisy, insubordinate, filthy in his habits, and made two attempts at suicide by cutting his throat. Eighth, C. S., invalided for bronchitis and debility; of sullen, reserved, and suspicious disposition, laboured under the delusion that he was tormented by a machine night and day, and was occasionally destructive; he was convicted of arson, and he set fire to his clothing and bedding in the cell. Ninth, C. S., was invalided for strumous disease, and after being in the prison 16 months he was observed to be strange in manner, and complained of his food being poisoned; he was placed on the sick list for observation, and although closely watched, he at the end of about a fortnight inflicted a severe wound in the throat, which partially divided the trachea; the hæmorrhage was profuse, and when I reached him, in three or four minutes, he was pulseless, and seemingly dead, but rallied, and ultimately recovered from the effects of the wound.

As the two last appeared somewhat doubtful, it shows the necessity for careful supervision in all mental affections, as the mildest forms are liable to sudden and unexpected changes.

One man, received on account of weak mind, died of paralysis, and was perfectly helpless for several months. Another weak-minded man, who was very insubordinate at one time, and attempted suicide by opening veins in his arm, is now closely confined to bed from paralysis of the lower extremities, and the case will probably soon end like the preceding.

Apoplexy was the cause of death in two instances. First, 4973, C. W., was admitted on reception for bronchitis, asthma, and general debility, and died of serous apoplexy. The other, 4830, H. W., an aged man, was invalided for hernia and deafness, but was never in hospital. He was located in a ward with other infirm men, and was seized about midnight with apoplectic symptoms. I reached him in a few minutes, but he was quite unconscious, and expired in half an hour.

The infirm and aged invalids have been increasing for some years past, and there are now about 200 in the prison who are only fit for some light employment when out of hospital. Many of these men having suffered from rheumatism, bronchitis, and various other ailments, are consequently often in need of medical treatment. One, who died at the age of 79, was invalided for disease of wrist joint, and had been in this hospital 1,396 days. Another, invalided for hernia, was last admitted to hospital for carbuncle, which proved fatal.

Diseases of bones and joints were as usual a frequent ground of invaliding, and many of the patients were weakly strumous men. When the spinal column was the seat of disease, it was generally of a serious nature. One man, invalided for lumbar abscess in May, was greatly reduced, but lingered till the 8th December, closely confined to bed, and most of the time on a water mattress. Loss of limbs, and others crippled by accidents and disease of the extremities, were the ground of invaliding in 37 cases.

Malingering. Having disease in all forms and of the most fatal description always under treatment in this hospital, it is painful to meet with occasional cases of imposture by feigning disease, and fabricating wounds. These men are clever, and the self-inflicted torture necessary to carry out the deception is the best proof of great determination. Several cases of the formation of sinusis in the lower extremities have

lately come under my notice. One man who had got rather close to the popliteal artery, and gave rise to a good deal of hæmorrhage, protested his innocence with the greatest effrontery, till the seton he had introduced into the wound was detected and drawn out. The supervision in the hospital night and day is so complete, these men seldom escape detection for any length of time.

The conduct of the patients has been remarkably good throughout the year, and although the daily number of prisoners in hospital amounted to 160, including about 10 or 12 acting as nurses and cleaners, the complaints were few in number, and none of a serious character. This is very creditable to the tact and discretion of the officers, as there are of course always some peevish, irritable, and weak-minded men, besides a few incorrigible characters to deal with.

Principal infirmary warder Fry and compounder Holman have as usual been most careful and indefatigable in the performance of their duties, and the other officers attached to the hospital have given much satisfaction.

The health of the officers has been very good, and it was only necessary to place 26 on the sick list during the year. The two officers who were superannuated during the year did not properly belong to this establishment, as they were both transferred from other prisons on account of their health, one only attended to a little light duty for about a month, and the other half a day.

I have, in conclusion, to express my thanks to Mr. Wilson for his valuable assistance.

PARTICULARS of 122 CONVICTS discharged during the Year 1873.

Disease forming the ground of Invaliding.	State of Health at the time of Discharge.				
	No.	Good.	Improved.	Indifferent.	Delicate.
Able-bodied - - -	8	8	—	—	—
Epilepsy - - -	3	—	2	1	—
Debility - - -	23	9	5	5	4
Dementia - - -	1	1	—	—	—
Hernia - - -	4	3	—	—	1
Scrofula - - -	2	1	1	—	—
Rheumatism - - -	6	1	3	1	1
Heart disease - - -	12	1	9	1	1
Ulcer - - -	3	2	1	—	—
Pneumonia - - -	1	—	1	—	—
Bronchitis - - -	12	2	6	1	3
Crippled arm - - -	3	2	1	—	—
Asthma - - -	4	1	1	—	2
Weak mind - - -	8	3	4	1	—
Disease of kidneys - - -	2	1	—	—	1
Phthisis - - -	12	1	9	—	2
Dropsy - - -	1	—	1	—	—
Defective vision - - -	4	2	1	1	—
Loss of hand - - -	3	3	—	—	—
Necrosis - - -	4	1	3	—	—
Gravel - - -	1	1	—	—	—
Spinal curvature - - -	1	1	—	—	—
Paralysis - - -	2	—	1	1	—
Gout - - -	1	—	1	—	—
Hydrocele - - -	1	—	1	—	—
Total - - -	122	44	51	12	15

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

METEOROLOGICAL TABLE of the Year 1873.

Months.	Barometer.	Thermometer.				Weather.		Direction of Wind.								
		Average Reading.			Highest Lowest Reading	Fine Days.	Partially wet, foggy, or hazy.	Wet Days.	N.	N.E.	W.	S.	S.W.	E.	S.E.	
		At 8 A.M.	At Noon.	At 4 P.M.												
-	29.65	44	46	46	53	36	19	9	3	Days. 3	Days. 1	Days. 2	Days. 12	Days. 9	—	Days. 2
January	29.38	35	37	36	48	34	21	4	3	6	3	5	1	3	4	2
February	29.56	44	45	49	58	41	21	8	2	10	3	2	—	3	1	2
March	29.57	51	57	55	70	46	23	7	—	12	6	2	1	3	1	1
April	29.47	59	66	63	72	52	22	9	—	2	3	3	6	6	4	2
May	29.59	64	75	69	80	58	23	7	—	3	1	2	5	10	6	2
June	29.65	70	78	74	90	67	25	5	1	—	—	—	3	17	7	4
July	29.68	66	74	70	82	64	19	12	—	—	—	1	4	12	14	—
August	29.55	58	63	61	72	56	18	11	1	—	—	5	4	3	8	2
September	29.60	52	52	51	66	39	19	11	1	4	2	5	4	7	3	3
October	29.45	47	49	40	58	37	21	7	2	3	5	—	2	14	6	—
November	29.51	44	45	45	56	28	11	20	—	1	1	1	—	7	—	—
December	29.55	52	57	55	67	46	242	111	12	44	27	27	32	104	83	20

MEDICAL STATISTICS OF WOKING INVALID PRISON for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number admitted during the Year.		Daily Average Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Hospital Cases.			Aggregate Number of Cases Sick Treated out of Hospital, including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Number of Deaths.			Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.			Number removed on Medical Grounds.	
	From Government Prisons.	With License revoked, and from County Prisons.		Total.	Total Number admitted during the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.		Daily Average Number under Treatment per 1,000 Prisoners.	Natural Deaths.	Accidents.	Suicides.	Total.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Total Mortality.
Male	281	—	281	713	157	220·19	7,855	33	—	33	—	46·28	46·28	—	9

TABLE II.—Deaths.

Sex.	Regis-ter Num-ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Cause of Death.	Health			Previous Occupa-tion.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	No. of former Con-vic-tions.		
Male	4,677	Pentonville	27	5 Feb. 1872	12 June 1872	21 Jan. 1873	Phthisis	Good	Delicate	—	Labourer	Oakum picker
"	4,123	Portsmouth	37	2 July 1866	23 Sept. 1870	"	"	Indifferent	Indifferent	5	Slate mason	"
"	4,576	Pentonville	74	4 Mar. 1871	28 Dec. 1871	"	Natural decay	"	Delicate	1	Butcher	Nil
"	2,732	Millbank	66	1 Dec. 1865	25 July 1866	3 Feb. "	Diseased heart and kidneys.	Not known	"	7	Labourer	Oakum picker

Medical Officer's Report.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE II.—Deaths—continued.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Cause of Death.		Health		No. of former Convic- tions.	Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.			On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.			
Male	4,743	Pentonville	23	24 Feb. 1872	30 July 1872	9 Feb. 1873	Phtisis	Indifferent	Delicate	Delicate	8	Carman	Knitter
"	4,351	"	50	23 Aug. 1870	20 June 1871	13 "	Chronic bronchitis.	Bad	Bad	Bad	1	Labourer	Labourer
"	4,573	Dartmoor	32	6 Oct. 1866	28 Nov. "	2 Mar. "	Phtisis	Delicate	Delicate	Delicate	6	Shoemaker	Nil
"	3,658	Millbank	56	16 June 1868	2 Feb. 1869	4 "	Chronic bronchitis.	Bad	Very delicate	Very delicate	4	Labourer	Knitter
"	2,982	"	71	1 May 1866	3 Dec. 1866	13 "	Chronic bronchitis.	Delicate	Delicate	Delicate	2	"	Labourer
"	4,177	Portland	37	2 Sept. 1869	3 Jan. 1871	17 "	Chronic bronchitis.	"	"	"	9	"	Knitter
"	4,511	Parkhurst	60	19 Mar. 1868	24 Nov. "	25 "	Diseased kidneys.	Failing	Failing	"	7	Tailor	"
"	4,645	Portland	26	17 " 1871	6 May 1873	27 "	Phtisis	Weak	Very delicate	Very delicate	1	Boot closer	Nil
"	4,917	Pentonville	34	18 Nov. 1872	25 Mar. 1873	16 April "	"	Not stated	"	"	3	Boiler maker	Knitter
"	4,760	Millbank	18	1 June "	30 Aug. 1873	23 "	"	Good	Delicate	Delicate	3	Blacksmith	"
"	4,086	"	59	26 Aug. 1869	18 Mar. 1870	9 May "	Chronic bronchitis.	Indifferent	"	"	7	Labourer	"
"	4,883	Brixton	31	22 Dec. "	26 Feb. 1873	23 "	Chronic diarrhoea.	Good	"	"	—	Clerk	Nil
"	3,993	Millbank	24	22 Sept. 1868	2 Mar. 1870	11 June 1873	Phtisis	Indifferent	Good	Good	4	Tailor	Knitter
"	4,967	"	23	23 Aug. 1873	24 Jan. 1873	12 "	"	Impaired	Very delicate	Delicate	1	Shoemaker	Shoemaker
"	4,497	"	55	27 Feb. 1871	17 Oct. 1871	13 July "	Diseased liver and stomach.	"	"	"	3	Labourer	"
"	4,503	"	63	24 June "	20 "	29 "	Carbuncle	Moderately good.	Rather delicate.	"	—	Machinist	Knitter
"	4,973	Brixton	63	8 May "	20 June 1873	7 Aug. "	Apoplexy	Indifferent	Indifferent	Indifferent	1	Labourer	Nil
"	5,007	Pentonville	50	29 April 1873	31 July 1873	12 "	Phtisis	"	"	"	—	Seamster	Knitter
"	3,944	Millbank	59	24 Feb. 1869	21 Dec. 1869	23 "	"	Bad	Delicate	Delicate	—	Carriage fitter	"
"	4,372	"	24	17 " 1871	13 July 1871	12 Oct. "	"	"	"	"	—	Plasterer	"

TABLE II.—Deaths—continued.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Convic- tions.		Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	Penal Servitude	Shorter Sentences.		
Male	4,049	Millbank	35	19 Mar. 1869	22 Apr. 1870	22 Oct. 1873	Bright's disease	Indifferent	Delicate	3	1	Labourer	Knitter
"	5,049	Portland	54	19 " 1871	22 Sept. 1873	24 " "	Bronchitis	Good	Bad	2	—	"	Nil
"	3,890	Millbank	79	6 July 1869	30 Dec. 1869	25 " "	Old age, &c.	Infirm	Infirm	—	—	"	"
"	4,197	Perth	28	26 Aug. "	7 Feb. 1871	14 Nov. "	Phthisis	Delicate	Delicate	1	2	Tailor	Knitter
"	4,575	Pentonville	44	4 Dec. 1871	28 Dec. 1871	20 " "	Syphilis and chest disease	Very bad	Very bad	—	2	Hawker	Nil
"	3,649	Millbank	53	28 Apr. 1868	29 " 1868	6 Dec. "	Disease of liver, &c.	Indifferent	Indifferent	—	5	Labourer	Labourer
"	4,076	Pentonville	24	30 " 1872	27 May 1872	8 " "	Lumbar abscess.	Bad	Bad	—	1	Clerk	Nil
"	4,070	Millbank	43	21 Feb. 1870	23 June 1870	9 " "	Paralysis	Indifferent	Indifferent	—	—	Cabman	Oakum picker
"	4,830	Pentonville	63	19 Mar. 1872	27 Nov. 1872	16 " "	Apoplexy	Fair	Fair	—	2	Flower maker	Knitter

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS.—Nil.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.

Number of Cases during the Year, and their Disposal.

DIVISION I.—INSANITY.										DIVISION II.—MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.									
Sex.	In the Prison on 1st January.		Inmate on Reception		Originated in this Prison during the Year.		Removed		Recovered in this Prison.	Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.	In the Prison on 1st January.	Received during the Year		Removed		Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.	
	From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With License revoked.	To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.	From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.					With License revoked.	To other Government Prisons and Licensed.	To Lunatic Asylums.				
Males	—	7	—	—	2	9	—	—	—	1	42	24	—	19	—	1	46		

## Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition		Whether previously insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison, previous to First Symptoms of Insanity, (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Termination of Case.		Died.
						Of First Reception into Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.						Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to	
Male	469429	Assault	5 Millbank	23 Jan. 1869	17 May 1872	Not known	Weak mind.	Yes	Nil	Delusions and violence. Idiotic and filthy.	Read and write.	Labourer	No	Millbank	—	—	
"	475423	Larceny	7 Dartmoor	29 May "	15 Aug. 1872	"	Doubtful	Not known.	"	Insanbordinat.	Read and write.	"	"	"	"	—	
"	437022	"	7 Millbank	19 Nov. 1870	18 July 1871	"	Weak mind.	"	"	Insanbordinat.	Read and write.	"	"	"	"	—	

Table IV.—Particulars of each case of Insanity—continued.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition		Whether previously Insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison previous to First Symptoms of Insanity (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Confinement.	Termination of Case.	
						Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.						Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to
Male	4,915	19	Larceny	7	Millbank	12 July 1872	18 Mar. 1873	Not known	Weak mind.	Not known.	Nil	Idiotic, filthy, and violent. Delusions	Read and write.	Labourer	No	Millbank.
"	4,579	28	Stealing	7	"	13 Sept. 1871	21 Jan. 1872	Weak mind	"	"	"	"	"	Tramp	"	"
"	4,971	23	Wounding.	5	"	8 Dec. 1872	18 June 1873	"	"	"	"	"	"	Labourer	"	"
"	3,981	28	Stealing	10	"	25 Nov. 1867	2 Mar. 1870	Not known	"	"	"	"	"	Weaver	"	"
"	4,701	21	Arson	5	Dartmoor	10 Mar. 1871	26 Sept. 1872	Good	Good	"	9 months 12 days	"	"	Labourer	"	"
"	4,655	23	Larceny	7	Pentonville	28 July "	6 May "	"	"	"	10 months 8 days	"	"	"	"	"
"	5,001	40	Striking a superior officer.	14	Brixton	Licence revoked, 17 July 1872	28 July 1873	Doubtful	Doubtful	Yes	Nil	"	"	Soldier	"	Yes



Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—*continued*.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Trans- fer to a Govern- ment Prison?	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	3,891	29	Larceny	Chatham	9 Oct. 1867	27 Jan. 1870	Rather stout	Dementia from sunstroke.	No	Read and write.	Baker	Licensed	—	—
"	3,969	55	Stealing	Millbank	13 Feb. "	2 Mar. 1870	Spare and weak.	Confused, and loss of memory.	Not known.	"	Labourer	"	—	—
"	3,970	25	Burglary	"	13 April "	"	Stout	"	"	Read	Soldier	—	—	Yes.
"	3,976	40	Larceny	"	10 May "	"	"	"	"	Read and write.	Labourer Moulder	Licensed	—	"
"	3,978	21	Stealing	"	9 Oct. "	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	3,979	21	Larceny	"	11 May 1868	"	"	"	"	"	Bootclosser	—	—	Yes.
"	3,986	35	Felony	"	18 Sept. 1865	"	Spare and weak.	"	"	"	Marine store dealer.	Licensed	—	—
"	3,990	58	Stealing	"	51 Oct. 1868	"	"	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	Yes.
"	3,991	25	"	"	14 May "	"	Stout	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	3,994	21	"	"	3 Aug. "	"	"	"	"	"	Plasterer	—	—	"
"	3,995	67	"	"	17 Mar. "	"	Spare and weak.	"	"	Neither	Miner	—	—	"
"	3,997	36	Larceny	"	29 May 1867	13 Mar. 1870	"	"	"	Read and write.	Commercial traveller.	Licensed	—	—
"	4,002	24	Stealing	"	22 Aug. "	"	"	Imbecility; delusions.	"	"	Boot riveter.	—	—	—
"	4,003	51	"	"	23 April "	"	Stout	Imbecility.	"	"	Matmaker	—	—	Yes.
"	4,007	32	"	"	29 Nov. 1868	"	Spare	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	4,008	50	Unnatural offence.	"	30 Aug. 1867	"	Spare and weak.	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	4,009	23	Arson	"	23 Sept. 1868	"	"	Imbecility; delusions.	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	4,017	48	Larceny	"	28 June 1869	"	"	Imbecility.	"	"	"	—	—	"

TABLE IV.—continued.—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Trans- fer to a Govern- ment Prison ?	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	4044	28	Burglary	Millbank	11 Oct. 1866	22 Apr. 1870	Stout	Dementia ; delusions. Imbecility	Not known.	Read and write. Neither	Printer	Licensed	—	—
"	4067	29	Man- slaughter.	"	3 Mar. 1870	23 June "	Spare and weak.	"	"	Read and write.	Labourer	—	—	Yes.
"	4070	42	Firing a stable.	"	21 Feb. "	"	Weak	"	"	Read and write.	Cabman	—	Died	—
"	4074	34	Receiving	"	31 Oct. 1868	5 July	Stout	"	"	"	Labourer	Licensed	—	—
"	4093	38	Stealing	"	31 Aug. "	9 Aug. "	"	"	"	"	Cloth dresser	—	—	Yes.
"	4399	20	"	"	16 Feb. 1870	18 July 1871	Spare and weak.	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	4374	42	"	"	4 Mar. 1871	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	4408	35	Larceny	"	25 Nov. 1870	8 Aug. 1871	"	Imbecility ?	"	Neither	"	Portsmouth	—	"
"	4411	23	Stealing	"	29 June "	28 "	Spare	Imbecility	"	Read and write.	"	—	—	Yes.
"	4413	36	Rape	"	23 Feb. 1871	"	"	"	"	Read and write.	"	—	—	"
"	4415	32	Arson	"	2 June 1870	"	"	"	"	Read and write.	Chairmaker Labourer	—	—	"
"	4417	32	Rape	"	4 July	27 Dec. "	Stout	"	"	Read and write.	"	—	—	"
"	4570	38	Burglary	Brixton	21 Sep. 1871	"	Spare and weak.	"	"	Read and write.	"	—	—	"
"	4571	18	Unnatural offence.	"	20 Nov. "	"	Stout	"	"	Read and write.	"	—	—	"
"	4578	29	Larceny	Millbank	23 Nov. 1870	23 Jan. 1872	Spare	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	4603	23	Burglary	"	6 Aug. 1869	20 Feb. "	Spare	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	4718	29	Burglary	"	7 Dec. 1872	6 July "	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"
"	4704	19	Stealing	"	23 April "	7 Oct. "	Stout	Imbecility ?	"	"	"	Portsmouth	—	"
"	4818	31	Larceny	"	9 Oct. "	22 Nov. "	Spare	Imbecility	"	"	"	Shoemaker	—	Yes.
"	4824	20	"	"	23 July "	"	Stout	Imbecility ?	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—
"	4892	36	"	"	22 May "	24 Jan. 1873	Spare	Low intellect	"	Imperfectly	"	Chatham	—	Yes.
"	4961	48	"	Pentonville	28 Feb. 1873	16 June "	"	Imbecility	Don'tful	Neither	Nil	Portsmouth	—	"
"	4972	44	Man- slaughter.	Millbank	18 Sept. 1872	18 "	"	"	No	Read	Labourer	—	—	"

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*—Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.

Sex.	Regis- tor Num- ber.	Age.	Crime.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Physical develop- ment on Reception.	Nature of Mental Affection.	Did the Mental Affection exist before First Trans- fer to a Govern- ment Prison?	Education.	Occupation previous to Conviction.	Disposal of Case.		
					Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.						Removed to	Died.	Remaining in the Prison.
Male	4,984	22	Stealing	Pentonville	28 Nov. 1872	16 July 1873	Spare	Imbecility	Doubtful	Read and write.	Painter	—	—	Yes.
"	4,985	44	Larceny	"	8 "	"	"	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	5,011	29	Stealing	Millbank	10 Dec. "	6 Aug. "	"	"	No	"	Baker	—	—	"
"	5,013	29	Imprison- ordination.	"	23 Jan. 1871	"	Stout	"	"	Imperfectly	Soldier	—	—	"
"	5,014	28	Stealing	"	21 Feb. 1872	"	Spare	"	"	Read and write.	Metal roller	—	—	"
"	5,019	20	Wounding	"	10 Jan. 1873	11 Aug. "	Stout	"	"	Read write.	Brick-sester	—	—	"
"	5,020	20	Rape	"	16 "	22 Sept. "	"	"	"	Neither	Labourer	—	—	"
"	5,040	23	Carnally knowing a child.	Pentonville	6 "	"	Spare	"	Doubtful	Read and write.	Miner	—	—	"
"	5,041	23	Arson	"	16 "	"	"	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	5,042	27	Sheep stealing	"	24 "	"	"	"	"	Neither	"	—	—	"
"	5,043	20	Shop- breaking.	"	14 Mar. "	"	"	"	No	Read and write.	Sailor	—	—	"
"	5,044	60	Stealing.	"	4 Aug. "	"	"	"	"	"	Baker	—	—	"
"	5,045	27	Mar- slaughter.	"	28 Mar. "	"	"	"	Doubtful	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	5,047	47	Larceny	Portland	18 April 1870	"	"	"	"	Neither	Scale cutler	—	—	"
"	5,051	40	Stealing	"	19 Sept. 1872	"	"	"	No	Imperfectly	Baker	—	—	"
"	5,052	23	"	"	20 April 1870	"	"	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	"
"	5,061	21	Burglary	Millbank	23 Jan. 1873	21 Nov. "	Spare	"	Yes	Read and write.	Painter	—	—	"
"	5,068	32	Stealing	"	23 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"

TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS.

Regis- ter Num- ber.	Age.	Sentence.	Date of Reception.	Date of Attempt.	Form of Suicide, or Suicidal Attempt.	Supposed Cause.	Previous Tendency.	Occupation Previous to Conviction.	Mental Condition.		Result.	
									On First Reception into the Government Prison.	In this Prison.	Died.	Recovered.
3,981	28	10	2 Mar. 1870	21 Aug. 1873	Cut throat	Insanity	Insanity	Weaver	Not known	Weak mind	—	Removed
4,635	23	7	6 May 1872	25 "	"	"	"	Labourer	Good	Good	—	"
4,915	19	7	18 Mar. 1873	16 July "	Hanging	"	"	"	Weak mind	Weak mind	—	"

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Catarrh	3	—	76	71	—	—	—	5
Ague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a.) Choleraic diarrhoea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute rheumatism	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-acute	3	24	24	—	25	—	—	2
Synovial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muscular	3	1	1	—	4	—	—	—
Acute gout	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	3
Chronic-osteo-arthritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" secondary	—	9	9	—	8	1	—	—
Cancer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Lupus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula	5	10	10	—	11	—	—	4
Phthisis pulmonalis	10	63	66	—	55	13	—	8
" hæmoptysis	7	9	10	—	10	—	—	7
Tubercular peritonitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scurvy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	2
Meningitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraplegia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	1
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy	1	14	15	—	12	—	—	4
Chorea	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hysteria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Syncope	1	—	4	—	5	—	—	—
Vertigo	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	1
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	—
Melancholia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.—cont.</i>								
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility . . . . .	—	27	27	—	20	—	—	7
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute . . . . .	2	—	7	—	6	—	—	3
" chronic . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—
Ulcer of cornea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cataract . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amaurosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glaucoma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Otorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve disease . . . . .	4	4	5	—	7	1	—	1
Hypertrophy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart.	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	1
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism of— . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
Laryngeal catarrh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis . . . . .	1	—	7	—	7	—	—	1
Bronchitis, acute . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" chronic . . . . .	14	51	53	—	46	6	—	17
Asthma . . . . .	5	23	24	—	27	—	—	2
Pneumonia . . . . .	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
Congestion (of lungs) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy . . . . .	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
Quinsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonsillitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gastritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatemesis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia . . . . .	5	4	19	—	19	—	—	5
Enteritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia . . . . .	—	5	5	—	4	—	—	1
" . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhœa . . . . .	5	5	6	5	—	1	—	5
Constipation . . . . .	1	—	6	6	0	—	—	1
Fistula in ano . . . . .	—	6	6	—	7	—	—	—
Hæmorrhoids . . . . .	1	3	3	—	4	—	—	—
Hepatitis . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Jaundice . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leucocythœmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani . . . . .	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &c.								
Albuminuria . . . . .	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	1
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphimosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra . . . . .	—	13	13	—	12	—	—	1
Cystitis . . . . .	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Varicocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Spermatorrhœa . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumour of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Female Breast.								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
Diseases of Bones and Joints.								
Periostitis . . . . .	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Acute synovitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic . . . . .	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Spine.								
Caries and necrosis . . . . .	1	10	10	—	8	—	—	2
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses . . . . .	3	9	9	—	9	1	—	2
Angular deformity . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of Tendons, &c.								
Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Erythema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urticaria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra) . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Eczema . . . . .	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
Sycosis . . . . .	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—
Chilblains . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Ring worm . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Boil . . . . .	2	—	33	33	—	—	—	2
Carbuncle . . . . .	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1
Ulcer . . . . .	—	8	8	—	7	—	—	1
Whitlow . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—
Herpes . . . . .	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—

Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Anomalous and Feigned Diseases</i>	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	—
<i>Old Age</i> . . . .	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
<i>Debility</i> . . . .	42	140	140	—	148	2	—	41
<b>GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES</b>								
Burns and scalds . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Contusions . . . . .	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Wounds . . . . .	2	—	7	7	—	—	—	2
Fracture of leg . . . . .	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Sprains . . . . .	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
Dislocation of—								
Fracture of finger . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" ribs . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>SURGICAL OPERATIONS.</b>								
Amputation of arm . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" thigh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss of limb . . . . .	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>145</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>150</b>



## WOKING FEMALE PRISON.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

#### *Officers.*

Extracts  
Superin-  
tendent's  
Report.

The only change that occurred among the superior officers was the joining on promotion and transfer of Dr. Steele from Chatham, vice Dr. Askham removed to Portland.

The conduct of the subordinate officers has been very good, speaking generally, no case of dismissal having occurred during the year

#### *Conduct and Treatment of Prisoners.*

In no year since the opening of this prison has the per-centage of offences been so low as during the past 12 months. There has also been a diminution in the number of penal class offenders and in the number of their offences.

#### *Employment of Prisoners.*

There has been no change in the employments provided for the convicts. The average daily earnings of each prisoner will be found in Appendix No. 5.

During the year 233 prisoners were discharged. Of these, 36 acquired a knowledge of mosaic tile making, 14 learnt to knit, seven learnt to do plain needlework, six learnt to do laundry work, and two were taught to cook while in prison.

#### *Buildings.*

Six new punishment cells have been finished in the past year, and have been of great use in a disciplinary point of view, tending largely, I believe, to reduce the number of prison offences. When the full number contemplated shall have been completed, I anticipate a still further reduction in the number of reports.

New offices for the steward and his clerks have been begun and will shortly be finished, which will admit of the present offices being converted into a reception ward. Thus a want that has long been felt will be supplied.

The desirableness of a ward for the accommodation of sick officers, as well as the necessity of enlarging the present infirmary so as to admit of the location and treatment there of the epileptics and imbeciles, and the unsuitableness of the present site of the dead-house, are matters which have already been submitted to you.

The buildings are all in a state of good repair.

#### *Deaths.*

There were 25 deaths among the prisoners during the year, all from natural causes.

#### *Suicides.*

Several attempts at suicide were made, all more or less feigned. The circumstances of each case were fully reported to you at the time of its occurrence.

General Remarks.

Extracts.  
Superin-  
tendent's  
Report.

Sixteen prisoners availed themselves on release of the assistance of a Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society.

Fifty-two enquiries were made of the police respecting the correspondents of prisoners, to 17 of which the replies were not satisfactory.

The sick have been well cared for in the infirmary.

No. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT of REMOVAL of CONVICTS to and from WOKING FEMALE CONVICT PRISON, between 1st January 1873 and 31st of December 1873.

Number of female convicts in prison on 1st January 1873	-	695
Received during the year :—		
Fresh Sentences. From County and Borough Prisons	-	Nil.
Revoked licenses	-	Nil.
Transfers from other Convict Prisons.*	Millbank -	302
Total transfers	-	302
Grand Total received	-	997

Disposed of during the year :—

Discharges, Deaths, &c.	{	Discharged on free pardon	-	—
		Do. on conditional do.	-	—
		Do. on license	-	47
		Do. on expiration of sentence	-	36
		Do. on license to East End Refuge	-	88
		Do. on license to Battery House Refuge	-	44
		Do. on license to Russell House Refuge	-	18
		Deaths	-	25
		Total discharges, deaths, &c.	-	258
		Transfers to Convict Prisons.*	Millbank -	55
			Fulham -	19
		Total transfers	-	74
		Total disposed of	-	332

Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873 - 666

Average number of Prisoners during the year, 677.

Greatest number of Prisoners at any one time, 709, and date 29th January, 1873.

Least number of Prisoners at any one time, 643, and date 10th December 1873.

Number of prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, Nil.

Number of Prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 16.

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Superintendent's  
Report.

NUMBER of PRISONERS of each of the following Decennial Periods of Age, remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years, both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	Total.
Nil.	99	276	155	87	39	10	666

## No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in WOKING FEMALE PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year ending	CLASSES.								Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.													
	Old Regulation.				New Regulation.					3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.	Life.	
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.															Special.
31st Dec. 1873 }	-	-	-	12	19	170	189	325	-	666	-	-	37	-	475	13	1	83	4	7	11	3	33

## No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the Year 1873.

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Total Number of Admonitions.	Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded.		Total.		By Director.	By Governor.	Total.				
By Director.	By Governor.									
108	1,055	1,163	216	72	326	398	528	997	3.186 (or 0.47 per cent.)	677

No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION OF TIME.

Superintendent's Report.

	From	To		
			H.	M.
Prisoners rise, wash, and clean cells and wards.	6.30	7.30	1	0
Breakfast, officers' and prisoners'	7.30	8.15	0	45
Labour and exercise - -	8.15	8.50	0	35
Morning prayers (including removing to and from chapel).	8.50	9.30	0	40
Labour and exercise - -	9.30	12.45	3	15
Dinners, officers' and prisoners', including serving, &c.	12.45	2.0	1	15
Collecting scraps, &c. - -	2.0	2.15	0	15
Labour and exercise - -	2.15	5.30	3	15
Suppers, prisoners' - -	5.30	6.0	0	30
Labour (knitting, &c.) - -	6.0	7.30	1	30
For reading and private devotions	7.30	8.15	0	45
Make down hammocks - -	8.15	8.30	0	15
Total - - -	- -	- -	14	0

ABSTRACT.

	H.	M.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning.	9	35
Hours appropriated to meals - -	2	30
"      "      prayers - -	0	40
Hours appropriated to other occupation	1	15
Total - - -	14	0

Superintendent's  
Report.

## No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of CONVICTS taken from the Monthly Returns of Measured Work.

Work.	Number of Days.		Rate per Day earned. Measurement.	Amount.	
			s. d.	£	s. d.
Manufactory - - -	143,344		0 3-79	2,268	0 11
Prison employment - - -	42,847		0 11-65	2,079	18 8
Total for prisoners at labour - }	-	186,191	0 5-6	4,347	19 7
NON-EFFECTIVES :					
Sick - - -	18,225				
Under punishment	5,553				
Not told off to parties - - -	—				
Lost time through rain, &c. - - -	—				
		23,778			
Grand total - - -	-	209,969	Average earnings. 0 4-96	4,347	19 7
DAILY AVERAGES :					
Manufactory - - -	462 $\frac{124}{310}$				
Prison employment	138 $\frac{67}{310}$				
Non-effectives - - -	76 $\frac{218}{310}$				
		Working Days.			
Total - - -	677 $\frac{99}{310}$	$\times 310 = 209,969$			

No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the various Trades or Parties.

Superintendent's Report.

MANUFACTORY.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average earnings per woman per day as measured and valued.	Amount.
P. M. Bickley	Needle women	42,080	s. d. 0 4.06	£ s. d. 713 7 3
"	Knitters	78,313	0 1.78	582 14 5
Mr. Rooke	Mosaic	13,272	0 10.74	594 4 0
P. M. Price	Laundrywomen	6,574	0 10.95	300 2 9
P. M. Bickley	Workroom women	1,240	0 6	31 0 0
M. Barry	Worsted winders	1,607	0 6	40 3 6
Mr. Rooke	Opaque glass workers	258	0 6	6 9 0
		143,344	0 3.79	2,268 0 11

PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

P. M. Price	Laundrywomen	16,150	s. d. 0 10.9	£ s. d. 733 19 5
P. M. Dormer	Bakers	2,480	1 6	186 0 0
P. M. Calvert	Coir pickers	620	0 0.62	1 12 3
Various officers	Cleaners	15,297	1 0	764 17 0
P. M. Rediough	Cooks	3,720	1 6	279 0 0
M. Collier	Repairs of clothing	2,864	0 6	71 12 0
Assistant Warder Kensdall.	Garden women	1,550	0 6	38 15 0
M. Sanderson	Wood choppers	166	0 6	4 3 0
		42,847	0 11.65	2,079 18 8

No. 7.—DETAIL of MEASUREMENTS of WORK.

MANUFACTORY.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
Aprons, check	920	s. d. 0 1	£ s. d. 3 16 8
" cleaning	46	0 1	0 3 10
" liberty	141	0 1	0 11 9
Bags, packing	196	0 2	1 12 8
Bonnets, liberty	304	0 3	3 16 0
Capes, drab cloth	171	0 6	4 5 6
Caps, day	520	0 3	6 10 0
Cloths, pudding	105	0 1	0 8 9
Drawers, cotton, (women's) liberty	184	0 5	3 16 8
" " R. S.	620	0 5	12 18 4
" flannel, (men's) liberty	1,848	0 5	38 10 0
" " R. S.	6,817	0 5	142 0 5
Dresses, liberty	243	1 6	18 4 6
" Brown Holland (cook's)	7	1 6	0 10 6
Gowns, night, infirmary	166	0 4	2 15 4
" working	87	0 6	2 3 6
Jackets, print, No. 1	229	0 7	6 13 7

Superintendent's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

## Manufactory—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Jackets, serge - - - -	350	0 7	10 4 2
Kerchiefs, neck, (men's) liberty - -	1,356	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 4 9
" " (women's) check - -	732	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 5 9
" " pocket (men's) liberty - -	1,444	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 10 3
" " " " R.S. - -	9,227	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 16 8
Petticoats, Coburg - - - -	165	0 4	2 15 0
" " flannel, liberty - - - -	627	0 4	10 9 0
" " " R.S. - - - -	766	0 4	12 13 4
" " linsey - - - -	214	0 4	3 11 4
Shifts, cotton, liberty - - - -	289	0 4	4 16 4
" " R.S. - - - -	871	0 4	14 10 4
" " flannel, liberty - - - -	335	0 4	5 11 8
" " " R.S. - - - -	674	0 4	11 4 8
Shirts, cotton, liberty (white) - -	182	0 4	3 0 8
" " " (blue striped) - -	1,490	0 4	24 16 8
" " " R.S. - - - -	3,482	0 4	58 0 8
" " flannel, liberty - - - -	2,056	0 4	34 5 4
" " " R.S. - - - -	5,052	0 4	84 4 0
" " " military - - - -	798	0 4	13 6 0
Skirts, print, No. 1 - - - -	706	0 6	17 13 0
" " serge - - - -	221	0 6	5 10 6
" " shambray - - - -	40	0 6	1 0 0
Stays - - - -	650	0 10	27 1 8
Surplises - - - -	6	3 6	1 1 0
Ticks, bed, infirmary - - - -	10	0 9	0 7 6
" " " prison - - - -	21	0 6	0 10 6
Towels, diaper - - - -	133	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8 4
Wrappers, infirmary - - - -	20	0 4	0 6 8
Uniform bonnets trimmed - - - -	677	0 3	8 9 3
" " cloaks made - - - -	7	1 6	0 10 6
" " " repaired - - - -	28	1 0	1 8 0
" " dresses made - - - -	258	3 6	45 3 0
" " " repaired - - - -	264	1 6	19 16 0
" " gloves made - - - -	5	0 6	0 2 6
" " jackets made - - - -	21	1 6	1 11 6
" " " repaired - - - -	1	0 9	0 0 9
			<b>713 7 3</b>
<b>KNITTERS.</b>		<b>pairs.</b>	
Stockings, R.S. (men's) new - -	8,217	0 10	342 7 6
" " " " (re-footed) - -	3,358	0 6	83 19 0
Socks, police - - - -	7,507	0 5	156 7 11
			<b>582 14 5</b>
<b>MOSAIC.</b>		<b>square feet</b>	
Mosaic tiles set - - - -	4,922 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 9	430 14 4
" " " cemented - - - -	4,577 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1	19 1 5
" " " faced - - - -	4,599	0 5	95 16 3
Women engaged sorting marbles, and repairing - - - -	days 1,238	0 6	30 19 0
Women engaged on best specimen work - -	706	0 6	17 13 0
			<b>594 4 0</b>

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*

Manufactory—*continued.*

Superintendent's Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>LAUNDRYWOMEN.</b>			
	doz. pcs.	s. d.	£ s. d.
Aprons - - - - -	89 6	0 2	0 14 11
Bags - - - - -	58 6	0 2	0 9 9
Bandages - - - - -	54 6	0 2	0 9 1
Blankets - - - - -	79 9	1 4	5 6 4
Blinds, window - - - - -	0 4	1 0	0 0 4
Braces - - - - -	1 6	0 2	0 0 3
Breeches - - - - -	263 11	1 0	13 3 11
Caps, day - - - - -	31 1	0 8	1 0 9
„ night - - - - -	348 9	0 4	5 16 3
Cases, pillow - - - - -	387 3	0 6	9 13 7
Cloths, table - - - - -	36 1	0 8	1 4 1
„ floor - - - - -	0 8	0 8	0 0 5
Coats, hospital - - - - -	2 5	1 0	0 2 5
Counterpanes - - - - -	0 10	1 0	0 0 10
Covers, cushion - - - - -	2 11	1 0	0 2 11
Drawers - - - - -	1,615 3	0 4	26 18 5
Handkerchiefs - - - - -	2,966 1	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	9 5 5
Jackets, prison - - - - -	57 2	1 0	2 17 2
„ white - - - - -	43 8	0 4	0 14 7
Rugs - - - - -	1 0	1 0	0 1 0
Sheets - - - - -	1,717 0	0 7	50 1 7
Shifts, cotton - - - - -	3,095 0	0 6	77 7 6
„ flannel - - - - -	1,576 3	0 3	19 14 1
Slops - - - - -	33 8	0 4	0 11 3
Stockings - - - - -	3,110 2	0 1	12 19 2
Stocks - - - - -	3 10	0 6	0 1 11
Suits, canvas - - - - -	0 5	2 0	0 0 10
Ticks, bed - - - - -	64 10	0 7	1 17 10
„ pillow - - - - -	73 2	0 6	1 16 7
Towels - - - - -	3,117 11	0 4	51 19 4
Trousers - - - - -	25 2	0 10	1 1 0
Vests - - - - -	89 3	1 0	4 9 3
			300 2 9
<b>WORK-ROOM WOMEN.</b>			
	days		
Cutting out and sorting work - - -	1,240	0 6	31 0 0
<b>WINDING WOMEN.</b>			
Winding worsted and wool in quantities -	1,607	0 6	40 3 6
<b>OPAQUE GLASS WORKERS.</b>			
Making small tiles of opaque glass -	258	0 6	6 9 0

PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

<b>LAUNDRYWOMEN.</b>			
	doz. pcs.	s. d.	£ s. d.
Aprons - - - - -	4,122 2	0 2	34 7 0
Bed-furniture - - - - -	41 10	1 0	2 1 10
Blankets - - - - -	195 4	1 4	13 0 5



Superintendent's  
Report

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

## Prison Employment—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurements.		Rate.	Amount.		
LAUNDRYWOMEN—cont						
	doz.	pcs.	s. d.	£	s.	d.
Bodices -	662	3	0 4	11	0	9
Caps, day	3,124	7	0 8	104	3	1
Cases, pillow	561	0	0 6	14	0	6
Cloths, table	189	1	0 8	6	6	1
Collars -	1,535	1	0 2	12	15	10
Counterpanes	79	3	1 0	3	19	3
Cuffs -	1,045	11	0 3	13	1	6
Drawers -	3,847	1	0 4	64	2	4
Dresses -	410	7	1 4	27	7	5
Gowns, night	437	6	0 6	10	18	9
Handkerchiefs	8,064	8	0 0½	25	4	0
Petticoats	869	9	0 10	36	4	9
Sheets -	1,751	6	0 7	51	1	8
Shifts, cotton	3,999	10	0 6	99	19	11
„ flannel	1,171	10	0 8	39	1	3
Stays -	55	10	0 8	1	17	3
Stockings	3,808	9	0 1	15	17	5
Ticks, bed	28	9	0 7	0	16	9
Towels -	8,794	11	0 4	146	11	8
				733	19	5
BAKERS.						
	days					
Preparing and baking bread	2,480		1 6	186	0	0
COIR PICKERS.						
	lbs.					
Picking coir (penal)	775		0 0½	1	12	3
CLEANERS.						
	days					
Cleaning prison, yards, &c.	15,297		1 0	764	17	0
COOKS.						
	days					
Preparing and cooking meals	3,720		1 6	279	0	0
NEEDLEWOMEN.						
	days					
Repairing prisoners' clothing	2,864		0 6	71	12	0
GARDEN WOMEN.						
	days					
Attending to parades, &c.	1,550		0 6	38	15	0
WOODCHOPPERS.						
	days					
Chopping wood, and making into bundles	166		0 6	4	3	0

## WOKING FEMALE PRISON.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

THE moral and religious condition of the prisoners under my pastoral care has varied but little from year to year, and the experience of the last twelve months does not differ much from that of the year preceding.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

As in former years, the majority of those who have died during the year have given good evidence, during illness of longer or shorter duration, of the value of the ministry of God's Word, by a calm trust in the Divine mercy, by the exercise of forgiveness, by cultivating a spirit of charity and unselfishness, and by the exhibition of patient submission in the hour of weakness. Much of the change visible in these must be attributed under the blessing of God to the earnest labours of the lady scripture reader, who devotes much time to this branch of the work, and succeeds in securing the respect and attention of the prisoners in a very marked degree. Not a few also of the younger prisoners are prevented from indulging in their foolish exhibitions of temper, by her kind and judicious teaching.

The attention of many of the prisoners to the services of the chapel, to the sermons on Sunday, and the less formal expositions of the week day, may also be noticed as giving reason to hope that our labours are not in vain.

The course of instruction given preparatory to Holy Communion has been attended by increasing numbers, and this although measures have been taken to prevent an attendance from unworthy motives by assembling the prisoners in comparatively small numbers at one time.

The success of these quarterly efforts leads naturally to the consideration of the desirability of more frequently bringing together those who will voluntarily place themselves under special instruction after the labours of the day are over. While the value of a daily service in the chapel cannot well be over estimated, and proofs of its benefit have not been wanting, in improved habits directly traceable to impressions received during the hour of prayer, both among those who have died and those who are now living, yet my experience is that the truths of the Gospel, the secret of all true reformation, can be more effectually impressed upon the mind, and the Divine law brought to bear with more weight upon the conscience, when the hearers have come of their own free will, and have separated themselves of their own accord from their fellows, for the express purpose of devotion and scriptural teaching.

The number of prisoners who return to penal servitude either with a fresh sentence, or with a licence revoked, may fairly be considered in the estimate of the moral and religious condition of our prison population. It may be asked why so many forfeit their liberty within a comparatively short period of gaining their discharge from prison? Carelessness, and wilful oversight of the plain terms on which they are permitted to be at large affects some. But indolence and a want of self-control, involving a return to excessive drinking, and the desire for greater excitement than an ordinary life of honest labour affords, are the great causes of the return of women to penal servitude.

The exercise of reasonable judgment concerning people and things is almost altogether wanting. To encourage these two principles of self-control and the exercise of a reasonable judgment on every day matters is most desirable. The tendency of prison discipline, with its constant watchfulness and oversight, and its continuous labour throughout the

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

day is to restrain and order the unruly wills of abandoned women while in prison, and the great majority are permanently benefited. Again, the refuge system has worked well in encouraging habits of self-reliance, and so preparing these women for acting under a full sense of what is required of them when permitted to be at large.

The privileges of the refuges at Winchester and Streatham, offered to those whose conduct in prison has been satisfactory, demand forethought and a sense of responsibility, it is therefore a matter for thankfulness that the term of service in these places has been increased from six months to nine months, and I think we may confidently hope that the number of returned convicts will be diminished as a result of this step.

The Discharged Female Prisoners Aid Society does useful service for those returned convicts who have passed through the refuge in a former sentence, and in consequence cannot be again received there, as well as for those who through weak health are ineligible, and also for those prisoners whose conduct has not been such as to merit the privileges which the refuges offer.

This institution offers a home and employment, with the prospect of being recommended for such service as the women appear fitted for. These advantages, I am happy to say, have been thankfully accepted by several, and thus they have had all excuse for returning to their old haunts and associations removed. Only those who know something of the nature of the worst of our convict population can understand the arduous and often thankless work which these ladies have undertaken.

The most hopeful and most important branch of the work which they have laid out for themselves, is the establishment of the Princess Mary's Village Homes at Addlestone for the reception of the children of criminals, and others. Several children of convicts are here receiving careful Christian training, and it would be well if some effectual means could be devised to enable the managers to obtain possession of the children at the time of the conviction of the mothers. It is sometimes found that afterwards, although the parents may earnestly desire the removal of the children, not seldom on account of the immorality around them, it is impossible to induce their temporary guardians to give them up. It must not, however, be supposed that generally prisoners desire for their children the advantages which our industrial schools and charitable institution hold out to them. From the returns which for the last two years have been furnished at your request, it will be seen that very few prisoners have acknowledged their children to be eligible for the benefits for which provision has been made under the Education Act of 1870.

It remains to me to say, that the rules in reference to the chapel services have been carried out; the Sunday services, with sermon both morning and afternoon, have been performed, and the daily prayers have been read, with an exposition of scripture or the collect, thrice in the week. Holy Communion has been administered on seven occasions in the chapel, and as often as occasion demanded to the sick in the infirmary. The infirmary has been visited daily, and short religious services performed. As much time as possible has been given to pastoral visitation generally throughout the prison, and specially to prisoners under punishment.

The school teaching has been carried on with care and assiduity by the schoolmistresses, and the half-yearly examinations have been made under the direction of the chaplain. The results are given in the appendix. A tabular view of the improvement made in education by 233 prisoners discharged during the year is also supplied.

The prisoners' library is growing year by year, but requires to be still further enlarged. The privileges it confers are highly valued, and

greater care than formerly is taken with the books by the prisoners. Very few were missing when they were called in recently for examination and repair.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

# APPENDIX.

TABLE I., showing by comparison the Amount of EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS made by Prisoners under instruction during the year 1873.

1873.	READING.								WRITING.							
	Standards.								Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
At Examination in June.	13	47	36	63	71	30	52	312	24	45	102	134	5	1	1	312
At Examination in December.	12	47	52	60	84	42	63	360	35	41	124	151	6	3	0	360

1873.	ARITHMETIC.							
	Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
At Examination in June	-	41	112	101	58	-	-	312
At Examination in December	-	55	152	83	66	4	-	360

TABLE II., showing the EDUCATIONAL STATUS of 233 Prisoners discharged from WOKING FEMALE PRISON during the year 1873, as compared with the same on Reception.

## READING.

Attainments on	Not at all.	Imperfectly.	Fairly.	Well.	Removed from School.	Not under Instruction, from Sickness, Age, and other Causes.	Total.
Reception -	8	114	47	22	10	32	233
Discharge -	None	66	50	40	45	32	233

## WRITING.

Attainments on	Not at all.	Imperfectly.	Fairly.	Well.	Removed from School.	Not under Instruction, from Sickness, Age, and other Causes.	Total.
Reception -	23	96	59	13	10	32	233
Discharge -	3	71	77	8	45	32	233

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

ARITHMETIC.

Attainments on	Not at all.	Forming figures.	Addition or Subtraction.	Multiplication or Division and Higher Rules.	Removed from School.	Not under Instruction, from Sickness, Age, and other Causes.	Total.
Reception -	43	103	29	16	10	32	233
Discharge -	7	63	66	20	45	32	233

WOKING FEMALE PRISON.

EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

THE daily average number of prisoners for the year was 677, and of these there has been a daily average of 80.44 per 1,000 on the sick list. The casual sick amounted to 17,590, being 2,954 less than last year.

Of deaths there were 25, as compared with 13 last year. This increase is due to the unusually large number of cases of phthisis, 15 of these having proved fatal. Of the others, 4 were due to apoplexy, 1 to obstruction of the bowel, 1 to tubercular diarrhoea, 1 to paralysis, 1 to hæmoptysis, 1 to heart disease, and 1 to dropsy.

No instance of actual suicide occurred, though several feigned attempts were made.

There was a considerable increase in the number of cases of specific disease brought on by the former habits of life of many of the prisoners, 18 of these having been placed under treatment, as compared with 6 last year.

In the treatment of these affections, as well as of phthisis, there is no doubt that an abundant supply of fresh air is one of the most important agents, and I am therefore of opinion that an increase of accommodation in the infirmary, such as has been already suggested, would be of great advantage in this respect, as well as in providing means for the treatment of epileptics and others who require special location.

Sixty-three officers were on the sick list during the year, and of these 5 were discharged on medical grounds.

One death occurred in the case of an assistant matron who was found dead in her bed on the 29th January last.

The drainage and ventilation of the prison have been efficient, and there has been no instance of epidemic or infectious disease.

The sanitary arrangements of the six new penal cells which were opened during the summer have proved very satisfactory.

In conclusion I have much pleasure in testifying to the carefulness and efficiency of the officers in my department.

MEDICAL STATISTICS OF WOKING FEMALE PRISON for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number ad- mitted during the Year.		Daily Average Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Hospital Cases.			Aggregate Number of Cases of Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital, including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Number of Deaths.			Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.			Number removed on Medical Grounds.		
	From Govern- ment Prisons. With Licences revoked, and from County and Borough Prisons.	Total.		Total Number admitted for Treatment during the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.	Daily Average Number under Treatment per 1,000 Prisoners.		Natural Deaths.	Accidents.	Suicides.	Total.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Total Mortality.	Liberated.	To other Govern- ment Prisons.
Female	302	—	677	294	54.46	80.44	17,500	25	Nil	Nil	25	17.72	19.2	36.92	2	3

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Regis-ter Num-ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Con-victions.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.		
Female	1,344	Millbank	22	14 Jan. 1871	19 July 1871	23 Jan. 1873	Obstruction of bowels.	Delicate	Delicate	—	Needlework
"	183	Parkhurst	30	26 " 1869	28 Apr. 1869	25 " "	Phthisis	Healthy	Healthy	—	Knitting

Medical Officer's Report.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE II.—Deaths—continued.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Con- victions.	Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.			
Female	1,641	Millbank	36	30 May 1872	23 Jan. 1873	20 Feb. 1873	Serious Apoplexy.	Healthy	Healthy	—	Charwoman	Laundry
"	901	"	44	18 Mar. 1869	17 May 1870	25 "	Tubercular Diarrhœa.	Delicate	Delicate	23	Labourer	"
"	571	Brixton	37	25 Nov. 1867	23 Nov. 1869	1 Mar. "	"	Delicate	Healthy	1	Housekeeper	Knitting
"	1,033	Millbank	33	16 Aug. 1869	23 " 1870	13 "	"	Delicate	Delicate	4	Servant	Needlework
"	1,423	"	31	23 Nov. 1870	23 " 1871	17 "	"	Delicate	Delicate	12	Factory	Knitting
"	1,384	"	36	24 Feb. 1871	21 July "	1 Apr. "	"	Delicate	Delicate	3	"	"
"	1,305	"	36	23 Nov. 1869	12 May "	5 "	Paralysis	Delicate	Indifferent	2	"	"
"	1,310	"	27	13 June 1870	16 Mar. "	19 May "	Apoplexy	Delicate	Healthy	14	Field	"
"	1,145	"	23	16 Aug. 1866	"	20 "	Apoplexy	Healthy	Healthy	5	Labourer	"
"	1,301	"	40	11 Nov. 1870	3 May "	23 May 1873	Phtisis	Delicate	Delicate	1	None	"
"	1,184	"	56	22 Apr. 1871	21 Apr. "	24 "	Apoplexy	Delicate	Delicate	3	Charwoman	"
"	1,405	"	28	23 Feb. 1871	24 Oct. 1870	26 "	Phtisis	Healthy	Healthy	1	None	"
"	819	"	55	22 Oct. 1868	4 Feb. 1870	27 "	"	"	"	13	None	"
"	624	Brixton	26	9 Dec. 1867	23 Nov. 1869	1 June "	Apoplexy	"	"	3	Charwoman	Mosaic
"	1,494	Millbank	32	29 Mar. 1871	24 Apr. 1873	22 "	Phtisis	"	Delicate	—	None	Needlework
"	1,573	"	37	2 Dec. "	25 Oct. 1873	13 Aug. "	"	"	"	3	Charwoman	Knitting
"	1,468	"	60	6 April "	19 Mar. 1873	6 Sept. "	"	Delicate	"	—	Hawker	"
"	1,560	"	41	30 Sept. 1866	4 Oct. 1873	6 Oct. "	Hemoptysis	Healthy	Healthy	14	Servant	Laundry
"	1,694	"	33	6 Oct. 1871	23 Jan. 1873	16 "	Morbus Cordis	Delicate	Indifferent	9	None	Knitting
"	1,359	"	68	30 Mar. 1871	2 July 1871	21 "	Phtisis	Healthy	Healthy	5	Charwoman	"
"	1,454	Brixton	50	30 May 1867	16 Nov. 1869	8 Nov. "	"	Delicate	Delicate	1	None	"
"	1,345	Millbank	41	27 Feb. 1871	30 July 1871	19 "	"	Delicate	Delicate	—	Mantle Maker	"
"	1,356	"	53	"	"	14 Dec. "	Droopy	"	"	8	Hawker	"

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.	Diseases existing on Recep- tion at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Govern- ment Prisons.	Names of Diseases and Infirmities or Causes of Removal.	Diseases which originated in this Prison.	Diseases existing on Recep- tion at this Prison, but which originated in other Government Prisons.	Diseases and Infirmities which existed prior to First Reception into the Govern- ment Prisons.
Ague - - -	-	-	-	Hernia, reducible -	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatism -	-	-	-	"    irreducible -	-	-	-
"    gout - - -	-	-	-	Fistula in ano -	-	-	-
Syphilis, secondary -	-	-	-	Hæmorrhoids -	-	-	-
Cancer - - -	-	-	-	Stricture of rectum -	-	-	-
Non-malignant tumours	-	-	-	Organic disease of liver	-	-	-
Scrofula - - -	-	-	-	Spleen, hypertrophy of	-	-	-
Phthisis pulmonalis—	-	2	-	Leucocytæmia -	-	-	-
confirmed.	-	-	-	Ascites - - -	-	-	-
Phthisis pulmonalis—	-	-	-	Albuminuria -	-	-	-
incipient.	-	-	-	Cystitis, chronic	-	-	-
Tubercular hæmoptysis	-	1	-	Stricture of urethra -	-	-	-
"    peritonitis	-	-	-	Urinary organs, other	-	-	-
Diabetes - - -	-	-	-	affections of.	-	-	-
Purpura - - -	-	-	-	Diseases of bones -	-	-	-
Anæmia - - -	-	-	-	"    joints - - -	-	-	-
Hemiplegia - - -	-	-	-	Chronic synovitis	-	-	-
Paraplegia - - -	-	-	-	Ulceration of cartilages	-	-	-
Locomotor ataxy -	-	-	-	Loose cartilages -	-	-	-
Epilepsy - - -	-	1	-	Ankylosis - - -	-	-	-
Chorea - - -	-	-	-	Ulcerated leg - - -	-	-	-
Neuralgia - - -	-	-	-	Caries and necrosis of	-	-	-
Dementia - - -	-	1	-	spine.	-	-	-
Imbecility and idiotcy	-	-	-	Curvature of necrosis	-	-	-
Other diseases of brain	-	-	-	of spine.	-	-	-
and spinal cord.	-	-	-	Psoas and lumbar ab-	-	-	-
Amaurosis - - -	-	-	-	scess.	-	-	-
Cataract - - -	-	-	-	Enlargement and dis-	-	-	-
Impaired vision -	-	-	-	eases of bursæ.	-	-	-
Other diseases of the	-	-	-	Club foot - - -	-	-	-
eye and of the eye-lids.	-	-	-	Psoriasis and lepra -	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear -	-	-	-	Eczema - - -	-	-	-
Valve disease of heart	-	-	-	Ulcer - - -	-	-	-
Hypertrophy - - -	-	-	-	Skin, other diseases of	-	-	-
Fatty degeneration of	-	-	-	Debility - - -	-	1	-
heart.	-	-	-	Old age - - -	-	-	-
Angina pectoris -	-	-	-	Complaints not specified	-	-	-
Palpitation and irregu-	-	-	-		-	-	-
larity of the action of	-	-	-	AMPUTATIONS:—	-	-	-
the heart.	-	-	-	Arm - - -	-	-	-
Aneurism of—	-	-	-	Fore arm - - -	-	-	-
"    - - -	-	-	-	Hand - - -	-	-	-
Varicose veins -	-	-	-	Fingers - - -	-	-	-
Addison's disease -	-	-	-	Thigh - - -	-	-	-
Bronchitis, chronic	-	-	-	Leg - - -	-	-	-
Asthma - - -	-	-	-	Foot - - -	-	-	-
Pleurisy, chronic	-	-	-	Toes - - -	-	-	-
Empyema - - -	-	-	-	Disabled limbs from in-	-	-	-
Pneumothorax -	-	-	-	juries.	-	-	-
Stricture of (Esophagus	-	-	-		-	-	-
Dysentery, chronic	-	-	-	TOTALS -	-	5	-



Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.

Number of Cases during the Year, and their Disposal.

DIVISION I.—INSANITY.										DIVISION II.—MENTAL AFFECTIONS OTHER THAN INSANITY.									
Sex.	In the Prison on 1st January.	Insane on Reception.			Originated in this Prison during the Year.	Removed			Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.	In the Prison on the 1st January.	Received during the Year.			Removed		Died.	Remaining in the Prison on 31st December.	
		From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With Licence revoked.		To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.	Recovered in this Prison.				From Government Prisons.	From County and Borough Prisons.	With Licence revoked.	To other Government Prisons.	To Lunatic Asylums.			
Female	Nil	1	Nil	Nil	1	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	

Particulars of each case of Insanity.

Sex.	Register Number.	Age.	Crime.	Sentence.	From what Prison received.	Dates		Mental Condition		Whether previously insane.	Length of Imprisonment in this Prison previous to First Symptoms of Insanity (in cases originating here).	Form of Insanity.	Education.	Occupation previous to Confinement.	Termination of Case.		
						Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.						Recovered in this Prison.	Removed to	Remained in the Prison.
Female	1,527	29	Larceny	7	Millbank	Unknown	2 July 1872	Unknown	Sane	Un- known.	5 months	Dementia	Bad	Hawker	—	Mill- bank.	—
"	1,888	30	House- breaking.	7	"	13 Oct. 1866	16 Dec. 1873	Sane	Insane	"	—	"	"	Servant	—	—	1

Particulars of each case of Mental Affection other than Insanity.—Nil.

TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS.—Nil.

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Medical Officer's Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>General Diseases. A.</i>								
Small pox . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Catarrh . . . . .	—	—	19	17	—	—	—	2
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>General Diseases. B.</i>								
Acute rheumatism . . . . .	—	—	6	4	1	—	—	1
Sub-acute " . . . . .	4	20	7	6	—	—	—	1
Synovial " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muscular " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute gout . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" secondary . . . . .	1	18	18	15	—	—	—	3
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Lupus . . . . .	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Phthisis pulmonalis . . . . .	3	57	26	—	6	15	—	5
" hæmoptysis . . . . .	2	—	9	—	6	1	—	2
Tubercular peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Scurvy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
<i>LOCAL DISEASES.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
Spinal curvature . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis . . . . .	3	—	4	—	2	1	—	1
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy . . . . .	5	10	6	—	3	—	—	3
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melancholia . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute-chronic	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	1
Ulcer of cornea	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Cataract	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amaurosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glaucoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids.	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.</b>								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve-disease	—	7	2	—	1	1	—	—
Hypertrophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Varicose veins	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.</b>								
Laryngeal catarrh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis, acute	4	—	26	25	—	—	—	1
"    chronic	—	30	8	—	8	—	—	—
Asthma	3	6	1	—	—	—	—	1
Pneumonia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congestion (of lungs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.</b>								
Quinsy	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Tonsillitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gastritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatemesis	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	1
Dyspepsia	—	29	20	20	—	—	—	—
Enteritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhoea	3	—	7	6	—	—	—	1
Constipation	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Fistula in ano	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmorrhoids	1	30	3	2	—	—	—	1
Hepatitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaundice	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Leucocythœmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obstruction of bowels	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Tubercular diarrhoea	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—

Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &c.								
Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphimosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leucorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Prolapsus uteri . . . . .	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	1
Diseases of Female Breast.								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
Diseases of Bones and Joints.								
Periostitis . . . . .	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Acute synovitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Spine.								
Caries and necrosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angular deformity . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Tendons, &c.								
Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursæ . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess . . . . .	—	—	19	16	—	—	—	3
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Erythema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urticaria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eczema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erupia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilblains . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Frost bite . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boil . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Carbuncle . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcer . . . . .	1	—	11	7	—	—	—	4
Whitlow . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Acne . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anomalous and Feigned Diseases	1	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Old Age . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

## Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under Treatment.
<i>Debility</i> . . . . .	3	64	31	—	23	—	—	8
<i>Observation</i> . . . . .	3	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
<b>GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.</b>								
Burns and scalds . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusions . . . . .	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	1
Wounds of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Dislocation of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SURGICAL OPERATIONS.</b>								
Amputation of arm . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" thigh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals . . . . .	50	289	294	157	62	25	—	50

## FULHAM PRISON.

### EXTRACTS FROM LADY SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

#### *Conduct of Officers.*

THE good order of the prison is doubtless in great degree to be attributed to the satisfactory manner in which the officers have discharged their duty.

With few exceptions I have reason to be satisfied with the officers of all ranks.

The male officers continue to perform their duties with punctuality, diligence, and efficiency.

In June the Rev. S. W. Tidswell was transferred to Portland Prison, and the Rev. Clifford Rickards appointed Chaplain to this prison.

The Rev. W. P. Bond having resigned in consequence of ill-health, the Rev. Alexis Mills was appointed visiting priest.

Five assistant matrons resigned of their own accord, four were appointed, and one was transferred from Woking to this prison.

Extracts  
Superin-  
tendent's  
Report.

#### *Conduct and Treatment of the Prisoners.*

On the whole the conduct of the women has been satisfactory; breaches of discipline of a serious character are in general confined to a few.

Although the number of reports exceeds that of the preceding year I do not consider that the general conduct of the women has been unsatisfactory; the majority have been attentive and submissive to the rules, and evinced a desire to do well.

The number of invalid and weak-minded women has increased, which is a serious drawback to the industrious and well-conducted.

With very few exceptions the women in the penal ward have conducted themselves in a quiet and orderly manner.

The discipline of the prison appears to exercise a salutary restraint on the unruly and to give encouragement to the better disposed; the certainty that they may by good conduct earn a remission of one-third of their sentence inspires such hope as enables them to exercise self-control.

In the infirmary discipline is well maintained, and the patients are carefully attended to by the principal matron in charge and her assistants.

#### *Employment of the Prisoners.*

No change has been made in this respect; the women are employed in cleaning, cooking, baking, knitting, needlework, and laundry work.

During the fine weather a few women were occasionally employed in cleaning and weeding the outer grounds; they have also done great service in making good footpaths in the exercise yards.

One hundred and twenty have been instructed in cooking, 60 in baking, 273 knitting, 1,071 laundry work, and 899 in needlework.

Average amount of earnings for each per annum 10*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.*

#### *Deaths.*

There have been five from "natural causes."

#### *Suicides.*

Three feigned attempts were made.

Extracts,  
Superintendent's  
Report.

### Buildings.

The whole of the buildings are in fair repair.

The alterations of the steward's stores, &c. are in course of construction.

### General Remarks.

The Lady Scripture Reader continues to render invaluable service, as she is enabled in her daily visits to encourage the women as soon as they evidence a desire to improve, and they can more freely open their mind to her than to others.

The Lady visitor to the Roman Catholics visits and instructs the women three times a week.

I have much pleasure in acknowledging the kind sympathy and cordial support I have received from the Chaplain and the Medical Officer upon all needful occasions.

### No. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT OF REMOVAL AND RECEPTION OF CONVICTS to and from FULHAM CONVICT PRISON, between 1st January 1873 and 31st December 1873.

Number of female convicts in prison on 1st January 1873 - 263

Received during the year:—

Fresh sentences - From county and borough prisons - Nil

Revoked licenses - - - - - Nil

Transfers from	}	Millbank Prison	-	-	91
other Convict		Do. Do. (revoked license)	-	-	2
Prisons.*		Woking (Female) Prison	-	-	19

Total transfers - 112

Grand total received - 375

Disposed of during the year:—

Discharges, Deaths, &c.	}	Discharged on free pardon	-	-	Nil
		Do. conditional pardon:			
		Battery Home	-	40	83
		East End Home	-	16	
		Russell Home	-	27	
		Do. license:			
		Country	-	2	5
		Town	-	2	
Mrs. Meredith's Home	-	1			
Do. expiration of sentence	-	-	Nil.		
Deaths	-	-	5		

Total discharges, deaths, &c. - 93

Removals.	}	Removals to county and borough pri-			Nil.
		sons	-	-	
		Removals to lunatic asylums	-	-	

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Transfers to ConvictPrisons.*	Millbank Prison on account of misconduct	-	1	Superin- tendent's Report.
Total disposed of -				- 94
Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873 -				- 281
				<u>375</u>

Average number of prisoners during the year, .

Greatest number of prisoners at any one time, 285, and date 18th February 1873.

Least number of prisoners at any one time, 267, and date 9th January 1873.

Number of prisoners previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 1.

Number of prisoners not previously assisted by Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, 87.

NUMBER of PRISONERS of each of the following decennial periods of age remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years, both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	TOTAL.
Nil	34	124	76	30	16	1	281

No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in FULHAM PRISON on 31st December 1873.

Year. ending	CLASSES.									Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.												
	Old Re- gulation.					New Regulation.					3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Special.														
31st Dec. 1873 . }	—	—	—	—	—	38	114	129	—	281	—	—	24	1	224	5	—	17	—	2	2	2	2
														L.R. 2									

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.



Superintendent's  
Report.

## No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the Year 1873.

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Total Number of Admonitions.	Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded.				By Director.	By Governor.	Total.				
By Director.	By Lady Superintendent.	Total.								
*7	236	243	41	5	139	144	190	375	·86	277

\* Punishment.

## No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION of TIME in Summer and Winter.

	SUMMER.			WINTER.		
	From	To	—	From	To	—
Prisoners rise, wash, clean cells, &c.	5.45	6.30	H. M. 0 45	5.45	6.30	H. M. 0 45
Labour, including going and coming.	6.30	7.30	1 0	6.30	7.30	1 0
Breakfast - - -	7.30	8.0	0 30	7.30	8.0	0 30
Labour, including exercise - -	8.0	9.0	1 0	8.0	9.0	1 0
Prayers - - -	9.0	9.30	0 30	9.0	9.30	0 30
Labour and school, including going and coming, and serving meals, &c.	9.30	1.0	3 30	9.30	1.0	3 30
Dinner - - -	1.0	2.0	1 0	1.0	2.0	1 0
Labour, including exercise, coming and going, and serving tea, &c.	2.0	5.0	3 0	2.0	5.0	3 0
Tea - - -	5.0	5.30	0 30	5.0	5.30	0 30
Labour, including going and returning.	5.30	8.0	2 30	5.30	8.0	2 30
Total - - -	- -	- -	14 15	- -	- -	14 15

## ABSTRACT.

	SUMMER.		WINTER.	
	H.	M.	H.	M.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning.	11	0	11	0
Hours appropriated to meals - - -	2	0	2	0
„ prayers - - -	0	30	0	30
„ other occupation - - -	0	45	0	45
Total - - -	14	15	14	15

No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of CONVICTS taken from the Monthly Returns of Measured Work.

Superintendent's Report.

Work.	Number of Days.		Rate per Day earned. Measurement.*	Amount.		
			d.	£	s.	d.
Manufactory and Washing - -	-	56,323	6.623	1,554	3	7
Prison employment - -	-	26,989	12.422	1,396	18	2
Total for prisoners at labour } - -	-	83,312	8.501	2,951	1	9
NON-EFFECTIVES :						
Sick - -	—	2,906				
Under punishment - -	—	37				
Not told off to parties - -	—					
Lost time through rain, &c. -	—					
Grand total - -	-	86,255	Average earnings 8.211	2,951	1	9
DAILY AVERAGES :						
Manufactory -	181					
Prison employment -	87					
Non-effectives -	9					
Total - -	277	Working Days. $311\frac{98}{77} = 86,255$				

\* See Appendix No. 7.

Superintendent's  
Report.

## No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the various TRADES or PARTIES.

No. of Party. Name of Officer in charge.	Employment.	Number of Days.	Average earnings per woman per day as measured and valued.	Amount.
<b>MANUFACTORY AND WASHING.</b>				
Prinpl. matron, E. Tuck -	Needlewomen	21,410	<i>d.</i> 8·284	£ <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> 292 19 10
" " -	Knitters -	7,142	1·925	57 5 5
" E. Parkinson	Laundrywomen	27,771	10·404	1,203 18 4
		56,323	—	1,554 3 7

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

			<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	£ <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
Asst. matron, C. Coxhead -	Bakers - -	1,555	1 6	116 12 6
Prinpl. matron, M. Weekes	Cleaners - -	19,266	1 0	963 6 0
Matron, E. Hammond -	Cooks - -	3,058	1 6	229 7 0
Prinpl. matron, E. Parkinson	Enginewomen	622	1 0	31 2 0
" E. Tuck -	Needlewomen	1,866	8·271 <i>d.</i>	25 8 8
" E. Parkinson	Stokers - -	622	1 <i>s.</i>	31 2 0
Total - -	- - -	26,989	12·422	1,396 18 2

## MANUFACTORY AND WASHING.

## No. 7.—DETAIL of MEASUREMENTS of WORK.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>NEEDLEWOMEN.</b>			
Aprons - - - - -	471	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> 0 1	£ <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> 1 19 3
Bonnets - - - - -	49	0 3	0 12 3
Bags, store - - - - -	4	0 1	0 0 4
Beds - - - - -	4	1 6	0 6 0
Blinds - - - - -	8	0 3	0 2 0
" - - - - -	1	- -	0 0 1
Caps, day - - - - -	450	0 1	5 12 6
Cases, pillow - - - - -	10	0 2	0 1 8
Cloaks, cloth - - - - -	99	0 9	3 14 3
Cloths, kitchen - - - - -	150	0 1	0 12 6
" table - - - - -	5	- -	0 0 5
Curtains, window - - - - -	11	- -	0 0 11
Drawers, calico - - - - -	427	0 5	8 17 11
" flannel - - - - -	6	- -	0 2 6
Dresses, brown holland - - - - -	4	3 6	0 14 0
" winsey - - - - -	43	1 6	3 4 6
" print - - - - -	36	- -	2 14 0
Frocks, washing - - - - -	13	1 0	0 13 0
Gowns, infirmary - - - - -	11	0 6	0 5 6
Handkerchiefs, pocket - - - - -	154	0 0½	0 9 8
Jackets, serge - - - - -	65	0 7	1 17 11
" shambray - - - - -	143	- -	4 3 5
Neckerechiefs - - - - -	228	0 0½	0 14 3
Pads, washing - - - - -	26	0 3	0 6 6

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.		Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.	Superintendent's Report.
NEEDLEWOMEN—cont.					
Petticoats, black stuff	-	66	s. d. 0 4	£ s. d. 1 2 0	
„ flannel	-	425	- -	7 1 8	
„ linsey wolsey	-	125	- -	2 1 8	
Sheets	-	120	0 5	2 10 0	
Shifts, calico	-	476	0 4	7 18 8	
„ flannel	-	235	0 4	3 18 4	
Shirts, R. S. calico	-	54	- -	0 18 0	
Shawls, serge	-	136	0 1	0 11 4	
Skirts, serge	-	50	0 6	1 5 0	
„ print	-	125	- -	3 2 6	
„ shambray	-	10	- -	0 5 0	
Stays	-	272	0 10	11 6 8	
Towels	-	150	0 1	0 12 6	
Uniform bonnets	-	13	0 8	0 3 8	
„ cloaks	-	1	- -	0 1 0	
„ dresses	-	99	8 6	17 6 6	
„ jackets	-	36	1 0	1 16 0	
PRIVATE WORK.					
Bags, kit	-	48	0 1½	0 5 0	
Bedgowns, linsey	-	151	0 4	2 10 4	
„ shambray	-	101	- -	1 13 8	
Blouses, boy's	-	30	0 2½	0 6 3	
Cases, pillow	-	582	0 1	2 8 6	
„ palliasse	-	875	0 2½	3 18 2	
Covers, busby	-	200	0 1½	1 5 0	
„ cap	-	48	0 1½	0 5 0	
Drawers, flannel	-	50	0 2½	0 10 5	
„ yellow striped	-	2,001	- -	20 16 11	
Dresses, print	-	170	0 4	2 16 8	
Frocks, drabbitt	-	362	- -	6 0 8	
„ R. S. linen	-	100	- -	1 13 4	
„ duck	-	50	- -	0 16 8	
Handkerchiefs, cambric	-	12	0 1	0 1 0	
Holdalls	-	48	0 1½	0 6 0	
Hoods, print	-	251	0 4	4 8 8	
Jackets, blue serge	-	144	0 4	2 8 0	
Jerseys	-	107	0 3	1 6 9	
Jumpers	-	50	0 2½	0 10 5	
„ yellow striped	-	2,001	- -	20 16 11	
Petticoats, blue serge	-	300	0 8	3 15 0	
Sheets, cotton	-	598	0 1	2 9 10	
„ linen	-	782	- -	3 1 0	
Shirts, blue striped	-	216	0 5	4 10 0	
„ grey flannel	-	282	0 4	3 17 4	
„ „ cotton	-	96	- -	1 12 0	
„ white calico	-	141	0 8	1 15 3	
„ „ flannel	-	150	0 2½	1 11 8	
„ „ „	-	516	0 2½	5 18 8	
„ „ calico	-	3,883	0 2½	40 9 0	
„ striped „	-	2,415	- -	25 8 2	
„ regatta	-	352	- -	3 13 4	
„ white flannel	-	874	- -	9 2 1	
„ checked	-	378	- -	3 17 9	
„ night	-	8	0 4	0 1 0	
Shifts, unbleached calico	-	400	0 2½	4 3 4	
Surplices	-	4	8 0	0 12 0	
Towels	-	1,469	0 0½	3 1 3	
„	-	108	0 0½	0 2 8	
				292 19 10	

Superintendent's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>KNITTERS.</b>			
Stockings, R. S. worsted, men's -	160	0 10	6 13 4
" " " women's -	106	- -	4 8 4
" cotton -	191	- -	7 19 2
" refooted, worsted -	7	0 5	0 2 11
Socks, police -	1,828	- -	88 1 8
			57 5 5
<b>LAUNDRYWOMEN.</b>			
	Doz. pieces.		
Aprons -	8,010 9	0 2	25 1 10
Bags -	27 2	0 1	0 2 8
Blankets -	89 4	1 4	5 19 1
Blinds -	11 10	0 7	0 6 11
Bodices -	171 11	0 4	2 17 4
Caps, day -	1,343 9	0 8	44 15 10
" night -	11 10	0 4	0 8 11
Cases, pillow -	185 9	0 6	8 7 11
Cloths, kitchen -	557 5	0 4	9 5 10
" table -	140 10	0 8	4 13 11
" tea -	228 10	0 2	1 18 2
Collars -	428 5	0 1	1 15 8
Counterpanes -	89 4	1 0	1 19 4
Covers -	899 5	0 8	4 19 10
Cuffs -	404 10	0 6	10 2 5
Curtains -	66 7	1 4	4 8 9
Drawers -	1,409 7	0 4	23 9 10
Dresses, print -	104 11	1 4	6 19 11
" linsey -	8 4	- -	0 11 1
Dusters -	44 0	0 0½	0 2 9
Frocks, laundry -	517 11	0 4	8 12 8
Handkerchiefs, neck -	1,660 0	0 0½	5 8 9
" pocket -	1,689 0	- -	5 5 7
Jackets, night -	155 4	0 8	5 3 7
Napkins -	405 0	0 0½	1 5 4
Petticoats, flannel -	642 2	0 10	26 15 2
" linsey -	61 2	- -	2 11 0
Shawls -	10 8	0 6	0 5 4
Sheets -	787 10	0 7	22 19 7
Shifts, cotton -	1,417 1	0 6	35 8 7
" flannel -	471 5	0 8	15 14 3
Skirts, print -	469 6	- -	15 13 0
Stays -	21 11	0 4	0 7 4
Stockings -	1,449 7	0 1	6 0 10
Surplices -	48	1s. each	2 8 0
Towels -	1,679 1	0 4	27 19 8
<b>BRIXTON PRISON.</b>			
Cloths, table -	1	0 8	0 0 1
Napkins -	2	0 0½	0 0 1½
Surplices -	25	1s. each	1 5 0
<b>PRIVATE WORK.</b>			
Bags -	1	- -	0 0 2
Bed furniture -	8	1 4	0 10 8
" " -	1	- -	0 1 6
" " -	4	1 0	0 4 0
" " -	8	9 0	0 2 3
" " -	1	- -	0 0 6
Bed ticks -	7	0 2	0 1 2

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Superintendent's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PRIVATE WORK—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Bed tops - - - - -	2	0 6	0 1 0
" " - - - - -	2	0 3	0 0 6
Blankets - - - - -	149	0 6	3 14 6
" - - - - -	8	0 4	0 2 8
" - - - - -	271	0 3	3 7 9
" - - - - -	8	0 2	0 1 4
Blinds - - - - -	61	- -	0 10 2
Cloths, crumb - - - - -	4	0 6	0 2 0
" " - - - - -	2	0 4	0 0 8
" " - - - - -	4	0 3	0 1 0
Counterpanes - - - - -	348	0 8	11 12 0
" - - - - -	438	0 4	7 4 4
" - - - - -	4	0 2	0 0 8
Covers " - - - - -	1	- -	0 1 0
" - - - - -	29	0 6	0 14 6
" - - - - -	59	0 4	0 19 8
" - - - - -	104	0 3	1 6 0
" - - - - -	635	0 2	5 5 10
Curtains - - - - -	1	- -	0 1 0
" - - - - -	27	0 6	0 18 6
" - - - - -	3	0 4	0 1 0
" - - - - -	853	0 3	10 13 3
" - - - - -	63	0 2	0 10 6
Dresses - - - - -	19	1 6	1 8 6
" - - - - -	85	1 0	4 5 0
" - - - - -	237	0 6	5 18 6
" - - - - -	27	0 4	0 9 0
" - - - - -	3,101	0 3	38 15 3
" - - - - -	4	0 2	0 0 8
Frocks - - - - -	23	0 6	0 11 6
" - - - - -	3	0 4	0 1 0
" - - - - -	94	0 3	1 3 6
" - - - - -	1,111	0 2	9 5 2
Gowns, dressing - - - - -	76	0 3	0 19 0
" " night - - - - -	1	- -	0 0 2
" " - - - - -	2,357	0 2	19 12 10
Jackets - - - - -	2	1 0	0 2 0
" - - - - -	6	0 3	0 1 6
" - - - - -	602	0 2	5 0 4
Pelisses - - - - -	128	0 3	1 12 0
" - - - - -	2	0 2	0 0 4
Petticoats - - - - -	527	0 4	8 15 8
" - - - - -	2,538	0 2	21 3 0
Shirts - - - - -	4,366	- -	36 7 8
Skirts - - - - -	2	1 0	0 2 0
" - - - - -	95	0 6	2 7 6
" - - - - -	1	- -	0 0 3
Trowsers - - - - -	47	0 2	0 7 10
Valances - - - - -	5	0 6	0 2 6
" - - - - -	1	- -	0 0 4
" - - - - -	10	0 3	0 2 6
" - - - - -	56	0 2	0 9 4
Doz. pieces			
Sundries - - - - -	7,901 0	1s. doz.	395 1 0
" - - - - -	3,057 9	6d. "	76 8 6
" - - - - -	11,332 10	4d. "	188 17 7
			<b>1,203 18 4</b>

**FULHAM PRISON.****EXTRACTS FROM THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.**

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

Having been appointed to the chaplaincy so recently as June last, I am unable to speak with the authority of long experience, but from statistics and my own observation, I have compiled the following tables, which will, I trust, sufficiently explain the improvement which has been made by the women during the past year.

Before proceeding to details I feel bound to speak of the great work which has been accomplished by former chaplains and their staff of able assistants. Considering the class of women, a stranger coming amongst them is surprised to find a better knowledge of scripture and a more anxious desire to learn than is usually observable amongst the poor of an ordinary parish; their appreciation of the services provided for them, manifested by the hearty manner in which they sing and respond, the attention they give to the word of God, read or preached, their general good behaviour in chapel, all testify to the careful and painstaking instruction of my predecessors. In a very few instances there is displayed a contempt for holy things and a callousness which seems invincible, but such cases are rare, and the marked improvement in the majority encourages us to take for our motto, even in the most desperate cases, the words "Nil desperandum."

*Services.*

The services have been held as usual in the prison chapel, viz., two full services on Sundays, Christmas Day, and Good Friday. A similar service is also held in the infirmary on those days at 2. 45.

On week days a shortened service is held at 9 a.m. every morning, and on Tuesdays and Fridays a short lecture bearing upon the practical duties and difficulties of the prisoners is delivered. Prayers, together with the reading of the scripture and a short exposition thereupon, have been daily read in the infirmary, and both the chaplain and scripture reader afterwards visit and converse with each patient. In cases of serious illness the patients are visited oftener, as may be required.

There have been three deaths amongst the Protestants during the year, and the patient manner in which their sufferings have been borne and the good hope manifested even unto death, testified that in these cases the comfort and consolation afforded by religion had not been sought in vain.

The Holy Communion has been administered in chapel six times during the year, and as often as occasion required in the infirmary. Previous to receiving, the women are visited by the chaplain or scripture reader, they are also assembled in the chapel on the preceeding Friday to be instructed, and a small book bearing upon the subject is lent to them for the week, and every means is used to impress upon them the solemnity of the act and the great danger of those who presume to receive the sacrament unworthily.

The following table shows the number of communicants on each occasion—

Date.	Number of communicants.
Sunday, February 23rd	- 60
Easter Day	- 65
Whit Sunday	- 65
Sunday July 27th	- 61
Sunday October 19th	- *31
Christmas Day	- 55

Chaplain's  
Report.

The sacrament of baptism has been twice administered during the afternoon service; and we believe there is now but one unbaptised prisoner amongst our congregation.

All the time that can be spared from other duties is spent in visiting the prisoners in their cells, where one can more thoroughly and closely bring home to their hearts a word of warning and comfort. In this duty I have been much assisted by the lady scripture reader, whose careful and painstaking instruction has been of the greatest benefit to the women.

Of the 221 prisoners, I am glad to be able to record that in most cases there has been noticed satisfactory attention and fair improvement, and only in a few instances is there seen indifference to religion and no improvement in outward conduct.

Of the 71 protestant prisoners discharged from the prison during the past year, we have every reason to hope that 57 have much improved and are therefore likely to do well for the future; the conduct of 13 has not been such as to warrant any such hopes.

The schools are regularly visited by the chaplain and two examinations have been held during the year, and although a fair improvement has been made by the majority under instruction, in some instances, either through infirmity or from the time allowed for instruction, being necessarily short, no marked progress has been made.

Of the 281 prisoners, 169 are still under instruction, 106 are sufficiently educated to be excused school, and 6 upon medical grounds are unable to attend.

---

\* On this occasion prisoners preparing for confirmation were not allowed to receive.



Chaplain's  
Report.

The following Tables have been compiled from a comparison of the standards gained at the examinations, and bear witness to the general improvement of the prisoners in reading, writing, and arithmetic.

## RESULTS of GENERAL EXAMINATION held in MAY and NOVEMBER.

	READING.								WRITING.							
	Standards.								Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
May examination.	10	24	14	52	27	60	1	188	8	14	32	74	52	8	0	188
November examination.	3	24	24	38	35	36	9	169	5	16	56	55	35	2	0	169

	ARITHMETIC.							
	Standards.							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
May examination - - -	9	42	50	33	54	0	0	188
November examination - -	6	29	93	31	10	0	0	169

Thirty-eight women were found sufficiently educated at the May examination and were excused from attendance at school, and 24 likewise at the November examination.

Thirty women learnt to write their own letters during the past year.

COMPARING the EXAMINATION held DECEMBER 1872 with that held NOVEMBER 1873, the following are the results for the year.

GREAT PROGRESS.			FAIR PROGRESS.		
Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
10	8	4	74	69	97

STATIONARY.			* GONE BACK.		
Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
60	63	48	22	24	14

\* The greater part of these women belong to the Old Hall.

TABLES showing improvement made between RECEPTION and DISCHARGE of 89 women who left the prison this year. Chaplain's Report.

ON RECEPTION.

Read and write fairly.	Quite ignorant.	Excused School.
47	39	3

ON DISCHARGE.

Satisfactory Improvement.	Tolerable Improvement.	Unsatisfactory.
67	19	3

The chaplain's staff, consisting of the lady scripture reader, clerk, and two schoolmistresses, have cordially co-operated with me in endeavouring to promote the welfare of the prisoners, and they have all been diligent and zealous in the discharge of their duties.

FULHAM PRISON.

EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

THE health of the officers has been very satisfactory. During the year I have neither a death nor even a case of serious illness among them to record.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

The number of cases admitted to the infirmary was less than last year, but owing to several chronic cases the daily average proved higher. The fatal cases were five in number. Of these, two were in bad health on reception, two were delicate, and one was healthy. The cause of death in this last case was enteric fever. It was a solitary case, and one in which I entirely failed to trace the origin of the disease.

There has been no suicidal attempt which, in my opinion, could be called genuine; but of the three feigned attempts, one might have ended fatally had it not been for the prompt measures taken by one of the principal matrons at the time.

A new stove placed in the centre of the infirmary ward has added greatly to the comfort and well-being of the patients. The improvement in the system of ventilation of the cells of the old wing necessitated an increase in the heating power of the stoves, and I anticipate the best results from the recent addition of a second stove to each hall.

The sanitary condition of the prison has been good and the scale of diets sufficient.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

The number of irritable and quarrelsome prisoners who have come under my observation from time to time in the penal ward has happily been small. The conduct of some of these women has been at times so violent and strange as to raise doubts in my mind as to their sanity ; at present, however, I have not felt myself justified in certifying any of them to be irresponsible for their actions.

In conclusion, I desire to commend the constant care, tact, and kindness with which the infirm patients have been treated under the supervision of the principal infirmary matron, whom I had the pleasure to bring to your notice last year.

A RETURN showing the influence the Prison System has had upon the Health of 88 Female Prisoners discharged from Fulham Prison during the Year 1873.

Gained Weight.			Lost Weight.			Neither gained nor lost.	Total.
Number who gained.	Total Number of lbs. gained.	Average gain per Prisoner.	Number who lost.	Total Number of lbs. lost.	Average loss per Prisoner.		
45	453	10.06	30	227	7.56	13	88

*Remarks.*

Of the 16 women who lost 7 lbs. and over, all but two were in good health on reception, and all but four were in good health on discharge.

Of 15 women who were delicate on reception, 10 gained weight, 4 lost weight, and 1 neither gained nor lost.

## MEDICAL STATISTICS OF FULHAM PRISON for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number admitted during the Year.		Daily Average Number of Prisoners during the Year.*	Hospital Cases.		Aggregate Number of Cases of Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital, including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Number of Deaths.				Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.*			Number removed on Medical Grounds.		
	From Government Prisons.	With License from County and Borough Prisons.		Total.	Total Number admitted during the Year.		Daily Average Number under Treatment.	Daily Average Number under Treatment per 1,000 Prisoners.*	Natural Deaths.	Accidents.	Suicides.	Total.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Total Mortality.	Liberated.
Female	Millbank } 88 } Working 19 }	—	278	53	7.96	28.63	6,351	5	—	5	7.194	10.791	17.985	—	—	—

\* The sickness and mortality rates are to be calculated on the daily average number of prisoners.  
 † Prisoners who are delicate, as well as those who are suffering from actual disease, are considered "unhealthy" on transfer from county and borough prisons.

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Regis- ter Num- ber.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Convictions.		Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.	Penal Servitude.	Shorter Sentences.		
Female	1108	Millbank	46	30 Nov. 1871	24 Dec. 1873	2 Apr. 1873	Paralysis	Indifferent	Indifferent	—	4	Factory hand	Needlework
"	991	"	21	13 Nov. 1871	19 Jan. 1873	25 Apr. 1873	Phthisis	Good	Good	—	2	Pottery work	"
"	1064	"	25	2 Mar. 1873	14 Aug. 1873	3 May 1873	"	Delicate	Delicate	—	4	Servant	"
"	947	"	37	18 June 1870	1 Aug. 1873	27 Aug. 1873	Enteric fever	Good	Good	—	4	"	"
"	1119	"	23	23 Feb. 1872	1 Jan. 1873	25 Nov. 1873	Heart disease	"	Bad	—	53	Prostitute	"

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS.—Nil.  
OTHER THAN INSANITY.—Nil.TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY, AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS  
TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS.—Nil.

Medical Officer's Report.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.\*

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1873.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small-pox . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric " . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Febricula . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Catarrh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute rheumatism . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-acute " . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Synovial " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muscular " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute gout . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic osteo-arthritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" secondary . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Cancer, of— . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lupus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	1
Phthisis pulmonalis . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
" hæmoptysis . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Tubercular peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scurvy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melancholia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Any additions to the list of diseases are to be in accordance with the nomenclature of the Royal College of Physicians.

## Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1873.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    chronic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcer of cornea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cataract	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amaurosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glaucoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve-disease (aortic)	—	3	3	—	2	1	—	—
Hypertrophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism of—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose veins	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
Laryngeal catarrh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis, acute	2	—	2	2	1	—	—	1
"    chronic	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	1
Asthma	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Pneumonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congestion (of lungs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Pleurisy, chronic	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
Quinsy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonsillitis	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Gastritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatemesis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Enteritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hernia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    Diarrhoea	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Constipation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fistula in ano	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmorrhoids	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Hepatitis	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Jaundice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leucocythæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ascites	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abdominal tumour	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ulcer of the stomach	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1874.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &c.								
Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphimosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	1
Leucorrhœa . . . . .	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus uteri . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Diseases of Female Breast.								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
Diseases of Bones and Joints.								
Periostitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilitic disease of scapula . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Acute synovitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Spine.								
Caries and necrosis . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angular deformity . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Tendons, &c.								
Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursæ . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Erythema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urticaria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eczema . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Rupia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilblains . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frost bite . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boil . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carbuncle . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whitlow . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—

## Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the Date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<i>Anomalous and Feigned Diseases.</i>	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
<i>Old age</i> . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Debility</i> . . . .	—	3	4	1	3	—	—	—
<i>Cases admitted for observation</i>	1	3	3	2	1	—	—	1
<b>GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.</b>								
Burns and scalds . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Contusions . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound of hand . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture of . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocation of . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SURGICAL OPERATIONS.</b>								
Amputation of arm . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" thigh . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b> . . . .	8	27	53	26	20	5	—	10



## GIBRALTAR PRISON.

---

### EXTRACTS FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

---

Extracts,  
Superin-  
tendent's  
Report.

---

#### *Superior Officers.*

The only change that has occurred among the superior officers has been the retirement of Mr. Godfrey the late assistant surgeon, on the abolition of his appointment.

#### *Discipline Officers.*

The general conduct of the officers, as shown by the number of reports incurred during the year, does not compare at all favourably with that of last year. With fewer officers the number of reports has increased, in addition to which no less than five have so far misconducted themselves as to necessitate dismissal, and by far the greater number (more than three-quarters) of reports have been for negligence or inattention when in charge of prisoners.

Of the five dismissals, two were for gross misconduct by wrestling together when in charge of prisoners, one for insubordination, one for drunkenness, and one for trafficking with a prisoner. Eight officers have been invalided on medical grounds, two have resigned their appointments, and two have been transferred to home prisons.

The want of a good and energetic chief warden is much felt, and the more so as some of the principal warders are not thoroughly efficient, or indeed in my opinion equal to their duties in that position.

Although there are among the general body some good and conscientious officers, taking them as a whole, I do not consider they show that zeal, intelligence, and discipline which is so necessary for the properly carrying on of the duties of the prison. While recording this, I must add that the climate, as well as their long hours on the public works, has probably something to do with their want of energy. But I believe the effects of the association system of the prison shows itself even with the officers. Their duties, if strictly carried out, being far more irksome and unpleasant than in a separate prison, many fall into a way of performing them so as to give the smallest possible amount of trouble, both to themselves and the prisoners, rather than put up with what they would have to, were they to check prisoners whenever occasion required. Many, I have every reason to fear, hold more intercourse with the convicts than is either necessary or desirable, and some even treat prisoners on a friendly footing. It is principally due to this that the convicts in this prison are habitually well acquainted with the current news of the day, as well as the affairs of the prison, which latter can only be derived from this source.

#### *Conduct of Prisoners.*

The conduct of the prisoners has been in general satisfactory. The number of reports they have incurred shows a slight decrease on the preceding year, which may be attributed partly to the fact that several

habitually troublesome men have been sent home for release on the expiration of their sentences, and partly probably to the fact that means have been taken to carry out the usual punishments more effectually. In addition to this the prison not being so crowded, better supervision has thereby been obtained, and the discipline has accordingly benefitted. At the same time I must add that very many breaches of prison rules are still committed without the offenders being detected, and this is an almost necessary result of association. There are, as usual, many prisoners who persistently continue to misbehave themselves: 16 have been reported from 10 to 20 times during the year; 4 have been reported from 21 to 30 times; 2, 36 times; and 2, 42 times.

Great exertions have been made to check the large importation of tobacco, money, and other prohibited articles into the prison, and I believe with some success; but the great facilities prisoners have for obtaining tobacco, &c., in consequence of their proximity at labour to free men, as also to the fact that several have friends resident in Gibraltar, with whom there is but little doubt they at times find means to communicate, render the hope of entirely putting a stop to it more than doubtful; in addition to which, the prohibited articles once procured, the state of the wards is such that their concealment is a matter of little or no difficulty; and although a great quantity of tobacco, &c., has been found, the ownership can seldom be traced to any individual convict, and more continues to be almost daily discovered. Some idea may be formed of the ease with which prohibited articles may be obtained by the fact that within the last month some spirits were procured and consumed by three prisoners on the works, who were shortly afterwards found to be drunk.

The principal offences, besides the possession of tobacco, &c., for which prisoners have been reported, are insolence, and the use of foul language; indeed the latter expression hardly conveys an idea of the most filthy and blasphemous language which is prevalent with a great number.

Both these seem to be one of the necessary effects of the association system. I might almost say that it appears to be the rule for convicts in association, when checked by an officer, to retort (probably with a view of showing off before their fellows) with an insolent reply, occasionally of the grossest kind, and accompanied by the foulest language.

On the other hand the association system appears to advantage in the almost complete absence of cases of premeditated assaults on officers. The fact of being associated seems to prevent convicts brooding over their grievances (real or imaginary), as is often the case in separate confinement; and this appears to me the one and only advantage the association system has; but its disadvantages are innumerable. The reformatory element seems to disappear from it altogether, for even a convict anxious to reform has a hard if not a hopeless task. Of others, who under more advantageous circumstances might possibly be reclaimed, the evils of association prevent any warnings or advice having more than a momentary effect. The punishment of the better and less depraved class of prisoners is considerably increased by their enforced association with those utterly lost to all sense of honesty and decency, and whose whole lives have been lives of crime; and I fear there is but little doubt that some leave a prison of this class, worse in every respect than when they entered it. The punitive element is also under this system reduced to the minimum possible in a prison, and I much doubt if it is sufficiently felt by the convicts, so as to act as a deterrent from crime for the future.

Extracts,  
Superin-  
tendent's  
Report.

Rumours of indecent acts continue to reach my ears from time to time, and some appear (from contingent circumstances) to bear the stamp of truth, but the difficulty of proving cases of the sort is so great that even those prisoners who would willingly assist in putting down unnatural practices are deterred from mentioning them through fear of being called upon to prove their words, in doing which they would have to contend against the testimony of other convicts who would not support them, and also possibly that of a negligent officer on duty, who for his own sake would probably aver that the charge was unfounded. Two cases of indecency only have been actually reported, for which the offenders were dealt with by the Visitors.

#### *Employment of Convicts.*

The works on which the prisoners are employed are principally quarrying and dressing stone for the Royal Engineer and Admiralty Departments, in addition to which a certain number are employed at trades, both in the dockyard and in the quarries. I have before, in speaking of the officers, alluded to the long hours of labour, and this of course applies equally to the prisoners. A far greater amount of labour might be obtained from the convicts under other circumstances. The nine hours labour in summer, and eight and a quarter hours in winter, are hours of consecutive work, with the exception of 20 minutes allowed for lunch; and the lunch consists of such portion of their food as they may choose to keep from their dinner of the preceding day. The distance of the works from the prison is one reason for the convicts not returning for a mid-day meal, and the hours at which the military cease working is another; but were it practicable, one and a half hours' rest, and their dinners, would I have little doubt enable them to work throughout the day with more energy, and would greatly add to the earnings and usefulness of the prison.

#### *Escapes.*

The only attempt at escape during the year was that by two prisoners in a boat in July last, one of whom was shot in the attempt, and the other retaken. The details having been fully reported at the time, it seems unnecessary to further allude to it in this report.

#### *Suicides.*

There have been none, nor any attempts.

#### *Deaths.*

Four deaths have occurred during the year, three from natural causes, and one shot whilst attempting to escape.

#### *Prison Works.*

The approval of the plans for new separate cells having been received in June last, the work was at once commenced, and although the entire work will not be completed for some months, I hope to have all the cells fit for occupation by about the end of next month.

#### *Hospital.*

In consequence of the abolition of the appointment of assistant surgeon, and the very small number of sick we usually have, the "Owen

Glendower" has temporarily been given up as a hospital, and an infirmary made in one of the halls, which had previously been empty for some time. This arrangement answers very well, and effects a saving of both officers and prisoners; and it has also brought the infirmary and its patients more under supervision than was previously practicable. A portion of the "Owen Glendower" is now being prepared as quarters for officers. The acting chief warder is occupying the quarters formerly used by the assistant surgeon. The infirmary principal warder still retains his old quarters on board; in addition to which accommodation can be found for four other officers and their families without interfering in any way with the hospital part of the ship, which is still retained ready for immediate use should an epidemic break out, or circumstances render a return to it advisable. The fact of the chief warder, infirmary principal warder, and four other officers being so close to the prison as to be almost immediately available in case of an emergency, is a great advantage.

### *Buildings.*

The prison buildings cannot be said to be in a good condition, but considering their age they are in a fair state. The partitions between the wards are in the worst state, and from being of wood, with a hollow space of four inches, and full of holes, cracks, and loose boards, afford prisoners a ready mode of concealing any prohibited articles they may obtain, and renders the discovery of them, in spite of the most careful searching, almost a matter of chance. Besides minor articles, which are almost daily brought to light from these receptacles, a perfect key fitting the prison locks was not long ago discovered hanging on a nail between the boards of the partition, and as far up as the arm could reach.

The state of the "Owen Glendower" is very bad; indeed the ship is, I believe, thoroughly rotten, and almost if not quite past repairing.

### *Concluding Remarks.*

The estimate of the value of labour performed by the convicts, which will be found in the Appendix, is unsatisfactory, from the fact of its being merely a probable approximation of the value of work supposed to have been done, and not one resulting, as in home prisons, from the actual measurement of all labour performed.

The latter remark only applies to the estimate of labour performed on the public works, which will be found in form No. 5, and not in any way to that performed in the prison (forms No. 6 and 7), which is, except where specified, ascertained by measurement.

Superintendent's  
Report.

**TABULATED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PRISONERS discharged during the YEAR ended 31st December 1873, showing the number who have acquired TRADES while in Prison, SCHOOL PROGRESS, and as to their GENERAL HEALTH.**

Number Discharged during the Year.	Number who have acquired Trades.	School Progress.		General Health for Better or for Worse.			
		Number Improved.	Number Stationary.	Number Improved.	Number Invalidated.	Number Unchanged.	Number pardoned on Medical Grounds.
112	Stonecutters - 12 Miners - 7 Fitter - 1 Smith - 1 Sailmaker - 1 Moulder - 1	59	8	76	—	33	—

Four prisoners died during the year.

**No. 1.—ANNUAL STATEMENT of Removal of Convicts to and from Gibraltar Convict Prison, between 1st January 1873 and 31st of December 1873.**

No. of male convicts in prison on 1st January 1873 - 439

Received during the year :—

Fresh Sentences	{ From county and borough prisons	-	—
	{ The Gibraltar Provost	-	2
	{ Regiments in garrison	-	9

Total fresh sentences - 11

Transfers from other Convict Prisons.\* - Nil

Total received - 11

Disposed of during the year :—

Discharges,	{ Discharged on free pardon	-	1
Deaths, &c.	{ " do. on medical ground	-	—
	{ " license	-	—
	{ " expiration of sentence	-	3
Deaths	-	-	4

Total discharges, deaths, &c. - 8

\* Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Convict Establishments to be included here.

Transfers to Convict Prisons*	To Millbank Prison for pardon	-	1	Superin- tendent's Report.
	"    "    license	-	98	
	To Millbank Prison to undergo re- mainder of sentence through mis- conduct	-	4	
	To Millbank Prison for consideration	-	1	
Total transfers			104	
Total disposed of			112	
Numbers remaining on 31st December 1873			338	
Average number of prisoners during the year 1873			378	
Greatest number of prisoners at any one time			439, and date, 1st January 1873.	
Least number of prisoners at any one time			337, and date, 22nd November 1873.	

RETURN of PRISONERS of each of the following Decimal Periods of Age, remaining in the Prison on the 31st December 1873.

Under 15 Years.	15 to 24 Years—both inclusive.	25 to 34 Years.	35 to 44 Years.	45 to 54 Years.	55 to 64 Years.	65 Years and above.	Total.
—	21	171	109	31	5	1	338

No. 2.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in GIBRALTAR PRISON on 31st December 1873.

	CLASSES.									Total in Prison.	TERM OF SENTENCE.													
	Old Regulation.				New Regulation.						2 Years.	3 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	18 Years.	20 Years.	Life.
	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Penal.	Probation.	3rd.	2nd.	1st.	Special.															
31st Dec. 1873.	1	-	8	-	83	9	10	197	80	338	1	1	18	3	28	9	-	167	9	18	38	1	25	23

Superintendent's  
Report.No. 3.—STATEMENT of OFFENCES and PUNISHMENTS during the  
Year 1873.

Number of Offences for which actual Punishment was inflicted.			Number of Offenders punished.			Number of Prisoners not punished nor admonished.	Total number of Admonitions.	Total Number of Prisoners during the Year.	Average Number of Offences daily.	Average daily Number of Prisoners in Prison.
Awarded.			By Director.	By Governor.	Total.					
By Director.	By Governor.	Total.								
*19	806	825	12	171	183	219	137	450	2.6	378

\* Cases of corporal punishment, 3.

## No. 4.—Distribution of TIME in Summer and Winter.

	Summer.			Winter.		
	From	To	—	From	To	—
Prisoners rise, wash, clean wards, muster, &c. (bathe in sea three times a week in summer) -	A.M. 4.55	A.M. 5.20	H. M. 0 25	A.M. 5.55	A.M. 6.20	H. M. 0 25
Breakfast -	5.20	6.0	0 40	6.20	7.0	0 40
Labour, including parades, also time for rest and lunch on the works -	6.0	P.M. 3.0	9 0	7.0	P.M. 3.15	8 15
Dinner, including muster -	P.M. 3.0	4.15	1 15	P.M. 3.15	4.15	1 0
Chapel -	4.15	4.30	0 15	4.15	4.30	0 15
School by divisions and bathing by halls in winter -	4.30	6.30	2 0	4.30	6.30	2 0
Tea, including muster, hair cutting, reading, cleaning, and till bed time -	6.30	7.40	1 10	6.30	7.40	1 10
Lock up, muster, hang up hammocks -	7.40	7.55	0 15	7.40	7.55	0 15
Total -	- -	- -	15 0	- -	- -	14 0

## ABSTRACT.

	Summer.	Winter.
Hours appropriated to labour, including muster and going and returning -	H. M. 9 0	H. M. 8 15
Hours appropriated to meals -	2 10	2 10
"    prayers -	0 15	0 15
"    other occupation -	3 35	3 20
Total -	15 0	14 0

No. 5.—VALUE of the LABOUR of CONVICTS, taken from the MONTHLY RETURNS.

Superintendent's Report.

Work.	Number of Days.		Rate per Day earned.	Amount.	
			s. d.	£ s. d.	
Admiralty - -	49,159	—	2 7	6,488	0 11½
War Department -	44,140	—	2 9	6,085	11 11½
Prison buildings, &c.	7,581½	—	1 10	695	2 10
		100,880½	2 7½	13,268	15 9
Prison employment -	—	13,699½	1 11½	1,329	0 0½
Total for prisoners at labour - -	} —	114,580	2 6½	14,597	15 9½
NON-EFFECTIVES.					
Sick - -	1,368				
Under punishment	882				
Not told off to parties - -	383				
Lost time through rain, &c. -	220				
		2,803			
Grand total -	—	117,383	2 5½	14,597	15 9½
DAILY AVERAGES :					
Admiralty - -	159178				
War Department -	142130				
Prison buildings, &c. -	24233				
Prison employment	44118				
Non-effectives -	913				
		Working Days.			
Total - -	378496	× 310 = 117,383			



Superintendent's  
Report.

## No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS of the various TRADES or PARTIES.

## ADMIRALTY.

Number of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average earnings per man per day.*	Amount.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
20. A. W. Orchard -	Blacksmiths, Carpenters, and Stonecutters. } Labourers - -	3,736 1,545	4 1 2 1	762 15 4 160 18 9
21. W. Stocker -	Miners - - Labourers - -	5,395 3,720	3 5½ 2 1	932 17 8½ 387 10 0
22. W. Gallaugher -	Labourers - - Carpenters - - Coopers - - Fitters - - Moulders - - Painters - - Sawyers - - Tinmen - - Shoemakers - - Masons - - Labourers - - Smiths - - Forgemen - - Labourers - -	6,161 508 108 1,941 616 295 309 302 45 6 3,402 332 303 4,480 3,720	2 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 3 5½ 2 1 4 1 4 1 2 1 2 1	641 15 5 103 14 4 22 1 0 396 5 9 125 15 4 60 4 7 63 1 9 61 18 2 9 3 9 1 0 9 354 7 6 67 15 8 61 17 3 466 13 4 387 10 0
24. W. Baker -	Labourers - - Divers - - Labourers - -	2,240 1,465 8,530	2 1 4 1 2 1	233 6 8 299 2 1 888 10 10
25. W. Fairley -	Labourers - -	49,159	2 7½	6,488 0 11½

\* The earnings are valued according to the rates paid to free men of the same trades.

## WAR DEPARTMENT.

7. A. W. Kenny -	Blacksmiths, Coopers, Carpenters, and Ropemakers. } Labourers - -	3,523 1,240	4 1 2 1	719 5 7 129 3 4
8. W. Nicholls -	Stonecutters - - Labourers - -	5,672 1,550	4 1 2 1	1,158 0 8 161 9 2
9. A. W. Birt -	Labourers - - Miners, Masons - -	8,879 3,813	2 1 3 5½	924 17 11 659 6 7½
10. W. Symes -	Smiths and Carpenters } Miners - -	519 1,268	4 1 3 5½	105 19 3 219 5 2
11. A. W. Brew -	Labourers - -	6,065	2 1	631 15 5
12. A. W. Gurnham -	Labourers - -	1,977	2 1	205 18 9
15. A. W. Copeland -	Blacksmiths and Carpenters } Masons - - Labourers - -	61 171 1,435	4 1 3 5½ 2 1	12 9 1 29 11 4½ 149 9 7
16. W. Fairley -	Labourers - -	80	2 1	8 6 8

## No. 6.—SUMMARY of EARNINGS, &amp;c.—continued.

Superintendent's  
Report.

Number of Party. Name of Officer in Charge.	Employment.	No. of Days.	Average earnings per man per day.*	Amount.
			s. d.	£ s. d.
17. W. Saunders	Blacksmiths, Carpenters, and Stonecutters	1,247	4 1	254 11 11
	Masons	355	3 5½	61 7 8
	Labourers	260	2 1	27 1 8½
18. W. Campion	Labourers	4,475	2 1	466 2 11
CONTROL DEPARTMENT.				
32. A. W. Haydon	Coalers	1,550	2 1	161 9 2
		44,140	2 9	6,085 11 11½

\* According to the rates paid to free men at the same trades.

## PRISON BUILDINGS.

2. A. W. Whiting	Carpenters	345	2 7½	44 15 10½
	Fitters	280	2 4½	33 0 0½
	Tinmen	261	2 5½	31 15 0½
	Masons	707	2 5½	87 1 7½
	Painters	94	2 0½	9 8 10½
	Coopers	9½	2 8½	1 6 0
NEW CELL PARTY.				
W. J. Saunders	Masons	5,656	1 7½	469 8 5½
	Carpenters	116	1 7½	9 6 0
	Fitters	113	1 7	9 0 10
		7,581½	1 10	695 2 10

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.†

1. W. Burt	Tailors†	2,501	2 7	321 19 6
	Shoemakers†	1,134	1 1½	63 4 9
	Bed and Brush makers	465	2 0	46 10 0
	Bookbinders	304	2 6	38 0 0
	Labourers	861½	2 1	89 14 9½
3. A. W. Shorter	Cooks	1,238	2 6	154 15 0
4. W. Hewitt	Washermen†	2,734	1 3½	180 0 2
	Cooks	310	2 6	38 15 0
	Cleaners	620	2 0	62 0 0
4. A. P. W. Cottle	Boatmen	616	2 1	64 3 4
	Nurses	613	1 6	45 19 6
	Servants	256	1 6	19 4 0
6. Various	Cleaners	1,449	2 0	144 18 0
	Pumpmen	598	2 0	59 16 0
		13,699½	1 11½	1,329 0 0½

† Fatigue labour performed by tailors and shoemakers not included.

‡ The tailors', shoemakers', and washermen's work is ascertained by actual measurement.

## No. 7.—DETAIL of MEASUREMENTS of WORK.

Superintendent's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Prison ward floors repaired in patches -	No. 15	Value -	0 13 3
" partitions do. -	" 12	" -	0 9 0
" skirting boards do. -	" 3	" -	0 1 4½
Floor of chapel do. -	" 5	" -	0 7 6
" warder's bedroom -	" 2	" -	0 0 9
Mantel shelves fixed -	" 2	" -	0 1 0
Window sashes repaired -	" 28	" -	0 10 6
" frame -	" 1	" -	0 0 4½
Window sash and jalousies eased -	" 11	0 6	0 5 6
Prison window screens repaired -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
Window fastenings fixed -	" 37	0 2	0 6 2
Old sash cords removed, and replaced with new -	" 6	0 4	0 2 0
Window and jalousie, old hinges removed and replaced -	14½ pairs	0 3	0 3 7½
Window blind rods and fastenings made and fixed -	No. 3	0 6	0 1 6
Jalousies repaired -	" 18	Value -	0 12 0
" fastenings refixed -	" 19	0 2	0 3 2
Repairs to decks, hospital ship -	-	Value -	0 5 4
" gangway of do. -	-	" -	0 4 6
" to wooden awning of do. -	-	" -	0 3 6
" hatchway gratings -	No. 2	" -	0 3 6
Door and hatchway hinges removed and refixed -	" 4	0 6	0 2 0
Hooks and staples fixed to doors -	" 4	0 1	0 0 4
Chancel windows unfixed -	" 2	0 2	0 0 4
Doors taken off and re-hung -	" 3	0 9	0 2 3
" eased -	" 7	0 6	0 3 6
Door bolts refixed -	" 9	0 2½	0 1 10½
Hammock racks repaired -	" 17	1 0	0 17 0
Book shelves made and fixed -	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
" repaired -	" 9	0 6	0 4 6
Plate shelves -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
Plate rack -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
Porch door, officers' quarters, re-hung -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
Deal coal box made for do. -	" 1	3 0	0 3 0
Cell doors taken off, stripped, and re-hung -	" 3	1 6	0 4 6
Doors hung -	64 ft. sup.	0 1	0 5 4
Door frames made and fixed -	3½ ft. cube	1 6	0 5 3
Ledge door made for armoury -	15 ft. sup.	0 2½	0 3 1½
Door stops prepared and fixed -	36 ft. run	0 1	0 3 0
Holes cut in door for traps -	No. 5	1 0	0 5 0
Traps made and hung -	" 5	1 0	0 5 0
Locks fixed -	" 4	0 6	0 2 0
Cell door locks removed from doors and replaced with dead locks -	" 5	0 6	0 2 6
Prison ward window altered to fold to the wall -	" 3	0 9	0 2 3
School desks repaired -	-	Value -	0 6 5
Blacksmith's bellows boxed in -	-	" -	0 14 0
Shelves made and fixed in officers' quarters -	-	" -	0 10 0
Rough board sun screen -	-	" -	0 5 0
Repairs to ladders, officers' bathing house -	-	" -	0 4 0
Stable floor repaired and stall post removed and refixed -	-	" -	0 8 0
Fencing prepared and fixed -	-	" -	0 11 0

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Superintendent's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
Bracket made and fixed - -	No. 1	s. d. 1 6	£ s. d. 0 1 6
Repairs to landing steps from boat - -	- - -	Value -	0 4 2
Porter's lodge windows secured for temporary armoury - -	No. 3	0 7	0 1 9
Patterns made for furnace doors, stove bottom and front - -	- - -	Value -	0 8 2
Repairs to prison closets - -	- - -	" -	1 13 7
" water tank covers - -	- - -	" -	0 2 9
<b>TOOLS AND UTENSILS MADE.</b>			
School black board - - -	No. 1	4 6	0 4 6
T squares - - -	" 1	2 0	0 2 0
Set - - -	" 4	0 4	0 1 4
Masons' do. - - -	" 6	1 9	0 10 6
Mallets, masons' - - -	" 6	1 8	0 7 6
Maule, setting - - -	" 4	1 0	0 4 0
Plumb rules - - -	" 4	0 6	0 2 0
Straight-edges - - -	" 16	0 6	0 8 0
Hand barrows - - -	" 2	5 0	0 10 0
Ladders - - -	22 rounds	0 4½	0 8 3
Tool boxes - - -	No. 3	1 6	0 4 6
Bed tables - - -	" 1	3 0	0 3 0
Printers' clamping and slip board - -	" 11	0 2	0 1 10
Notice boards - - -	" 6	1 0	0 6 0
Stirring sticks - - -	" 1	1 8	0 1 3
Cover for meat barrel - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
Mallets, carpenters' - - -	" 4	0 9	0 3 0
Knee pads - - -	" 2	0 2	0 0 4
Levelling stand of telegraph battery -	" 1	0 3	0 0 3
Washing troughs - - -	" 2	1 6	0 0 3
Coffins made - - -	" 4	3 0	0 12 0
Grave crosses do. - - -	" 6	0 9	0 4 6
Frame for mosquito bed curtains - -	" 1	Value -	0 4 4
Cat trap - - -	" 1	" -	0 2 0
<b>TOOLS AND UTENSILS REPAIRED.</b>			
Mortar fork handle made, and handling -	No. 2	0 9	0 1 6
Hammers " " - - -	" 54	0 2½	0 11 3
Clay picks " " - - -	" 10	0 3½	0 2 11
Boat hook " " - - -	" 3	1 0	0 3 0
Broom " " - - -	" 3	0 9	0 2 3
" handling only - - -	" 20	0 0½	0 0 10
Chisel and bell-pull handle made, and handling - - -	" 40	0 2	0 6 8
Ladders, prisoners' bathing - - -	" 4	0 8	0 2 8
Squares, wood - - -	" 1	0 4	0 0 4
Shoemaker's last - - -	" 1	0 2	0 0 2
School black-board - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
Butcher's block - - -	" 1	2 3	0 2 3
Book shelves - - -	" 3	0 7	0 1 9
Chairs - - -	" 6	0 9	0 4 6
" - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
Cupboards - - -	" 2	Value -	0 0 9
Forms - - -	" 13	0 3	0 3 3
Mess board - - -	" 15	0 2	0 2 6
" tables - - -	" 7	1 0	0 7 0
Bed table - - -	" 1	1 7	0 1 7
Towel racks - - -	" 1	0 7½	0 0 7½
Water shoot - - -	" 1	1 10	0 1 10
Notice boards - - -	" 4	0 3½	0 1 2

Superintendent's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>TOOLS AND UTENSILS REPAIRED—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Wash stand - - - -	No. 1	1 3	0 1 3
„ tub - - - -	„ 1	0 2	0 0 2
Boot racks - - - -	„ 6	0 3	0 1 6
Water fillers - - - -	„ 2	0 6	0 1 0
Vestry furniture scraped and cleaned - -	- - -	Value -	0 3 6
Wheel barrows - - - -	No. 50	1 0	2 10 0
Hand „ - - - -	„ 5	0 9	0 3 9
General repairs to boats - - - -	- - -	Value -	3 11 9
Saws sharpened and set - - - -	No. 9	0 3	0 2 3
Adzes and axes ground - - - -	„ 8	0 3	0 2 0
Chisels and plain irons do. - - - -	„ 35	0 0½	0 1 5½
			29 11 7½
<b>SMITHS' AND FITTERS' WORK.</b>			
Repairs to gas fittings - - - -	- - -	Value -	9 17 6
„ water pipes - - - -	- - -	„ -	1 13 0
„ bell fittings - - - -	- - -	„ -	0 8 0
„ hospital cooking stove - - - -	- - -	„ -	0 4 10
„ kitchen furnace fronts - - - -	No. 2	1 6	0 3 0
„ yard lamps, and cleaning - - - -	- - -	Value -	2 12 9
Stench trap made and fixed - - - -	No. 1	2 6	0 2 6
Iron stay for gate post - - - -	„ 1	1 4	0 1 4
Cinder pan for officers' quarters - - - -	„ 1	2 6	0 2 6
Tap screwed to iron pipe, and pipe repaired - - - -	„ 1	1 2	0 1 2
Angle plates for meat safe - - - -	„ 8	0 4	0 2 8
Hammock hooks forged and screwed - - - -	„ 10	0 4	0 3 4
Old nails straightened - - - -	40 lbs.	0 1	0 3 4
T hinges repaired - - - -	No. 2	0 3½	0 0 7
Bolts and nuts for cell doors - - - -	„ 12	0 2	0 2 0
Eye bolts for man rope - - - -	„ 2	0 4	0 0 8
Stay hooks with plates for doors - - - -	„ 2	0 6	0 1 0
„ and staples for school desks - - - -	„ 14	0 1½	0 1 9
Bath tank and supply and waste pipes repaired - - - -	- - -	Value -	0 8 0
Keeper box for lock made and fixed - - - -	No. 1	0 3	0 0 3
Locks repaired - - - -	„ 25	0 6	0 12 6
„ „ - - - -	„ 3	0 4	0 1 0
Keys cut from blanks - - - -	„ 4	0 4	0 1 4
„ „ - - - -	„ 5	0 6	0 2 6
Locks cleaned and oiled - - - -	40 dozen	0 6	1 0 0
Fittings for cell door traps - - - -	8 sets	0 4	0 2 8
Rods, hooks, and staples for window blinds - - - -	3 „	0 5	0 1 3
Fastenings for prison windows - - - -	No. 65	0 2	0 10 10
Bolts for window sashes - - - -	„ 6	0 1	0 0 6
Prison ward gate repaired - - - -	„ 2	1 0	0 2 0
Do. ventilation cowls repaired and oiled - - - -	- - -	Value -	0 10 6
2" cock fitted to kitchen boiler - - - -	No. 1	1 3	0 1 3
Copper sheeting hospital ship's galley repaired - - - -	- - -	Value -	0 1 6
Bathing house ladders refixed - - - -	- - -	„ -	0 4 0
Old gas pipe removed, and replaced with new pipe - - - -	40 ft.	„ -	0 5 0
Iron plates made and fixed for shifting rails, hospital ship - - - -	No. 4	0 6	0 2 0
Iron plate and fixing to poop door - - - -	„ 1	0 6	0 0 6
Thumb latch repaired - - - -	„ 1	0 3	0 0 3
Oven due damper do. - - - -	„ 1	0 3	0 0 3

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Superintendent's  
Report.

Description of Work.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SMITHS' AND FITTERS' WORK—cont.</b>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Fire shovel repaired - - -	No. 1	0 3	0 0 3
Hatchway hinges do. - - -	" 3	0 2	0 0 6
Iron strap for boat keel - - -	" 1	2 6	0 2 6
Plates and gudgeons for boat - - -	" 1	1 2	0 1 2
<i>Tools and Utensils made.</i>			
Masons' and smiths' hammers - -	67½ lbs.	0 3	0 16 10½
Smiths' hammers - - -	7 "	0 3½	0 2 0½
Tub handles, and handling - - -	No. 2	0 4	0 0 8
Handles and hoop for mason's sieve - - -	- - -	Value -	0 1 0
Masons' trowels from old saws - - -	No. 7	1 0	0 7 0
Boat rollocks cast and turned - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
Keys for boiler taps and engine hose - - -	" 6	0 6	0 3 0
Table bolts, with nuts and screwing - - -	" 4	0 6	0 2 0
Boat hooks - - -	" 1	0 8	0 0 8
Iron fitting for musquito curtain bed frame - - -	- - -	Value -	0 1 4
Ferrules for mop and other handles - - -	No. 30	0 0½	0 1 3
Paper files - - -	" 2	0 2	0 0 4
Meat fork, and steeled - - -	" 1	1 1	0 1 1
Iron pipe cutter - - -	" 1	3 6	0 3 6
Ring bolt for cover of water shoot - - -	" 1	0 9	0 0 9
Pliers - - -	1 pair	0 8	0 0 8
Stamps, letters, and figures - - -	No. 40	0 3	0 10 0
Dust-pan handle - - -	" 1	0 2½	0 0 2½
<i>Tools and Utensils repaired.</i>			
Boats' mooring chains - - -	- - -	Value -	0 3 8
Office clocks - - -	- - -	" -	0 10 0
Scissors ground - - -	No. 187	0 2	1 11 2
" repaired - - -	" 11	0 3	0 2 9
Chisels ground - - -	" 149	0 0½	0 6 2½
Cleavers - - -	" 4	1 3	0 5 0
Clay picks steeled and repaired - - -	" 4	0 4	0 1 4
" sharpened - - -	" 8	0 0½	0 0 6
Rules, 2 feet - - -	" 7	0 4	0 2 4
Copper rivets taken out of old hose - - -	3½ lbs.	0 6	0 1 9
Telegraph battery and wire - - -	- - -	Value -	0 8 0
Grindstone trimmed and spindle fixed - - -	- - -	" -	0 1 6
Water bucket, handles and ears - - -	No. 3	0 8	0 2 0
Smiths' and fitters' tools - - -	- - -	Value -	0 13 1
Cleaning shop and tools - - -	- - -	" -	2 12 0
Fire engine, hose, and buckets - - -	- - -	" -	2 15 0
			<b>33 0 0½</b>
<b>PLUMBER AND TINMAN'S WORK.</b>			
Repairs, water tanks - - -	- - -	Value -	0 12 9
" kitchen sinks - - -	- - -	" -	0 5 9
" copper boilers - - -	- - -	" -	1 17 3
" closets - - -	- - -	" -	12 0 6
" pumps - - -	- - -	" -	6 2 9
" stove flue pipe - - -	- - -	" -	0 1 3
" rain-water pipes - - -	- - -	" -	0 1 1
" scuppers - - -	- - -	" -	0 1 9
" wash-stand waste pipe - - -	- - -	" -	0 0 7
Old cocks ground watertight - - -	No. 2	1 6	0 3 0
" " - - -	" 3	1 2	0 3 6
" " - - -	" 4	0 9	0 3 0
Joints made to 1½" pipe - - -	" 3	1 1	0 3 3

Superintendent's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>PLUMBER AND TINMAN'S WORK—cont.</b>			
<i>Utensils and Tools made.</i>			
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Dishes, baking - - - -	No. 6	1 0	0 6 0
Cans, 2-gallon - - - -	" 1	10d. gall.	0 1 8
" 1 " - - - -	" 5	0 8	0 3 4
Measures, 1½ do. - - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
Watering cans - - - -	" 5	0 10	0 4 2
Saucepans - - - -	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
Tea pots - - - -	" 2	1 0	0 2 0
Pint tins and measures - -	11 dozen	1 4	0 14 8
Tin knives - - - -	8½ "	0 5	0 3 5½
Stocking lace tags and fixing -	6½ "	0 2	0 1 1
Oil cans - - - -	No. 2	0 6	0 1 0
Dredging boxes - - - -	" 2	0 9	0 1 6
Tin labels for prisoners' clothing -	3½ dozen	1 6	0 5 6
Dust pans - - - -	No. 2	1 8	0 1 4
Lids, dinner can - - - -	" 4	1 0	0 4 0
Plumb bobs - - - -	" 8	0 2	0 1 4
<i>Utensils and Tools repaired.</i>			
Dinner cans soldered or repaired -	" 29	0 2½	0 6 0½
" re-bottomed - - - -	" 57	0 6	1 8 6
" re-handled - - - -	" 25	0 4	0 8 4
" lids - - - -	" 18	0 2	0 3 0
Pint tins soldered - - - -	" 110	0 0½	0 6 10½
" re-bottomed - - - -	" 10	0 1	0 0 10
" re-handled - - - -	" 11	0 1	0 0 11
Saucepans soldered - - - -	" 1	0 1	0 0 1
" re-bottomed - - - -	" 2	0 3	0 0 6
Baking dishes soldered - - - -	" 17	0 2½	0 3 6½
Dinner plates " - - - -	" 11	0 0½	0 0 8½
Ladles " - - - -	" 12	0 1	0 1 0
Bowls " - - - -	" 1	0 2	0 0 2
Teapots " - - - -	" 6	0 4	0 2 0
Watering cans " - - - -	" 4	0 7	0 2 4
Colanders " " - - - -	" 2	0 3	0 0 6
Flour scoop re-handled - - - -	" 1	0 3	0 0 3
Tea fountains - - - -	" 3	0 3	0 2 3
" re-bottomed - - - -	" 5	0 9	0 1 3
Coffee pots - - - -	" 3	0 4	0 1 0
Pans, feet warming - - - -	" 4	0 3½	0 1 2
Oil lamps, common - - - -	" 2	0 1½	0 0 3
" bull's eye and topped - - - -	" 4	0 9	0 3 0
Dust pan re-handled - - - -	" 1	0 3	0 0 3
Punching blocks recast - - - -	" 5	0 2	0 0 10
Cleaning shop and tools - - - -	- - - -	Value -	1 6 0
School slates clumped at corners -	No. 200	0 2½	2 1 8
			<b>31 15 2½</b>
<b>MASONS' WORK.</b>			
Laundry coppers taken out and reset -	No. 2	8 0	0 16 0
Repairs to kitchen copper furnaces -	- - - -	Value -	0 11 3
" plaster in patches on ceilings -	26½ yards	0 5½	0 11 9½
Rough rendering on stone walls -	20 "	0 2	0 3 4
Limewhiting prison wards, three times done -	7,213 sup. yds.	0 1½	45 1 7½
Colouring yard walls and outbuildings -	6,704 "	0 0½	13 19 4
Colouring hospital ship - - - -	1,596 "	0 1½	8 6 3
" " - - - -	900 "	0 1	3 15 0

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Superintendent's  
Report.

Description of Work.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>MASONS' WORK—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Eaves gutters cleaned out - - -	- - -	<i>s. d.</i> Value -	<i>£ s. d.</i> 0 17 0
Water tanks " - - -	- - -	" -	2 15 0
Tiling on roofs repaired - - -	- - -	" -	1 15 6
Scrubbing floors, officers' quarters - {	8 rooms twice done.	1 0	0 8 0
Soil pipes taken up, cleaned, and relaid	27 feet	Value -	0 4 6
Stone broken, wheeled 75 yards, spread and levelled on prison yard in patches	4½ yards cube	4 7½	1 0 9½
Bath houses, bottoms cleaned out, re-sanded and repaired - - -	- - -	Value -	1 18 0
			<hr/> 82 3 4½ <hr/>
<b>PAINTERS' WORK.</b>			
Prison ward barrier rails scraped and re-tarred - - -	975 lin. yds.	0 0½	2 0 7½
Glass cut and stopped into old work -	45 ft. super.	0 2½	0 9 4½
" ground on one side - - -	3 "	0 4	0 1 0
Yard lamps glazed and painted - - -	No. 2	0 9	0 1 6
Boats scraped, stopped, and painted -	- - -	Value -	3 12 0
Priming and painting - - -	60 yds.	0 2	0 10 0
Painting, 2 coats, and figured - - -	37 "	Value -	0 15 5
" washermen's aprons - - -	No. 6	0 3	0 1 6
" waterproof suits - - -	- - -	Value -	0 2 6
Paint-work cleaned - - -	75 yds.	0 0½	0 3 1½
Tarpauling repaired and re-tarred -	No. 4	3 6	0 14 0
			<hr/> 8 11 0½ <hr/>
<b>COOPERS' WORK.</b>			
Tube made - - -	No. 1	5 0	0 5 0
" " - - -	" 1	1 0	0 1 0
Pork casks converted to water casks -	" 12	1 0	0 12 0
Water buckets repaired - - -	" 12	0 6	0 6 0
Bushel measures " - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
Baths repaired - - -	" 1	0 6	0 0 6
			<hr/> 1 6 0 <hr/>

ADDITIONAL BED AND DRESSING ROOMS, DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT'S  
QUARTERS.

<b>CARPENTERS' WORK.</b>			
Bearing pieces fixed and joists laid -	2½ squares	5 0	0 11 3
Flooring prepared, laid, and cleaned off	3 "	7 3	1 1 9
Skirting prepared and fixed - - -	70 feet	0 1½	0 8 9
Partitions " " - - -	4½ "	4 0	0 18 10½
Tiles removed and boarding, &c. cut out for dormers - - -	No. 2	3 0	0 6 0
Framing in dormers - - -	8 ft. cube	0 6	0 4 0
Inside lining, plaining on - - -	98 ft. super.	3 6	0 3 6
Fixing do. - - -	98 "	2 0	0 2 0
			per 100
Weather boarding - - -	70 "	2 3	0 1 7
			per 100
Tile boarding - - -	56 "	2 0	0 1 0½



Superintendent's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>CARPENTERS' WORK—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Old doors repaired and fitted - -	No. 3	2 0	0 6 0
Hanging do. - -	48 ft. super.	0 1	0 4 0
Door stops prepared and fixed - -	No. 3	1 6	0 4 6
Locks fixed - -	" 3	0 6	0 1 6
Old window repaired and fitted - -	- -	Value -	0 6 0
Hanging do. - -	No. 4	0 5½	0 1 10
Sash fastenings and stay hooks - -	- -	Value -	0 1 8
Well hole cut in ceiling, and ceiling and floor joists trimmed - -	- -	" -	0 10 6
String boards prepared - -	79 ft. super.	0 4	1 6 4
Treads and risers - -	70 "	0 4	1 3 4
Housings to ends of steps - -	No. 28	0 2	0 4 8
Rounded nosings to steps, &c. - -	47 feet	0 0½	0 1 11½
Ploughed and tongued brack lining to stair - -	30 ft. super.	0 3½	0 9 4½
Framed partitions - -	81 feet	0 4	1 7 0
Balusters, prepared - -	60 feet lineal	0 1	0 5 0
" fixed - -	No. 28	0 3	0 7 0
Handrail, prepared - -	21 feet lineal	0 6	0 10 6
" return piece - -	1 "	2 0	0 2 0
Beading - -	200 "	0 0½	0 8 4
Sawing - -	800 feet super.	3 0	1 4 0
<b>PLASTERERS' WORK.</b>			
Lath render and set - -	100 yds. super.	0 5	2 2 1
Lime-whiting and colouring - -	101 "	0 1	0 8 5
Lead gutters and flashings - -	2 cwt.	4 0	0 8 0
Tiling on windows, and making good - -	- -	Value -	1 2 6
Lath and plaster made good round well hole - -	- -	" -	0 2 3
<b>PAINTERS' WORK.</b>			
Knotting and priming - -	36 yds. sup.	0 0½	0 1 6
Painting, 2 coats - -	36 "	0 1½	0 4 6
" work below 1 foot in height - -	21 yds. lineal	0 1½	0 2 2½
Glass cut and stopped into old sashes - -	15 ft. super.	0 2½	0 3 1½
Painting on sash squares - -	2½ doz.	0 7	0 1 6½
Add for carriage of material and ladder work - -	- -	Value -	3 0 0
<b>WORK ON NEW CELLS.</b>			
Excavating, filling into barrows, and wheeling 75 yards - -	38 yds. cube	0 10½	1 13 3
Stone quarried and loaded - -	400 "	3 0	60 0 0
" 3 times handled, filled into hand trucks, and wheeled 100 yards - -	400 "	1 1½	22 10 0
Sand three times handled and thrown over line wall - -	100 "	0 3	1 5 0
Portland cement lowered 30 feet, stored, and re-wheeled to work as required - -	31 tons	3 0	4 13 0
Old work removed, filled into barrows, and wheeled 75 yards - -	211½ yds. cube	1 0	10 11 9
Limestone rubble in masonry foundations - -	1,402 ft. cube	0 1½	8 15 3
" and hammer dressed face, and set fair 2 sides - -	3,277 "	0 3½	47 15 9½

21 0 4½

Detail of Measurements, &c.—*continued.*Superintendent's  
Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>WORK ON NEW CELLS—<i>cont.</i></b>			
Punched face, scappedled beds and joints, and set fair 2 sides - - -	5,400 ft. cube	s. d. 0 6	£ s. d. 135 0 0
Punched 2 sides and scappedled beds and joints, and set fair - - -	1,425 "	0 8	47 10 0
Half plain work on window sills, jambs, quoins, &c. - - -	2,254' 3" super.	0 5	46 19 3½
Sunk work on window sills, arches, and door jambs - - -	631' 6" " 9 bricks to the ft.	1 0	31 11 6
Brickwork in arches - - -	632 ft. super.	0 3½	9 4 4
" walls - - -	141 ft. cube	0 4	2 7 0
Bricks unloaded and passed from man to man, 30 feet down stair - -	7,000 "	2 0	0 14 0
Holes cut for guard bars - -	No. 220	0 2	1 16 8
Stone broken for concrete - -	150 yards cube	3 0	22 10 0
Cement concrete mixed, wheeled 75 yards with a rise of 25 feet. and punning - - -	100 "	2 0	10 0 0
Broken stone filled into barrows and wheeled to mixing board - -	100 "	0 2½	1 0 10
Making and fixing centring - -	10 squares	8 4	4 3 4
Centers removed and refixed - -	10 "	3 0	1 10 0
Floor joists and boarding laid and cleaned off, and flooring prepared -	6 "	12 3	3 13 6
Cast-iron window sashes fitted -	No. 28	2 0	2 16 0
Air flue gratings made - - -	224 lbs.	0 2	1 17 4
Zinc cowls made - - -	No. 7	12 6	4 7 6
Scaffolding carried - - -	- - -	Value -	3 10 0
		<b>Total -</b>	<b>487 15 3½</b>

## PRISON EMPLOYMENT.

<b>TAILORS.</b>			
Making aprons - - -	No. 27	0 3	0 6 9
" braces - - -	203 pairs	0 2	1 13 10
" bread bags - - -	No. 124	0 2	1 0 8
" coal bags - - -	" 16	0 6	0 8 0
" clothes bags - - -	" 4	0 4	0 1 4
" caps, duck - - -	" 2	0 1	0 0 2
" " cloth - - -	" 54	0 2	0 9 0
" cases, bed - - -	" 1	1 6	0 1 6
" " pillow - - -	" 24	0 2	0 4 0
" sacks, bread - - -	" 11	0 4	0 3 8
" towels - - -	" 393	0 1	1 12 9
" sweep's cloth - - -	" 1	0 2	0 0 2
" bags, chain - - -	" 1	0 3	0 0 3
" cushion cases (boat) - - -	" 2	0 6	0 1 0
" trowsers (uniform) - - -	" 1	2 4	0 2 4
" table cloths - - -	" 4	0 5	0 1 8
" nets, potato - - -	" 36	0 3	0 9 0
" canvas hose - - -	" 2	1 6	0 3 0
" rope sling for derrick - - -	" 1	0 4	0 0 4
" rope fall do. - - -	" 1	0 8	0 0 8

33384.

K K

Superintendent's  
Report.

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Description of Work.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
TAILORS—cont.		s. d.	£ s. d.
Repairing aprons - - -	No. 12	0 2	0 2 0
„ breeches, fastian - - -	„ 1,618	0 6	40 9 0
„ „ twill - - -	„ 746	0 6	18 13 0
„ braces - - -	591 pairs	0 1	2 9 3
„ blankets - - -	No. 860	0 3	10 15 0
„ bread bags - - -	„ 65	0 1	0 5 5
„ coal bags - - -	„ 33	0 2	0 5 6
„ clothes bags - - -	„ 29	0 2	0 4 10
„ cases, bed - - -	„ 1	0 3	0 0 3
„ cases, pillow - - -	„ 9	0 1	0 0 9
„ cushion covers (boat) - - -	„ 12	0 3	0 3 0
„ drawers, flannel - - -	„ 4,485	0 1½	28 0 7½
„ frocks, duck - - -	„ 1,382	0 2	11 10 4
„ handkerchiefs - - -	„ 1,036	0 0½	2 3 2
„ hats, straw - - -	„ 287	0 2	2 7 10
„ hammocks - - -	„ 567	0 4	9 9 0
„ jackets - - -	„ 1,346	0 3	16 6 6
„ rugs - - -	„ 32	0 3	0 8 0
„ shirts, cotton - - -	„ 7,163	0 2	59 13 10
„ „ flannel - - -	„ 4,444	0 2	37 0 8
„ sheets - - -	„ 69	0 1	0 5 9
„ stockings - - -	„ 12,172	0 1	50 14 4
„ sacks, bread - - -	„ 47	0 2	0 7 10
„ trousers, fustian - - -	„ 77	0 4	1 5 8
„ towels - - -	„ 346	0 0½	0 14 5
„ vests, fustian - - -	„ 924	0 2	7 14 0
„ trusses - - -	„ 1	0 2	0 0 2
„ stocks - - -	„ 346	0 1	1 8 10
„ trousers, hospital - - -	„ 1	0 4	0 0 4
„ bags, forage - - -	„ 8	0 3	0 2 0
„ gowns, hospital - - -	„ 1	0 2	0 0 2
„ trousers, duck - - -	„ 48	0 2	0 8 0
„ belts, web, hospital - - -	„ 2	0 1	0 0 2
„ curtains (gate) - - -	„ 3	0 2	0 0 6
„ tunic (uniform) - - -	„ 1	0 6	0 0 6
„ nets, potato - - -	„ 26	0 1	0 2 2
„ man ropes - - -	„ 1	0 1	0 0 1
„ tarpaulings - - -	„ 2	1 0	0 2 0
„ awnings - - -	„ 1	1 0	0 1 0
„ oil skin coats - - -	„ 1	0 3	0 0 3
„ „ overalls - - -	„ 1	0 2	0 0 2
Altered breeches, twill - - -	„ 491	0 3	6 2 9
„ jackets, uniform, serge - - -	„ 15	1 0	0 15 0
„ „ trousers - - -	„ 10	0 6	0 5 0
Making aprons, washermen - - -	„ 3	0 3	0 0 9
„ „ curtains, bed - - -	„ 1	1 0	0 1 0
Braided tunic, uniform - - -	„ 1	1 0	0 1 0
Sewn on class badges - - -	„ 160	0 1	0 13 4
Remade beds, officers' - - -	„ 45	0 6	1 2 6
Refilled brushes cyar - - -	„ 453	0 1	1 17 9
„ „ shoe - - -	„ 13	0 2	0 2 2
„ „ pillows - - -	„ 6	0 2	0 1 0
Handles, rope, to buckets - - -	„ 10	0 1	0 0 10
			321 19 5½

## Detail of Measurements, &amp;c.—continued.

Superintendent's Report.

Description of Labour.	Measurement.	Rate.	Amount.
<b>SHOEMAKERS' WORK.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Making boots, lace-up - - -	1	3 6	0 3 6
" slippers - - -	9	2 0	0 18 0
" " cloth - - -	14	1 0	0 14 0
" shoe (odd) - - -	1	1 3	0 1 3
" strap, leather - - -	2	0 2	0 0 4
Bottomed boots - - -	76½	2 6	9 11 3
" shoes - - -	53	1 6	3 19 6
" slippers - - -	2	0 6	0 1 0
Soled, heeled, and welted boots - - -	60	1 6	4 10 0
" " shoes - - -	119	1 0	5 19 0
Half soled, heeled, and welted boots - - -	137½	1 6	10 6 0
Half sole and welts, boots - - -	78	1 3	4 17 6
Half soled, heeled, and welted shoes - - -	163	1 0	8 3 0
Half sole and welts, shoes - - -	78	0 10	3 5 0
Repaired boots slightly - - -	429	0 4	7 3 0
" shoes " - - -	182	0 4	3 0 8
" slippers " - - -	5	0 6	0 2 6
" boots, officer's uniform - - -	1	2 0	0 2 0
Leathered boat oars - - -	6	0 6	0 3 0
Soled, engineer's boots - - -	2	1 6	0 3 0
Repaired revolver cases - - -	4	0 2	0 0 8
" messenger's leather bag - - -	1	0 4	0 0 4
			63 4 9
<b>WASHERS.</b>		dozens.	
Aprons - - -	70 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 2	0 11 8½
Cushion covers - - -	16 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 4	0 5 5
Blankets - - -	180 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 4	7 4 6½
Bed cases - - -	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 8	0 10 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bags, sundry - - -	25 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 4	0 8 7
Counterpanes - - -	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 0	0 11 10
Hammocks - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4	0 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Drawers, flannel - - -	1,149 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 4	19 3 2
" cotton - - -	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 4	0 3 6
Frocks, duck - - -	544 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 0	27 4 11
Handkerchiefs - - -	1,608 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0½	5 0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pillow cases - - -	128 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 6	3 4 3
Jackets, flannel - - -	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 4	0 14 10 $\frac{3}{4}$
" duck - - -	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4	0 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rugs - - -	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 0	0 9 4
Sheets - - -	200 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 7	5 16 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Table cloths - - -	14 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 8	0 9 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Meat cloths - - -	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 6	0 2 10½
Shirts, cotton - - -	1,653 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 6	41 6 11
" flannel - - -	1,268 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 3	15 17 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Stockings - - -	1,659 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1	6 18 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Trousers, duck - - -	218 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 10	9 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
" flannel - - -	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 10	0 3 11½
Towels - - -	1,825 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 4	30 8 7
Vests, fustian - - -	108 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8	3 12 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Night caps - - -	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 4	0 2 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Night gowns - - -	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 8	0 0 6
Bed sackings - - -	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 4	0 0 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sundry articles - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Total -	180 0 2½

## GIBRALTAR PRISON.

---

### EXTRACTS FROM CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

---

THE Sunday services and daily prayers have been continued in the same manner as heretofore. The men are attentive and well-behaved. They join heartily in the singing, which is to them apparently the most attractive part of the worship. The fact that their attendance at both services is compulsory is painful to me, as it must be, I should suppose, to other prison chaplains; but, on the other hand, this is a great protection to those who like to come, but would be afraid to do so if it involved any profession of religion. I learn from a naval chaplain of experience that his Sunday services, when the attendance on them was rendered voluntarily, brought together only about half a dozen men. In prison we could hardly expect a very much wider success; perhaps a few besides the members of the Bible classes might be in the habit of coming. I believe the number of prisoners who really enjoy the services is considerable.

*Choir.*—Messrs. Scullard and Bucknet deserve credit for their exertions with the choir.

*Communicants.*—The average number of communicants is 8·5. Four of those who communicated last Christmas have left for their liberty. During the year two have joined us at the Lord's Table who had not previously communicated. 8·5 is 3·6 per cent. of the average number of Church of England prisoners for the year. I should have wished to increase the number of celebrations, but I found that the feeling of the communicants was not for the present with me.

*Bible Classes.*—The Bible class is better attended. It is held once, and sometimes twice a week. The men themselves proposed the second attendance to be held on Saturday evening as an introduction to the Sunday services. I think such meetings very useful, as helping to keep well-disposed and Christian men in the path of good conduct and holiness. I have had some cheering proofs of the influence of Divine grace on the hearts of these men, leading them to drop enmities, and to abstain in various ways from evil. When in the midst of great obstacles a profession of religion is maintained we may reasonably hope that it is the result of life in the soul.

*Hospital.*—I have nothing special to say on the subject of my visits to the sick, unless to thank the medical officer for his courtesy on all occasions.

*Cells.*—Men who do not habitually tenant the cells are no doubt sometimes influenced for good by visits paid to them there.

*School.*—The progress in the school has not been great. Some men when they are able to write their own letters, however indifferently, and to read an easy book, lose all ambition to do more. Coming to school once a week, and then yielding a very partial degree of attention, they manage not to retrograde, and that is all. Some have not interest sufficient even to qualify them for their first class. No doubt this is the case among all prisoners, but with us there is the superadded disadvantage that most of the willing men have obtained an exemption from school attendance, while no new men have come to us from home to take their place.

**Volunteers.**—On the other hand I would call attention to the accompanying return showing the number of volunteers attending school, and the subjects they pursue, as indicating a desire for improvement in a considerable number of the prisoners. Some in addition study in their wards.

Extracts,  
Chaplain's  
Report.

**Lectures.**—We have in the past year had six lectures attended by an average of 149 men. To the last every other man came who had the required permission.

#### *Moral State.*

**Soldiers.**—Passing from these details I would remark that the soldiers who have received their sentences on the Rock constitute a somewhat special class, as their sentences are generally for military offences. With few exceptions they seem to be well-behaved.

**Prisoners generally.**—The moral state of the prisoners generally is I trust as good as can be expected of men in association, which, however, is not saying much.

There is a much greater variety of moral character than those unaccustomed to prisons would expect. Some are really God-fearing men, some quiet and well-behaved, who pass through their term of imprisonment offencelessly, others unreasonable and likely to make themselves and their comrades guilty and miserable so far as in them lies.

Between these every shade of character I have confidence in the determination shown to repress evil practices when they do appear. As men go away, and as those who remain become chiefly of the class which is not habitually criminal, we may hope that the atmosphere may become clearer.

The Gospel, which meets the needs of all, addresses itself surely with peculiar force to those whose sins even here have brought shame and wretchedness upon them. In love to awaken the sense of sinfulness, and then to point to Him who takes it away—this is the great remedy, the only sufficient means of reformation. To this subsidiary measures may minister.

With my staff I have every reason to be satisfied.

TABLE I.

RESULT of the Examinations held during 1873, compared with last Examination held in 1872.

—	Reading.										Writing.										Arithmetic.												
	Standards.										Total.	Standards.										Total.	Standards.										Total.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	0	1	2		3	4	5	6	0	1	2	3	4	5		6										
Dec. 1872	13	15	19	33	48	31	14	173	22	15	50	60	18	2	173	4	22	25	25	60	23	14	173										
June 1873	13	9	18	23	46	31	12	152	13	18	65	41	15	-	152	8	11	19	43	31	30	10	152										
Dec. 1873	10	9	11	24	38	29	9	130	7	14	50	37	13	-	130	9	2	23	23	39	27	10	130										

Chaplain's  
Report.

TABLE II.

SHOWING Progress made by Prisoners who attended school from December 1872 to June 1873.

—	Progress.	Great Progress.	Stationary.	Gone back.	Total.
Reading - -	48	-	100	4	152
Writing - -	27	2	111	12	152
Arithmetic - -	37	9	78	28	152

TABLE III.

SHOWING Progress made by Prisoners who attended school from June to December 1873.

—	Progress.	Great Progress.	Stationary.	Gone back.	Total.
Reading - -	30	-	91	9	130
Writing - -	30	-	95	5	130
Arithmetic - -	46	4	67	13	130

TABLE IV.

RETURN of SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 31st December 1873.

Total Number of Prisoners.	Number excused School.	Number attended School.	Number of Classes per Week.	School Instruction per diem.
338	208	130	14	2 hours

TABLE V.

EDUCATIONAL STATUS of 112 Prisoners discharged during the Year.

Did not attend School.	Received School Instruction.	—	Read and Write fairly.	Read and Write well.	Read and Write imperfectly.	Neither.
—	—	On Reception	22	6	36	4
44	68	On Discharge	32	26	6	4

TABLE VI.

STATEMENT of Voluntary Attendance at School and Subjects pursued.  
36 men, making 108 attendances per week.

Number of Men.		Subjects pursued.					
Making extra Attendances.	Excused School.	Reading and Writing.	Navigation.	Mathematics.	English Grammar.	German.	Mechanical Drawing.
	22	13	3	7	2	1	2
14	Employed in usual School work.						

---

State of the Prisoners' Library.

Number of volumes in circulation 31st	
December 1872 -	1,009
Received during the year -	127
Total -	1,136
Condemned during the year -	431
In circulation 31st December 1873 -	705

---



## GIBRALTAR PRISON.

---

### EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

---

**Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.**

**Amount of  
sickness.**

THE state of general good health which has prevailed amongst the prisoners of late years has been fully maintained during the past year, and no disease calling for special notice has occurred amongst the sick.

The total amount of sickness has been the same as last year, 3·5 men, or ·92 per cent., being the average daily number in hospital.

**Deaths.**

There were four deaths in the year. One, accidental, from a pistol-shot wound of the chest penetrating a large vessel, and causing death by hæmorrhage.

Three natural deaths; the first, a Spaniard, of impaired health on reception, from peritonitis, caused by malignant disease of the intestines; the second occurred of a prisoner in an advanced stage of consumption from a sudden effusion of fluid in a pleuritic attack; and the third, from disease of the kidneys, apparently, with some disease of the liver, the result of hard drinking when in the army.

**Invalids.**

No men were invalided.

**Casual sick.**

The numbers of casual sick have also been smaller than any former year, 6·8 men, or 1·7 per cent., only being seen daily.

**New prisoners.**

Eleven new prisoners from the local gaols were received during the year, all in good health.

**Men discharged.**

One hundred and eight men were discharged from custody; of these, 76 had gained in weight, the greatest gain being 2 st. 2 lbs., and the smallest 2 lbs., showing an average gain of 11 lbs. per man.

Sixteen men had lost weight, the greatest loss being 14 lbs. in a prisoner who had been here fourteen years, and the smallest loss 2 lbs.; an average loss of 3½ lbs. per man.

Sixteen had remained stationary, neither gaining or losing.

**Health of  
officers.**

The officers have also enjoyed good health, as, out of a daily average number of 45, only ·61 were sick daily.

**Superannuations.**

Six were superannuated when the staff was reduced, the oldest men and those most unfit for further service being selected. I have had subsequently to invalid another officer in whom serious heart disease became developed, from an accident when on duty. Another officer, who had been some time under observation in hospital, had his services dispensed with, as he professed himself quite unfit for any duty; an opinion with which I found it impossible to agree.

**Hospital.**

The hospital has just been removed to an unoccupied hall in the prison from the ship "Owen Glendower," a change very agreeable to the patients in the winter time, as there were no means of warming the old hospital, while the small and diminishing number of patients made it desirable to put an end to the unnecessary expenditure caused by the separate establishment.

The office of assistant surgeon has been abolished, and Mr. Godfrey has been removed in consequence, but I fear considerable difficulty will be experienced in procuring assistance when I am absent from the prison from any cause.

## MEDICAL STATISTICS OF GIBRALTAR PRISON for the Year 1873, commencing 1st January and ending 31st December.

TABLE I.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY.

Sex.	Number admitted during the Year.		Hospital Cases.			Aggregate Number of Cases of Casual Sick Treated out of Hospital; including new Cases and renewed Applications.	Number of Deaths.			Mortality per 1,000 Prisoners.			Number removed on Medical Grounds.		
	From Government Prisons.	With Licence revoked, and from County and Borough Prisons.	Total Number admitted for Treatment during the Year.	Daily Average Number under Treatment.	Daily Average Number under Treatment per 1,000 Prisoners.		Natural Deaths.	Accidents.	Suicides.	Total.	Prisoners healthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Prisoners unhealthy on Transfer from County and Borough Prisons to Government Prisons.	Total Mortality Liberated.	To other Government Prisons.	
Male	—	11.	11	378	31	3.5	9.2	2,402	3	1	4	7.9	2.6	10.5	—

TABLE II.—DEATHS.

Sex.	Register Number.	From what Prison received.	Age at Death.	Dates.			Cause of Death.	Health		No. of former Convictions.	Previous Occupation.	Occupation in this Prison.
				Of First Reception into a Government Prison.	Of Transfer to this Prison.	Of Death.		On First Reception into a Government Prison.	On Transfer to this Prison.			
Male	5,228	Local Gaol	26	23 Dec. 1870	23 Dec. 1870	29 Jan. 1873	Peritonitis.	Impaired	Impaired	—	Butcher	Labourer.
"	5,146	Portsmouth	28	16 Sept. 1868	19 Mar. 1870	8 July 1873	Pistol-shot wound.	Good	Good	—	Sailor	Diver.
"	3,805	Portland	44	— Aug. 1847	2 Sept. 1862	11 Aug. 1873	Phthisis.	"	"	2	Sweep	Sweep.
"	5,127	Australia	39	26 Jan. 1869	26 Jan. 1869	13 Sept. 1873	Albuminuria.	"	"	—	Soldier	Labourer

TABLE III.—REMOVALS ON MEDICAL GROUNDS—Nil.

TABLE IV.—CASES OF INSANITY AND OF MENTAL AFFECTIONS

OTHER THAN INSANITY—Nil.

TABLE V.—SUICIDES AND SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS—Nil.

Medical Officer's Report.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

TABLE VI.—CASES PLACED UNDER HOSPITAL TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
GENERAL DISEASES. A.								
Small-pox . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric fever . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Febricula . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Catarrh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ague . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malignant cholera . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Choleraic diarrhoea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL DISEASES. B.								
Acute rheumatism . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Sub-acute " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Synovial " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muscular " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute gout . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic-osteo-arthritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, primary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" secondary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer, of— . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Epithelioma of lip . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lupus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrofula . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phthisis pulmonalis . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
" hæmoptysis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tubercular peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purpura . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scurvy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chlorosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General dropsy . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Elephantiasis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOCAL DISEASES.								
<i>Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.</i>								
Encephalitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Softening (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess (of the brain) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nerves.</i>								
Hemiplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraplegia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local paralysis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Epilepsy . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Chorea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Disorders of the Intellect.</i>								
Mania . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melancholia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Cases under Hospital Treatment—continued.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ophthalmia, acute . . . . .	2	—	3	—	5	—	—	—
"    chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcer of cornea . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cataract . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amaurosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glaucoma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the eye and eyelids.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Nose.</i>								
Epistaxis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polypus nasi . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.								
<i>Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>								
Pericarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endocarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valve disease . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hypertrophy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palpitation and irregularity of the action of the heart.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Diseases of Blood Vessels.</i>								
Aneurism of— . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose veins . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.								
Laryngeal catarrh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laryngitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis (acute) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    (chronic) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asthma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Congestion (of lungs) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emphysema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurisy . . . . .	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.								
Quinsy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonsillitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gastritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatemesis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dyspepsia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"    . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhoea . . . . .	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
Constipation . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fistula in ano . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmorrhoids . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hepatitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaundice . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leucocythæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Ascites . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prolapsus ani . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Medical  
Officer's  
ReportCases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM, &c.								
Albuminuria . . . . .	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Nephritis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmaturia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic enlargement of prostate gland.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphymosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bubo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Condyloma . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.								
Hydrocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hæmatocele . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.								
Encysted dropsy of ovary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours of uterus . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysmenorrhœa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Menorrhagia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Female Breast.								
Cancer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant tumours . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.								
Diseases of Bones and Joints.								
Periostitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute synovitis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulceration of cartilages . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankylosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Spine.								
Caries and necrosis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoas, lumbar, and other abscesses . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angular deformity . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of Tendons, &c.								
Club foot . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlargement of bursa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bursal abscess . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bursitis . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.								
Erythema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urticaria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psoriasis (and lepra) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Eczema . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilblains . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frost bite . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boil . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carbuncle . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Ulcer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whitlow . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Anomalous and Feigned Diseases . . . . .	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—

Cases under Hospital Treatment—*continued.*Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1872.	Diseases existing at the date of Reception into this Prison.	Number of Cases admitted during the Year.	Termination.				
				Discharged cured.	Discharged relieved.	Died.	Removed to other Prisons.	Remaining under treatment.
<i>Old Age</i> - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Debility</i> - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>GENERAL AND LOCAL INJURIES.</b>								
Burns and scalds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusions - - - -	1	—	3	4	—	—	—	—
Wounds of innominate vein	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture of tibia - - -	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
" toe - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>SURGICAL OPERATIONS.</b>								
Amputation of arm - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fore arm - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" hand - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" fingers - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" thigh - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" leg - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" foot - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" toes - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other operations - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Totals</b> - - - -	4	—	31	20	9	4	—	12

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE ACTING COMPTROLLER- GENERAL'S REPORT.

Extracts,  
Acting  
Comptroller-  
General's  
Report.

The returns will, I trust, show that while all possible reductions have been made, the condition of the department generally is now in a state of efficiency equal to that of any former period.

During the past year Guildford depôt has been closed (on the 9th June 1873), and there now remain but York and Bunbury depôts, which will soon be similarly dealt with.

Return No. 1 gives the number of convicts in the colony on the 31st December 1873 as 1,394, being 297 less than on the same day of the year preceding, when it was 1,691.

Return No. 2 shows a decrease of 145 men maintained by the Imperial Government, having been 593 against 738 on the 31st December 1872.

Return No. 3 gives a reduction of 144 men employed on the public works on the 31st December 1873, the number being 471 against 615 on the same day of the preceding year.

Return No. 4, showing the distribution of men on public works throughout the colony, exhibits in a different form the reduction shown on the preceding return.

Return No. 5 shows a reduction of 155 in the number of ticket-of-leave holders in private service, while the number of men of this class on the hands of the Government was 46, a reduction of 23 on the preceding year, when it was 69. Of this number (46), 30 are in hospital and lunatic asylum, leaving only 16 effective men maintained at Government expense.

Return No. 6 shows that 78 conditional releases were issued during the year, and that 15 were revoked. The number of men now in possession of this privilege is 179, and I am happy to be able to repeat that the general behaviour of these men is very good indeed, and the stringent rules in operation respecting the issue and cancelling of these releases works, generally speaking, satisfactorily.

Return No. 7. 23 convicts have been received under fresh sentences as against 51 in the preceding year.

Return No. 8, return of offences by men on public works, shows a decrease in the number of offences, and that there has been an entire absence of really serious crime among the prisoners. It should be borne in mind that as time goes on the general character of the convicts must deteriorate. The better behaved men are from time to time discharged, and the residue is composed for the most part of those to whom prison is a home, and to whom liberty and honest labour offer no inducement to behave well.

Corporal punishment has been inflicted on two men during the year, one of whom received similar punishment on two previous occasions, first, for gross insubordination, and second, for assaulting and spitting in the face of the Assistant Superintendent. The other case was one of assaulting the police.

Return No. 9, of offences by ticket-of-leave holders, shows no decrease of offences in the aggregate, but the number of offenders is smaller than in the previous year. Only one man has been punished

for indecent assault, one for assault and robbery, four for forgery, two for burglary, and four for wounding, &c., so that in fact but twelve offences of a serious description have been committed by ticket-of-leave men.

No convict or ex-convict has been hanged during the past year.

Return No. 10 shows that 16 prisoners and ticket-of-leave holders died during the year.

Return No. 11 shows the classes and sentences of the 1,394 prisoners in the colony on 31st December 1873.

I enclose the annual reports and returns of Fremantle Prison hospital and of the lunatic asylum, and can only reiterate what has for so many years been said as to the admirable manner in which they are managed by the surgeon.

The health of the convicts generally has been very good. No case of fever, dysentery, scurvy, or any epidemic occurred during the year.

The duties of the Protestant Chaplain have been performed with the same continued zeal, tact, and ability by the Rev. Mr. Alderson, who has for so many years held the appointment.

In July last the Rev. A. Bourke resigned his appointment as Roman Catholic Chaplain, Fremantle Prison, and has been succeeded by the Rev. J. Carreras, who is energetic and painstaking in the discharge of his sacred functions.

I also enclose the customary returns relative to the public works on which the prisoners have been engaged, and it will be seen that much useful work has been done by them. In the districts in which convicts are now located most of the work is, as heretofore, under the direction of the road boards and municipalities.

During the past year one principal warder, two warders, and four assistant warders have retired with pensions and annuities; one assistant warder has resigned, and two temporary assistant warders, who had been for a long time employed, have been discharged.

The conduct of the officers generally has been good.

I cannot conclude this report without recording my gratitude for the unwavering support and confidence with which I have been all through favoured by his Excellency the Governor in the discharge of the duties devolving upon me.

Extracts,  
Acting  
Comptroller-  
General's  
Report.

No. 1.—RETURN of the NUMBER of CONVICTS in WESTERN AUSTRALIA on the 31st December 1873.

On the Public Works.			Invalids and Hospital.			Lunatic Asylum.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders in private Service.	Conditional Release Holders.	Grand Total.
Probation and Re-convicted Ticket-of-Leave Holders.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders out of Employment.	Total.	Probation and Re-convicted Ticket-of-Leave Holders.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders.	Total.				
455	16	471	17	27	44	21	679	179	1,394



Acting  
Comptroller-  
General's  
Report.

No. 2.—NUMBER of MEN maintained by the IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT on the 31st December 1873.

On the Public Works.		Hospital and Invalids.			Lunatic Asylum.			Total.
Probation and Re-convicted Prisoners.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders out of Employment.	Probation and Re-convicted Prisoners.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders out of Employment.	Conditional Pardon and Expirees.	Probation and Re-convicted Prisoners.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders out of Employment.	Conditional Pardon and Expirees.	
455	16	17	27	42	18	3	15	593

No. 3.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of the NUMBER of CONVICTS employed on the PUBLIC WORKS on the 31st December 1872 and 1873 respectively.

Years.	Probation and Re-convicted Ticket-of-Leave Holders.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders out of Employment.	Total.	Remarks.
1872 -	571	44	615	—
1873 -	455	16	471	—

No. 4.—DISTRIBUTION of MEN on PUBLIC WORKS throughout the several Districts on the 31st December 1873.

District.	No. of Men.			
Fremantle	-	-	-	311
Perth	-	-	-	115
Sussex	-	-	-	1
Swan	-	-	-	12
Toodyay	-	-	-	2
Victoria	-	-	-	15
Wellington	-	-	-	25
York	-	-	-	34
Total	-	-	-	515

Including 17 probation and re-convicted men, and 27 ticket-of-leave holders in hospital, which leaves a balance of 471.

No. 5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of TICKET-OF-LEAVE HOLDERS for the Years 1872 and 1873.

Acting  
Comptroller-  
General's  
Report.

Years.	Number earning their own livelihood 31st Dec.	Number on the Hands of Government.			Number of Magisterial Sentences, including Fines.
		Number maintained 31st Dec.	Greatest Number.	Smallest Number.	
1872 -	1,014.	69	142	69	828
1873 -	859	46	89	41	825

No. 6.—RETURN of the NUMBER of CONDITIONAL RELEASES for the Year 1873.

No. Issued.	No. Revoked.	Total held on 31st December.
78	15	179

No. 7.—RETURN of the NUMBER of CONDITIONAL PARDON HOLDERS and EXPIREES received under fresh Sentences during the Year 1873.

Class.	No.
Conditional pardon holders	3
Expirees	20
Total	23

No. 8.—DESCRIPTION of OFFENCES by MEN on PUBLIC WORKS.

Offences.	No. of each.
Assaults (including police)	14
Highly insubordinate	20
Insolence or disobedience	81
Striking or quarrelling with fellow prisoners	22
Idleness or refusal to work	68
Malingering	13
Escapes, or attempts	40
Prohibited articles	30
Theft	30
Destroying or making away with Government property	19
Drunkenness	34
Miscellaneous	122
Total number of offences	493
Total number of offenders	267

Acting  
Comptroller-  
General's  
Report.

No. 9.—RETURN of OFFENCES for which TICKET-OF-LEAVE HOLDERS have been convicted during the Year 1873.

Offences.	No. of each.
Absconding - - - - -	47
Assault - - - - -	25
„ and robbery - - - - -	1
„ and carnally knowing a girl under 10 years of age - - - - -	1
Burglary and housebreaking - - - - -	2
Drunkenness - - - - -	231
Felony - - - - -	65
Forgery - - - - -	4
Larceny - - - - -	15
Wounding with intent, &c. - - - - -	4
Miscellaneous - - - - -	430
Total number of offences - - - - -	825
Total number of offenders - - - - -	362

No. 10.—RETURN of DEATHS for the Year ended 31st December 1873.

Register Number.	Name.	Ship.	Status.	Cause of Death.	Date of Death.
8,563	Gwyver, George -	Vimeira -	C. E.	Effects of venereal of old standing.	1 Feb. 1873.
9,143	Diey, Alexander -	Corona -	T. L.	Congestion of both lungs.	26 Feb. „
7,883	Tillbrook, Charles -	Clara (2nd) -	„	Lumbar abscess -	1 Mar. „
9,771	Hopkins, Thomas -	Hougomout -	P. P.	Consumption -	25 Jan. „
7,696	Godwin, Edward -	Clara (2nd) -	T. L.	Disease of kidneys	16 Feb. „
8,009	Griffiths, Henry -	Merchantman -	„	Liver and spleen -	5 Apr. „
7,823	Priece, James -	Clara (2nd) -	„	Stone in bladder -	25 „ „
9,912	Williams, Henry -	Hougomout -	„	Bronchitis -	29 „ „
6,596	Garner, Richard -	York -	B. C.	Lungs, larynx, &c.	14 May „
5,637	Murphy, Patrick -	Palmerston -	„	Liver and dropsy	23 „ „
8,433	Smith, William -	Racehorse -	P. P.	Dysenteric diarrhoea	21 June „
7,316	Young, Henry W. -	Clyde -	T. L.	Suicide by chlorodyne.	31 July „
6,352	Kenniff, Daniel -	Norwood (1st) -	B. C.	Inflammation of the throat.	8 Aug. „
10,000	Fenton, Thomas -	Colonial -	P. P.	Meningitis -	27 Sept. „
8,557	Frankland, Jacob -	Vimeira -	T. L.	Asthma -	8 Nov. „
8,277	Gray, George -	Racehorse -	B. C.	Softening of brain	1 Dec. „

No. 11.—RETURN of CLASSES and SENTENCES of PRISONERS in WESTERN AUSTRALIA on 31st December 1873.

	TERM OF SENTENCE.																	
	2 Years.	3 Years.	4 Years.	5 Years.	6 Years.	7 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	10 Years.	11 Years.	12 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	18 Years.	20 Years.	21 Years.	25 Years.	Life.
<i>Probation and Re-convicted.</i>																		
Imperial - 357	2	—	1	—	3	17	12	—	111	—	7	25	38	—	48	5	—	88
Colonial - 133	—	34	7	27	19	14	8	3	9	—	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	3
<i>Ticket Men and Conditional Release Holders.</i>																		
Imperial - 869	—	—	—	—	2	18	29	3	465	2	56	66	108	4	38	7	2	69
Colonial - 35	—	16	1	3	6	3	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - 1,394	2	50	9	30	30	52	51	6	588	2	70	93	147	4	86	12	2	160

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

A GLANCE at the various tables, when compared with those of former years, will show that everything is on a diminished and a gradual sliding scale—the average daily number of prisoners and of warders, the gross number of admissions to the hospital, and the daily average in hospital are all less; the only increase apparent in the tables is in the number of ticket, conditional pardon men, and expirees (amongst whom have been included many local and colonial prisoners) admitted to hospital, and in the number of deaths from those same classes.

Table No. 3 shows the causes of admission of the various patients, and is noteworthy as proving, by the absence of any case of fever (of any type), of dysentery, scurvy, or any epidemic disease, that the sanitary arrangements of the prison are satisfactory.

Amongst the causes of death, Table No. 2., will be seen one of fracture of the spine; the unfortunate man who met with this accident was not an inmate of the hospital prior to his death; he was brought into the prison from the quarry, on the last day of the year, having been dreadfully crushed to death by the accidental slipping of a large block of stone.

Two men were in hospital during the year “under observation” for mental disease, and were both finally transferred to the lunatic asylum; one other prisoner (7,841) was under observation for a long time in the refractory cells, and was also, at length, declared insane.

The health of the warder force has been very fair during the year. One death occurred from consumption.

## MEDICAL OFFICER'S RETURN, 1873.

## No. 1.—TOTAL NUMBER TREATED.

	Probation and Re-convicted Prisoners.	Ticket-of- Leave, Conditional Pardon, Expirees, &c.
Number of patients in hospital Dec. 31, 1872	13	12
Admitted during 1873 - - -	67	43
Total - - - -	80	55
Number discharged during 1873—		
Cured or relieved - - -	65	38
To invalid depôt - - -	—	7
To lunatic asylum - - -	1	1
Died - - - -	3	5
Remaining in hospital Dec. 31, 1873 -	11	4
Total - - - -	80	55

No. 2.—NUMBER and CAUSE of DEATHS.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

	Probation and Re-convicted Prisoners.	Ticket-of- Leave, Conditional Pardon, Expirees, &c.
Abscess, scrofulous - - - -	—	1
Albuminuria - - - -	—	1
Disease of liver, with dropsy - - - -	1	1
Epilepsy - - - -	—	1
Laryngitis and phthisis - - - -	1	—
Leucocythemia - - - -	—	1
Phthisis - - - -	1	—
Accident on works : fracture of spine - - - -	—	1
Total - - - -	3	6

No. 3.—DISEASES for which PATIENTS were ADMITTED in 1873.

Wounds and contusions - - - -	16
Phthisis - - - -	14
Ophthalmia - - - -	12
Diarrhœa - - - -	8
Debility - - - -	6
Rheumatism - - - -	5
Paralysis (partial) - - - -	3
Fracture { of femur, 2 { „ skull, 1 - - - - }	3
Morbis cordis - - - -	3
Influenza - - - -	3
Syphilis - - - -	3
Abscess - - - -	3
Epilepsy - - - -	2
Cephalalgia - - - -	2
Pleuritic effusion - - - -	2
Pleurisy - - - -	2
Febricula - - - -	2
Dysentery - - - -	2
Laryngitis - - - -	2
Observatio - - - -	2
Stricture - - - -	2
Gonorrhœa - - - -	2
Ascites - - - -	2
Catarrh - - - -	1
Erythema - - - -	1
Albuminuria - - - -	1
Cynanche - - - -	1
Delirium tremens - - - -	1
Hernia, strangulated - - - -	1
Melæna - - - -	1
Tænia - - - -	1
Total - - - -	110

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

#### No. 4.—NUMBER in HOSPITAL.

Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Number admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number in Hospital				Proportion per Cent. to Daily Average Number of Prisoners, Ticket-of- Leave, &c. not included.	
	P.P. and R.C. Prisoners.	T.L., C.P., and Ex- piree Prisoners.	Total.	Pre- mante Prison.	Out- sta- tions.	Ticket- of- Leave, &c.	Total.		
1st quarter	318	23	14	37	16	2	7	25	5
2nd "	296	17	10	27	15	6	4	25	5.1
3rd "	276	16	11	27	11	7	6	24	4
4th "	274	12	7	19	10	4	4	18	3.5

Daily average number of prisoners in hospital throughout  
the year (ticket-of-leave, expirees, &c. not included) - 13.50

Proportion per cent. to daily average number of prisoners - 5

Largest number of hospital sick in one day (of all classes) 32

Smallest number of hospital sick in one day (of all classes) 15

#### No. 5.—SICKNESS, &c. of SUBORDINATE OFFICERS.

Daily Average Number of Subordinate Officers.	Daily Average Number of Sick, including Accidents.	Average Number of Days each Officer Sick was under Treatment.	Died.	Invalided.
29	50	8 $\frac{6}{29}$	1	—

No. 6.—PATIENTS under TREATMENT for MENTAL DISEASES during 1873.

Class.	Regis- ter.	Name.	Age.	Date of Arrival in Colony.	Character of present Attack.	Whether previously Insane or Mentally Affected.	Date of Ad- mission into Hospital.	Remarks.
R.C.P.	9,395	Brown, T.	37	Dec. 1866	Delusional	Not known	30 Mar. 1873	To lunatic asylum, 9 May 1873.
T. of L.	9,439	Edmonstone, I.	31	July 1867	"	Do.	27 Aug. 1873	Do. do., 27 September 1873.



## EXTRACTS FROM THE MEDICAL OFFICER'S LUNATIC ASYLUM REPORT.

---

Extracts,  
Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

---

THE annual return will show the changes that have occurred amongst the patients (connected with the convict department) in the Freemantle Lunatic Asylum during the year 1873.

It will be seen that five men were admitted during the year, one was a feeble old paralytic man, who was transferred from the Colonial Asylum in March 1873, and who died in July, having been bed-ridden nearly the whole time; three others were sent from Fremantle Prison, the insanity in two of these cases being of the true prison type, characterised mainly by long continued insubordinate and mutinous conduct, destructive tendencies, filthy habits, and obscene language; the fifth case admitted was a ticket-of-leave holder from the York district, whose derangement of intellect was, most probably, consequent on a sun stroke and hard drinking.

Of the two men discharged, one had been an inmate of the asylum over six, and the other over five years.

Of those that died, one was the paralytic old man above mentioned (an expirée), two others were prisoners; one died from softening of the brain, with paralysis, and the other, a very feeble man, from an attack of diarrhoea; the remaining case was that of a ticket-of-leave holder, who had been for many years suffering from lumbar abscess, and who at length succumbed to its exhausting influences.

The general health of the patients has, as heretofore, been very good.

There has not been any attempt at escape made during the year, or any attempt at suicide.

No mechanical restraint has been resorted to in any instance.

Principal warder Paisley, who has been the officer in immediate charge of the asylum during the past year, has discharged his duties most efficiently; he shows great tact in his treatment of the various patients, and is most vigilant.

---

## NOMINAL LIST OF PATIENTS admitted to the LUNATIC ASYLUM, FREMANTLE, during the Year 1873.

	Class.	Register.	Name.	Age.	Arrival in Colony.	Ship.	Admitted to Asylum.	Character of Disease.	Remarks.
—	Imperial Male								
No. of Patients connected with convict department remaining in the Asylum 31st December 1873 -	37								
		7,223	O'Hara, Daniel	59	May 1863	Lord Clyde	1 Mar. 1873	Dementia	Died.
		9,295	Brown, Thomas	39	July 1867	Norwood	9 May "	Do.	Remains under treatment.
		7,941	Ryan, T.	30	April 1864	Clara	19 July "	Dementia and delusions.	do.
		9,439	Edmonstone, J. T.	27	July 1867	Norwood	27 Sept. "	Delusions	do.
		8,243	Cramp, John	—	Aug. 1865	Racehorse	29 Dec. "	Dementia	do.
No. of patients connected with convict department) admitted to Asylum during year 1873 -	5								
Total	48								
Discharged cured or relieved	2								
Died	4								
Total	6								
Remaining under treatment 31st Dec. 1873	36								
NAMES OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED.									
	Class.	Register.	Name.	Age.	Arrival in Colony.	Ship.	Admitted to Asylum.	Character of Disease.	Remarks.
	P.P.	8,110	Began, Thomas	38	Sept. 1864	Merchantman	25 Nov. 1868	Dementia	-
	"	8,963	Stubbs, James	37	Jan. 1868	Hougoumont	16 July 1870	Mania	-
									Cured.
									Do.
NAMES OF PATIENTS DECEASED.									
	Class.	Register.	Name.	Age.	Arrival in Colony.	Ship.	Admitted to Asylum.	Character of Disease.	Cause of Death.
	P.P.	8,493	Smith, William	50	Aug. 1863	Racehorse	30 June 1868	Delusions	Diarrhoea.
	T.O.L.	7,883	Tilbrook, Charles	39	April 1863	Clara	10 Mar. 1869	Do.	Lumbar Abscess.
	E.C.	8,277	Gray, George	54	Aug. 1866	Racehorse	21 Aug. 1872	Do.	Softening of Brain, with Paralysis.
	Briee.	7,923	O'Hara, Daniel	59	May 1863	Lord Clyde	1 Mar. 1873	Dementia	Paralysis.

Medical  
Officer's  
Report.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE CLERK OF WORKS' REPORT, FREMANTLE.

---

Extracts,  
Clerk of  
Works'  
Report.

RETURN of WORK executed by CONVICT LABOUR in the Districts under the Supervision of the Clerk of Works, Convict Department, for the Year ended 31st December 1873.

*Fremantle.*—The following work has been performed in the workshops of Fremantle Prison, viz. :—Making shoes and shoeing horses for Imperial and Colonial Governments. Making coffins for officers, pensioners, and prisoners; specimens of timber prepared for various places; repairs have been effected to the quarters occupied by warders and others, to the stables, hospital, and pensioners' barracks; colouring and painting outside prison buildings; repairs to lamps, tea cans, pannicans, pails, chamber pots, dishes, &c., for accountant of stores; beacon made for Fish Rock; fittings for whale boats, chronometer case, screens, office furniture, two portable bedsteads made for Admiralty Marine Survey Department; iron work for flats and all repairs in iron work, brass bearings, &c. for dredge; gate made for North Fremantle Bridge arch; inscription plate made for town hall, Perth; barrel boxes and crutch, and monkey cast for Mason, Bird, & Co.; rudder made for barque "Alma;" models of inventions made, J. S. James, and Reg. No. 9,537, J. Newman; brass medal made for north west native; bridle mountings made for Pinjarrah volunteers; sundry work for Fremantle volunteer corps; 40 pairs spurs, and six whip handles made for Union troop; wheels re-made for Armstrong guns; targets made and repaired; pails, and well buckets made, and repairs to carts, sun shades, &c., Control Department; pavilion, &c. made for Sydney Exhibition; repairs to closets, pumps, lamps, cisterns, &c. of prison; porch built warder Adamson's quarters; iron work for repairs at A store; six kerosine lamps made for Accountant of Stores; invalid depôt shingled, and chaplain's quarters partially reshingled; 12 copper bolts, brass rowlocks, cap badges made, two back boards painted, and general repairs and renewals to boats, water police department; one pair new doors made North Fremantle depôt; repairs to water house, pump, and jetty; two bell traps and gratings, and six pruning knives made for Government House, Perth; one pair carriage gates made for Government Domain; one pair gates made, and one pair repaired for Perth Prison; 50 pairs map battens made for Survey Department; 24 iron bedsteads made for Roman Catholic Boys' orphanage; screen made for Comptroller General's Office; six models telegraph keys made; fire screen made for Council Chamber; four desks made for pensioners' barracks school, Perth; alterations to shed pensioners' barracks, Perth; press and table made for lithographic department; wheels and shafts made for water barrel, Champion Bay; 76 rollers made for crane, Geraldton jetty; office furniture made for tidewaiters office, Cossack; cart wheels and forge repaired, Rottnest; repairs and cleaning at boys' school, Fremantle; repairs to north and south jetties, to boatslips, cranes, &c. six benches, palisade and gate, and lifting pump made for lunatic asylum.

*Sundries.*—A party was employed a few days laying plates on the tramway.

A party was employed a few days making and placing fascines to protect Mr. Reid's property.

The road approaching the prison has been remettalled, and the banks repaired.

A cooking shed has been built at the Land police station.

*Water Police Department.*—General repairs to quarters; wash-house and additional watercloset built, and land adjoining it drained; coxswain's quarters' office and store, and superintendent's office painted; coxswain's office fitted up with shelves and cupboards for accommodation of ship mails, also new door to office and store; and new cess pits made at superintendent's quarters and barracks.

*Harbour Master's Department.*—Kitchen built at harbour master's quarters, and steps approaching repaired; iron and cask buoys put together; six buoys in hand for moorings; boat gear, swivels, shackles, &c. made; buoys and gear and diving dress repaired, water house tanks constantly filled up to June last, for shipping, when considerable damage was done to the jetty by storm, which has not since been repaired; iron work for harbour master, Albany; lamp made for Bunbury jetty; repairs to lighthouse lamps at Fremantle, Rottnest, and Champion Bay.

*Lunatic Asylum.*—Padded cell built; male and female sides painted inside and out, including bedsteads; various alterations in walls at yards and gardens; two new sheds built, and new porch erected at northern entrance; also constant repairs to pumps, cooking utensils, closets, and keys.

A party of 24 men has been constantly employed under the direction of the Fremantle municipality repairing streets, and making portion of cantonment road; the party has quarried 4,000 yards of stone, broken 1,500 yards, and carted 2,500 yards.

*Stringent Discipline.*—This small party of seven men was employed within the prison walls until 29th March, breaking stones, after which the party was broken up.

*New Jetty.*—This party averaging 22 men has been employed building a substantial and handsome approach to the new sea jetty (a structure about 900 feet long); the wall is built of stone quarried at North Fremantle Bridge, and conveyed to its destination by tramway, a distance of about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile; the stones used are all of large size weighing from one to three tons each; the face stones are bedded and jointed, the faces pitched, and the whole set in putty backed with stone of the same quality, and from the same place, 10 feet thick, at the back of which is a dry stone core of various thickness, constructed from the friable sand stone procured from Arthur's Head, which ground as it becomes clear will be available for wharfage, this party has also laid an additional line of rails from the new jetty to the permanent line from the old jetty to the North Fremantle Bridge, and has also from time to time laid, altered, and replaced the various trams, points, turn tables, &c. for the progress of the work in hand, including levelling between the new and old jetties; and has erected guard walls of wrought masonry, with pin at the end of the jetty; this work is wrought on both faces, and tooled.

*Jetty Quarry.*—This party of 20 men is engaged quarrying stone at Arthur's Head for backing up the sea wall before mentioned; owing to the friable nature of the stone this work requires great attention, the deepest falls are about 40 feet, and the sea at high tides permeates under the whole hill. I regret to have to state that two accidents

Extracts,  
Clerk of  
Works'  
Report.

occurred here during the year, by which one man had his leg broken, and another man lost his life ; this party, like most of the men we have now, are not well adapted for the work.

*North Fremantle Bridge Quarry.*—A party averaging 15 men has been employed here quarrying 2,500 yards of stone for new jetty ; also, sinking two shafts to a depth of 50 feet to test the depth and quality of the stone in this neighbourhood. A report has been furnished to the Honourable the Surveyor General as to the quality and quantity of stone likely to be obtained.

*Lukin's Point.*—A party was employed here until 11 March under the direction of the Honourable the Surveyor General, making and placing fascines to prevent encroachment of the sea and river near Rous's Head.

*North Fremantle Road.*—A party of 11 men has been employed here quarrying, breaking, and carting 1,000 yards stone, and placing it on road ; also cutting, carting, and placing bush to prevent sand blowing on road, and removed a large quantity of sand.

*Point Resolution.*—This party of 11 men, has been employed under the direction of the Perth City Council, and has quarried 4,000 yards stone, loaded 2,700 yards in flats for transfer to Perth, and removed 2,200 yards sand.

*Freshwater Bay.*—A party of 14 men stationed here under the direction of the Perth District Road Board has quarried, carted, and broken 2,000 yards stone, made  $1\frac{1}{4}$  mile of road, and also cut and carted 250 loads of wood for lime burning.

*Lime Kiln.*—A party averaging nine men stationed here has burned, wheeled to shed, and delivered, as demanded, 4,000 bushels of lime, has sawn and boated wood from Freshwater Bay for lime-burning, and quarried 1,000 yards stone, and broken 500 yards.

*Dredge Slip.*—In March last a party was employed pulling old dredge slip to pieces, and making a new slip, which was finished on the 22nd August, but proved unsatisfactory for the purpose intended.

*Dredge.*—The work executed by the dredge has been to deepen a channel through the sand and sea weed bank, between the north shore, Fremantle, and the river jetty ; this work was executed under considerable difficulty owing to the loose nature of the material (sand) on one hand, and the difficulty of penetrating the sea weed with the buckets on the other, the work being so near the bar of the river exposed the dredge to the swell of the sea rolling over the bar and caused great wear and tear of the ropes and gear, however a large amount of work was got through, and a good channel obtained.

The dredge was removed to Perth water in August, since which time she has been engaged dredging a channel from the beacon to the jetty, and deepening the water in the vicinity of the jetty head ; she has taken up and removed 627 barge loads, containing 17,288 cubic yards of soil, and deepened the channel from 3 to 7 feet.

*Canning Road.*—This party, averaging 13 men, has quarried 3,700 yards of stone, filled in ruts, and made and repaired road.

*Lower Canning River.*—This party of nine men has been employed repairing wattle fencing, cutting and driving stakes, clearing out channel, and cutting a channel through canal ; also, cutting blocks for, and repairing road, and is now employed repairing the mud banks and planting bamboo.

*Upper Canning Road.*—This party of seven men has been employed quarrying, breaking, carting and spreading stone, and making road, has also cut a mile of drains

*Perth*.—An average number of 27 men have been employed as follows :—

*In Public Works Yard*.—Repairing tools and wheelbarrows, sawing and stacking timber, cutting firewood for offices, loading and unloading flats, &c. as required.

*At Government Domain*.—Repairs at old Government house, printing office, and prison, building wash-house at Government house, repairing prison tinware, painting and renovating public offices, making alterations in Government house yard, making trunking for drains and fixing it, building cess-pit at lock-up, making roads and putting up fencing at domain.

*At Pensioners' Barracks*.—Erecting stable, and making stone floor for ditto, whitewashing, and repairs, and painting at barracks and making footpath.

*City Council*.—A party of 13 prisoners under the direction of the City Council has been employed variously, repairing streets, levelling parade ground; repairing town jetty.

*North Road*.—A party averaging 19 men stationed here has cut and carted blocks, and made  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile of block road, and made cutting through a hill.

*Guildford Road*.—This party has been employed quarrying, breaking and carting stone for repair of road, has also cut blocks to repair road with.

*Guildford Dépôt, and Town Party*.—Four or five prisoners were employed here until end of June repairing tools and streets, after which date the dépôt was broken up.

*York Dépôt*.—One man has been employed here repairing tools, &c.

*York Road, Thirteen Mile*.—A party averaging 11 men stationed here have repaired road, cleared trees from roadways, laid out new road, and cut drain.

*York Road, Twenty-four Mile*.—Eight prisoners were employed here getting material for and making one mile road, until end of June, when they were attached to the 13 mile party.

*Bunbury Dépôt*.—Seven prisoners have been employed here filling swamp in town, and repairing tools.

*Harvey Road, No. 1*.—An average number of nine men stationed here have repaired 4 miles of road, made  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile road, and cut 1 mile of drains.

*Harvey Road, No. 2*.—An average number of nine men stationed here have quarried, carted, and put on road, 1,500 yards of stone, removed and relaid 2,400 yards tramway, and sawn 3,400 feet timber.

---

## TASMANIA.

---

Extracts,  
Agent's  
Report.

SIR,

*Office of Agent for Imperial Expenditure,  
Tasmania, 19th February 1874.*

I HAVE the honour to forward a return of persons chargeable to the Imperial Government and maintained in public institutions on the 31st December 1873.

2. This return shows a decrease of 36 individuals as compared with the number on the 31st December 1872.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

C. T. BELSTEAD,

*Agent.*

*Major Du Cane, C.B.,  
Chairman of Directors of Convict Prisons.*

---

### RETURN of PERSONS chargeable to the IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT and maintained in Public Institutions in TASMANIA on the 31st December 1873.

Males.				Females.				Children.	Total Number of In- dividuals.
Under Sentence.	Paupers.	Hospital Patients.	Lunatics.	Under Sentence.	Paupers.	Hospital Patients.	Lunatics.		
49	104	24	89	—	10	—	19	11	306

---

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

---

*Colonial Secretary's Office, Sydney,  
13th January 1874.*

Extracts  
Under  
Secretary's  
Report.  
—

GENTLEMEN,

I HAVE the honour to forward herewith the under-mentioned returns relating to the Imperial convicts in this colony for the year 1873, viz. :—

1. Nominal return of convicts to whom tickets-of-leave have been granted between the 1st January and 31st December 1873, showing the ship by which the prisoners arrived in the colony, when and where tried, sentence, and the circumstances which led to their receiving the indulgence.

2. Return of convicts supposed to have absconded from the Colony between the 1st January and 31st December 1873.

3. Nominal return of convicts who have died in the Colony of New South Wales between the 1st January and 31st December 1873.

4. Return of absolute pardons granted by Her Majesty to convicts in New South Wales during the year 1873.

5. Return of conditional pardons granted by Her Majesty to convicts in New South Wales during the year 1873.

6. Return of the number of sick Imperial convicts, invalids, treated in the sick wards of the Liverpool Asylum for the Infirm and Destitute from the 1st January to 31st December 1873.

I have the honour to be,  
Gentlemen,

Your most obedient servant,

HENRY PARKES.

*The Board of Directors of Convict Prisons,  
45, Parliament Street,  
London.*

---

No. 1. NOMINAL RETURN of Convicts to whom Tickets-of-Leave have been granted between the 1st January and 31st December 1873, showing the Ship by which the Prisoners arrived in the Colony, when and where tried, Sentence, and the circumstances which led to their receiving the Indulgence.

Nil.

---

No. 2. RETURN of CONVICTS supposed to have Absconded from the Colony between the 1st January and 31st December 1873.

Nil.

---



Under  
Secretary's  
Report.**No. 3. NOMINAL RETURN of Convicts who have died in the Colony of NEW SOUTH WALES between the 1st January and 31st December 1873.**

Number.	Name.	Ship.	Native Place.	Year of Arrival.	Tried.		Date of Death.
					When.	Where.	
1	Edward James	Phoenix (S)	Enfield Highway.	1828	5 Dec. 1827	Essex	1873. 2 Feb.
2	James Brandon	Atlas (S)	Buckinghamshire.	1816	10 July 1815	Bucks Assizes	12 Feb.

**No. 4. RETURN of Absolute Pardons granted by HER MAJESTY to Convicts in NEW SOUTH WALES during the Year 1873.**

Number of Pardon.	Approval of Secretary of State—Despatch.		Name.	Ship.	Year of Arrival.	Tried.		Sentence.
	Number.	Date.				When.	Where.	
1,938	46	1873. 1 Aug.	William Bowman.	Prince George.	1837	1836. 4 July	Central Criminal Court, London.	Life.

**No. 5. RETURN of CONDITIONAL PARDONS granted by HER MAJESTY to Convicts in NEW SOUTH WALES during the Year 1873.**

Nil.

**No. 6. RETURN of the Number of Sick Imperial Convicts, Invalids, treated in the Sick Wards, Liverpool Asylum for Infirm and Destitute, from the 1st January to 31st December 1873.**

Number.	Name.	Age.	Disease.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
1	Staines, Samuel	67	Ch. Rheumatism	1873. 18 April	1873. —	In sick ward, Asylum.
2	Kilduff, Michael	80	Imbecile - -	5 Nov.	—	In sick ward, Asylum.
3	Toole, John	70	Ret. Urine -	5 Dec.	18 Dec.	In Asylum.

LONDON:

Printed by GEORGE E. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,  
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.  
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.



**REPORT**  
OF THE  
**DIRECTORS OF CONVICT PRISONS**  
OF THE  
**DISCIPLINE AND MANAGEMENT**  
OF  
**PENTONVILLE, MILLBANK, AND PARKHURST**  
**PRISONS,**  
AND OF  
**PORTLAND, PORTSMOUTH, DARTMOOR, CHATHAM,**  
**BREKTON, AND WOKING PRISONS FOR MALE**  
**CONVICTS,**  
WITH  
**WOKING AND FULHAM PRISONS FOR FEMALE**  
**CONVICTS;**  
ALSO THE  
**CONVICT ESTABLISHMENTS AT GIBRALTAR,**  
**IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, TASMANIA,**  
**AND NEW SOUTH WALES,**  
**For the Year 1873.**

---

*Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.*

---



**LONDON:**  
**PRINTED BY GEORGE E. EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,**  
**PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.**  
**FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.**

**1874.**







